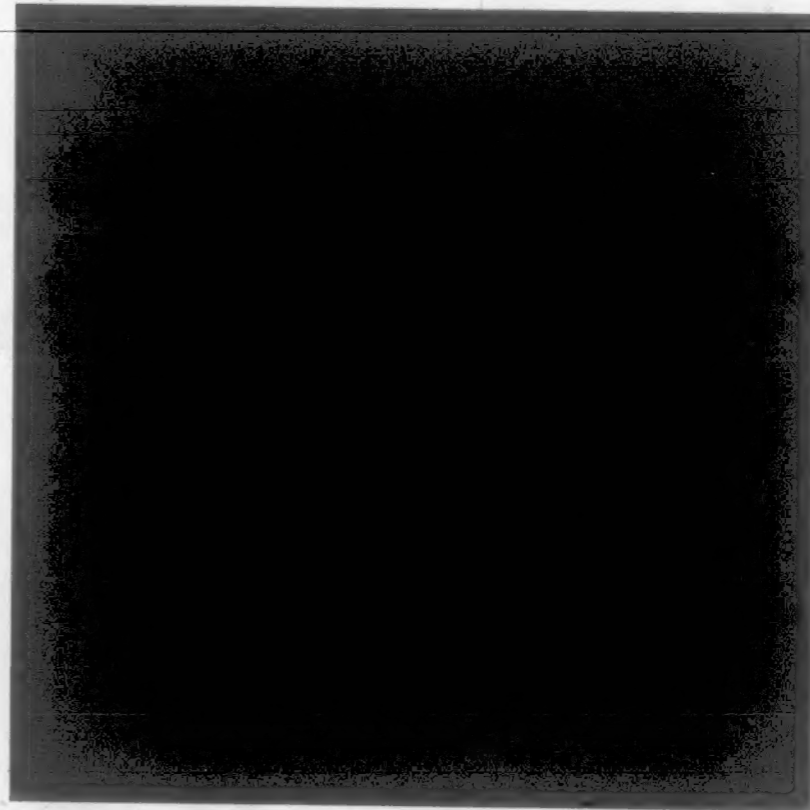
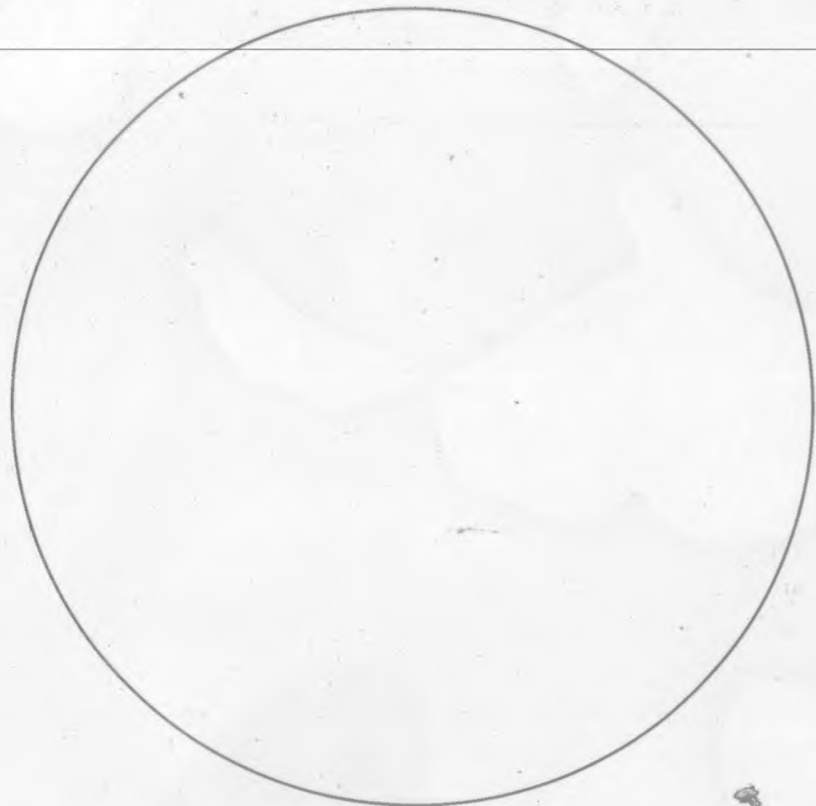
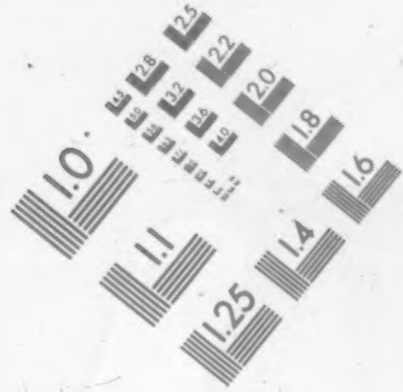
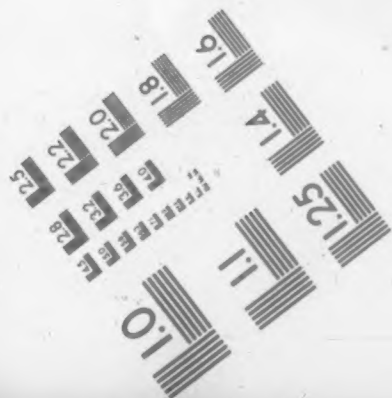
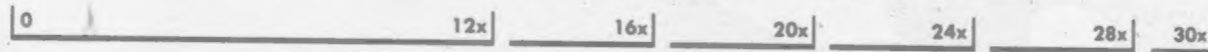


NATIONAL ARCHIVES CENTER  
FORT WORTH, TEXAS



SHOULD MEASURE .25" AT REDUCTION



MANUFACTURED BY  
PHOTOGRAPHIC SCIENCES CORPORATION  
770 BASKET ROAD  
P.O. BOX 338  
WINSTON, NEW YORK - 14590

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**  
Microfilm Publication M1301

APPLICATIONS FOR ENROLLMENT OF THE  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
1898 - 1914

ROLL 418

CREEK NEWBORN 901 - 1105

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1983

CR NB 901

CR NB 901

N.L. # 901

IN RE  
THE DEATH OF

*Amandy Johnson*  
a citizen of the  
*Creek* Nation.

Approved ..... 190.....

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

Nov. 16, 1906.

*[Signature]*  
COMMISSIONER.

nc #901

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Amandy Johnson  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
a citizen of the Creek Nation, who formerly resided at or near  
Okmulgee, Ind. Ter., and died on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of  
July, 1906  
(Here insert name of postoffice.)

AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT.  
I, Enah Johnson or Daniel on oath state that I am 34  
years of age and a citizen, by blood of the Creek Nation;  
that my postoffice address is Okmulgee, Ind. Ter.; that I am  
Uncle of Amandy Johnson  
(State relationship as the father; an uncle; a cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased.)  
who was a citizen, by blood of the Creek Nation  
and that said Amandy Johnson died on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of  
July, 1906.  
(Here insert name of deceased.)

WITNESSES TO MARK: Enah Johnson or Daniel  
(Must Be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16<sup>th</sup> day of November 1906.

Edward Herrick  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
DISTRICT.  
I, \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I am \_\_\_\_\_  
years of age, and a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_ of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
that my postoffice address is \_\_\_\_\_, Ind. Ter.;  
(Here insert name of postoffice.)  
that I was personally acquainted with \_\_\_\_\_  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
who was a citizen, by \_\_\_\_\_ of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
and that said \_\_\_\_\_ died on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
(Here insert name of deceased.)

WITNESSES TO MARK: \_\_\_\_\_  
(Must Be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1906.

Notary Public.



Members Roll 9. 7592(?)  
Father's " " 1072(?)

217 1925

901

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

*Amanda Johnson*

as a citizen of

*Creek* Nation.

Approved NOV 10 1905 190



Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
1905

APR 13 1905

NEW BORN *Creek* \*901

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of Amandy Johnson, born on the 17 day of August, 1913  
(How long ago born.)  
Name of Father: Wiley Johnson a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Talaga Arbera Toney  
Name of Mother: Rizzie Johnson (nee Scott) a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Cusichta Told  
Postoffice: Okmulgee, Ind., Terr.  
Child present,  
AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT.

I, Rizzie Johnson, on oath state that I am 30  
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Wiley Johnson, who is a citizen, by  
blood of the Creek Nation; that a female child was  
(Male or Female.)  
born to me on 17 day of August, 1913; that said child has been named  
Amandy Johnson and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

10 day of April, 1905.

Dreman L. Skaggs  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT.

I, Mulley Scott, a mid-wife, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Rizzie Johnson, wife of Wiley Johnson  
present  
on the 17 day of August, 1913; that there was born to her on said date a female  
(Male or Female.)  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Amandy Johnson.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

10 day of April, 1905.

Dreman L. Skaggs  
Notary Public.

CR NB 902

CR NB 902

0, 2 199 (?) ✓

217

2315

W3C

902

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

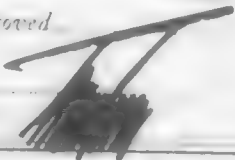
*Eloise Passey*  
as a citizen of

*Creek* Nation.

SEP 1 1905

Approved

190



Commissioner

APR 29 1905

NEW MEXICO *Creek #902*

APR 27 1905

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the I Creek Nation,  
of Eloise Posey (Here insert name of child) born on the 28 day of June, 1904  
Name of Father: Frank Posey a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Name of Mother: Carrie Posey a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Postoffice Cawata, D.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT.

I, Carrie Posey, on oath state that I am 20  
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Frank Posey, who is a citizen, by  
blood of the Creek Nation; that a female child was  
(Male or Female.)  
born to me on 28 day of June, 1904; that said child has been named  
Eloise Posey, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.) { Hattie Atkins Deere  
Annie Lovett

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of April, 1905.

my com. ex. recd. 15, 1908.

R. C. Allen  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT.

Nizzie Lovett midwife on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Carrie Posey wife of Frank Posey  
on the 28th day of June, 1904, that there was born to her on said date a female  
(Male or Female.)  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Eloise Posey

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.) { Hattie Atkins  
Annie Lovett

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of April, 1905.

my commission expires Dec 19-1908.

Best W. Beane  
Notary Public.

CR NB 903

CR NB 903

MC 903.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
MUSKOGEE, INDIAN TERRITORY.  
November 8, 1906.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of William Arpoika as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

Lena Simmer, being duly sworn by H.G.Hains, a Notary Public, testified as follows, through Official Interpreter Lona Merrick.

Examination by Commissioner.

- Q What is your name? A Lena Simmer.  
Q What is your age? A 36.  
Q What is your post office address? A Weleetka.  
Q Do you know Sissie Arpoika? A Yes sir, she was my sister.  
Q Sissie's father's name was what? A Muska.  
Q What is the name of your mother? A Mateloka.  
Q Your sister Sissie is dead is she not? A Yes sir.  
Q Did Sissie have a child named William Arpoika? A Yes sir.  
Q What was the name of the father of this child? A George Arpoika.  
Q Is he living? A No sir.  
Q When did he die? A About four months ago.  
Q July--last July? A Yes sir.  
Q This office wrote several letters more than a year ago to George Arpoika telling him what was necessary in order to enroll his child, William Arpoika and he never paid any attention to these letters? A He was sick at the time he got those letters and couldn't answer them.  
Q Is William Arpoika living? A Yes sir.  
Q With whom does he live? A With me.  
Q When was he born? A He was born in July.  
Q How many years ago? A He is three years old now.  
Q Isn't he over four years? A No sir. He is over three years old.  
Q We have the affidavit of David Knight and Levi Mitchell and they swore he was over four years old? A They were mistaken, this child is not over four years old but is nearly four years old now.  
Q There are on file in this office the affidavit of David Knight and Levi Mitchell in which they state that they were acquainted with William Arpoika a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation; that said William Arpoika was born on the 2nd day of July, 1902 and was living on the 4th day of March, 1904, is that a mistake a mistake in the year? A Yes sir, they were mistaken.  
Q Well you are advised that in the place of the affidavits of the parents of this child this office requires the affidavits of two disinterested witnesses, that means two people that are not kin to either of the parents or this child, and that said affidavit must state the name of the child, the names of its parents, the date of its birth and whether it was living March 4, 1905; that affidavit must be properly executed and filed in this case.  
Q When these two witnesses made affidavit that the child was living March 4, 1904, was it the fact that the child was living March 4, 1905 and is now living? A Yes sir.

Q You are sure then that this child is three years old going on four instead of four years going on five? A Yes sir, he is three years old going on four.

Q Can't you tell me what year in which he was born?

A I don't know the year in which he was born, but he was born in the month of July.

Q Were you present when he was born? A No sir.

-----o-----

Lona Merrick, being duly sworn, states that the above and foregoing is a true and correct ~~summary~~ transcript of her stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

*Lona Merrick*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of November, 1906.

*Edward Merrick*  
Notary Public.



APPIDAVIT OF DISINTERESTED WITNESSES.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY, 88  
Wagon DISTRICT.

We, the undersigned, on oath state that we are personally acquainted with Jessie Anpoka Seid, the wife of George; that there was born to her a male child on or about the month day of July going on 7 years; that the said child has been named William Anpoka, and was living March 4, 1906 & is now living.

WITNESSES:

Lona Merrick

H. H. Haines

John his  
Sojarche  
Deire  
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18 day of October, 1906.

H. H. Haines

Notary Public.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

20/8/06



COMMISSIONER

*[Faint, mostly illegible handwritten text, possibly a letter or report]*

*[Faint, mostly illegible handwritten text, possibly a signature or notes]*

Indian Territory

We, the undersigned, do hereby state that we are personally acquainted with Chissie Upshook wife of George Upshook and that on or about the 13 day of July 1902 a Male child was born to them and has been named William Upshook that said child was living March 1, 1905.

We further state that we have no interest in the above

name.

S. W. Scott

Salphie Mason

Witness to mark:

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28 day of Feb 1906

Bryanna J. Newman  
Notary Public.

My Commission Expires July 29 1909

IN RE

Application for ~~enrollment~~ of  
infant child, William Atpoika,  
as a citizen of Creek Nation.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
**FILED**

NOV 27 1905

*[Signature]*  
COMMISSIONER

Birth Affidavit.

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of William Arpoika, born on the 12th day of July, 1902.

Name of Father, George Arpoika, a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Name of Mother, Sissie Arpoika, a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Post Office, Tuskegee, Ind Terr.

Affidavit of an acquaintance.

United States of America, Indian Territory,  
Western District.

I, David Knight, on oath, state that I am 34 years of age, and a citizen  
of the Creek Nation, by blood, that I am an acquaintance of William Arpoika,  
who is a citizen of the Creek Nation, by blood: that said William Arpoika  
was born on the 12th day of July, 1902: that said child has been named  
William Arpoika, and was living on the 4th day of March, 1905. 1904.

David Knight

witnesses to mark.

[Signature]  
[Signature]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22nd day of November, 1905.

T. H. Flynn

Notary Public.

IN RE.

Application for enrollment  
infant child, William Arpoim,  
as a citizen of Creek Nation.

FILED

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER OF THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

NOV 27 1908

WILLIAM ARPOIM

WILLIAM ARPOIM

NOV 27 1908

WILLIAM ARPOIM

Name of Applicant: WILLIAM ARPOIM, infant child of WILLIAM ARPOIM and MARY ARPOIM, both of whom are citizens of the Creek Nation.

Place of Birth: ...

Age: ...

Parents: ...

Residence: ...

Reference to ...

The Creek Nation ...

...

Birth Affidavit,

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.

RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of William Arpoika, born on the 12th, day of July, 1903,

Name of Father, George Arpoika, a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Name of Mother, Sissie Arpoika, a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Post Office, Tuskegee, Ind Terr.

Affidavit of an acquaintance,

United States of America, Indian Territory.  
Western District.

I, Levi Mitchell, on oath state that I am 54 years of age and a citizen of  
the Creek Nation by blood, that I am an acquaintance of William Arpoika, who  
is a citizen of the Creek Nation; that said William Arpoika, was born on the  
12th, day of July, 1902; that the said child has been named William Arpoika,  
and was living March 4th, 1903. 1904.

Levi Mitchell <sup>his</sup> X

Witnesses to mark.

[Signature]  
[Signature]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22nd day of November, 1905.

T. H. Flynn  
Notary Public.

D. 786-7417 V.

WBC

217

IN RE *2316*  
Application for Enrollment  
INFANT CHILD

*William Arpina*

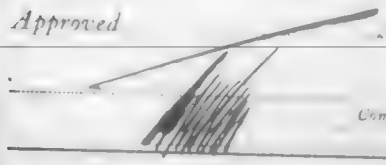
as a citizen of:

*Crux*

Nati

Approved

1905



Commissioner

APR 29 1905

Clerk

Sec

2072 JUNE

Clerk

NEW BORN *Crux. 903.*

APR 27 1905

*[Faint, mostly illegible text on the right page, possibly including names and dates.]*



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the **Creek** Nation,  
of **William Arpoika** (Here insert name of child) born on the **12th** day of **July, 1902.**  
Name of Father: **George Arpoika** a citizen of the **Creek** Nation.  
Name of Mother: **Sissie Arpoika, - Deceased,** a citizen of the **Creek** Nation.  
Postoffice **Tuskegee, Ind Terr.**

AFFIDAVIT OF ~~XXXXXXXX~~ Father.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
**Western** DISTRICT.

I, **George Arpoika**, on oath state that I am **39**  
years of age and a citizen by **Blood** of the **Creek** Nation;  
that I am the **XXXXXXXX** Father of **William Arpoika**, who is a citizen, by  
**blood** of the **Creek** Nation; that a **male** child was  
(Male or Female)  
born to me on **12th** day of **July, 1902**; that said child has been named  
**William Arpoika**, and was living March 4, 1905.

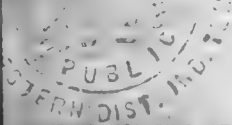
WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

*J. M. Longfellow*  
*L. C. Crane*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this **Fifth** day of **April, 1905**

*T. N. Flynn*  
Notary Public.



AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
**Western** DISTRICT.

I, **Katie Bear**, a **Mid-wife**, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. **Sissie Arpoika** at the residence of **George Arpoika**  
on the **12th** day of **July, 1902**; that there was born to her on said date a **male**  
(Male or Female)  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named **William Arpoika**.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

*J. M. Longfellow*  
*L. C. Crane*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this **5th** day of **April**, 1905

*T. N. Flynn*  
Notary Public.

WESTE

W.C.903  
C.I.2493

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 19, 1905.

George Arpoika,  
Tuskagee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor child, William Arpoika, born July 12, 1902, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, this office desires the affidavits of two disinterested witnesses relative to his birth. Said affidavits must set forth the name of said child, the date of his birth, the names of his parents and whether or not he was living on March 4, 1905.

You state in your affidavit filed in said case that Sissie Arpoika, the mother of said William Arpoika, is dead.

There is herewith enclosed a blank form of death affidavit which this office desires filled out and properly executed and returned to the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, in the enclosed envelope.

Respectfully,

*Jame Bixby*  
Commissioner.

DA  
Env.

FORM IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING  
NC-903

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Maskogee, Indian Territory, December 16, 1905.

George Arpoika,  
Tuskegee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor child, William Arpoika, born July 12, 1902, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, you are advised that the affidavits of Levi Mitchell and David Knight, disinterested witnesses in said case, are defective, inasmuch as the affiants do not state in the bodies of the affidavits the names of the parents of William Arpoika. Said affiants state in their affidavits that said William Arpoika was living March 4, 1904, but do not state whether he was living March 4, 1905.

There is herewith enclosed a blank form of affidavit for disinterested witnesses, which you are requested to have executed and returned in the enclosed envelope.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Dis

JWH

N O 903

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 1, 1907.

*Quinner*  
Lena Quinner,

Waleetka, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam :--

You are hereby advised that on February 15, 1907, the Secretary of the Interior approved the enrollment of William Aboika as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, and that the name of said child appears upon the roll of New Born citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, enrolled under the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905, as number 1175.

This child is now entitled to allotment and application therefor should be made without delay at the Creek Land Office, Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

N C 103

JWH

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 1, 1907.

Rissie Arpoika,

% George Arpoika,

Tuskegee, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam :--

You are hereby advised that on February 15, 1907, the Secretary of the Interior approved the enrollment of your minor child, William Arpoika, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, and that the name of said child appears upon the roll of New Born citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, enrolled under the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905, as number 1175.

This child is now entitled to allotment and application therefor should be made without delay at the Creek Land Office, Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

CR NB 904

CR NB 904

N.C.904.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 16, 1905

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
Melissa Canard as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

Martin Cannard being duly sworn testified as follows  
partly through Alex Posey Official Interpreter.

- Q What is your name? A Martin Cannard.  
Q What is the name of your father? A James Cannard  
Q What the name of your mother? Patches Cannard.

Witness is identified as Martin Cannard on Creek Indian  
card 1377 opposite roll No. 4388

- Q How old are you? A I couldn't tell, white men keep their ages,  
Indians dont, may be 30 or 35 years but I dont know.  
Q What is your post office address? A Okmulgee  
Q You are enrolled as Martin Cannard and you spell your name in  
this affidavit Camard? A My certificate has on it Cannard but  
we some times write it Camard.  
Q Have you a child named Melissa? A Yes, sir  
Q That child you spell its name Cannard? We spell it both ways.  
Q Is that child living? A Yes, sir

Witness is advised that this office requires in lieu  
of the affidavit of the midwife the affidavit of two dis-  
interested witnesses as to the birth of this child and the  
office further requires the affidavit of Minah Cannard, the  
Seminole mother, electing in which nation she desires to have the  
child enrolled.

- Q If it should be found that this child Melissa is entitled  
to rights in either the Creek or Seminole Nation, in which  
nation do you elect to have it enrolled and take its share of  
land. A In the Creek Nation.

Subscribed and sworn to before me  
this 16th day of August 1905.

*Anna Enriquez*  
*Edw. W. [Signature]*  
Notary Public

*Affidavit*

*matter of*

*Missa Hamard*

*NC 904*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
**FILED**

*10/25/04*

  
COMMISSIONER.



United States of America, Indian Territory,

Western Judicial District.

Be it remembered, that on this, the 21st day of October, 1903, the undersigned Notary Public, within and for the Western District of the Indian Territory, duly commissioned and acting as such, Eli Williams, a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, residing about five miles West of the town of Okmulgee, Indian Territory, and made oath in du form of law that he is acquainted with Melissa Kannard, the minor child of Martin Kannard by his wife Minah Kannard; that he has known Martin Kannard, father of said child and Minah Kannard, mother of said child for about ten years; that he now lives within a mile and one half of the home of said Martin Kannard; that he saw said child shortly after its birth, and when it was wrapped in cloth used at the birth of children, and that said child now called Melissa Kannard was born near the middle of the month of November of the year of 1903, and to the best of his recollection the birth was on the 15th day of said month, and that it was about the middle of November without without question.

Affiant further states that said minor child is now living and was living on March the 4th, 1903, and that the facts herein stated are from his own personal knowledge.

Affiant further states that he is about forty eight years old and that he has no interest direct or indirect in the result of the application for enrollment of the child Melissa Kannard.

Eli Williams

Sworn and subscribed to before me this 21st day of October, 1903.

My Commission Expires April 27th, 1908.

George C. Bidleman

Notary Public.

Witness:

G. C. Bidleman

J. H. Winters

United States of America, Western District,  
Indian Territory.

Be it remembered, That on this, the 21st day of October, 1905, came before me, the undersigned..... *H. E. Hood*.....  
..... *Notary Public*..... within and for the Western Judicial District of the Indian Territory aforesaid, duly commissioned and acting as such, Phillip Marshall, a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, residing about four miles west of Okmulgee, Indian Territory, and made oath in due form of law that he is acquainted with Melissa Kannard, the minor child of Martin Kannard and his wife, Minah Kannard; that he has known Martin Kannard and his wife Minah from their childhood; that he lives only a short distance from the home of said Martin Kannard and was so living, when the child Melissa Kannard was born; that he saw the child a few days after its birth and that the said child was born in the middle of November, 1903, about the fifteenth of said month.

Affiant further states that said minor child is now living and was living on March, 4th - 1905; that he is well acquainted with the minor child Melissa Kannard and her parents, whose names are Martin Kannard and Minah Kannard; that he lives close to said parties, within a mile distant, and that the facts herein stated are of his own personal knowledge.

Affiant further states that he is about sixty seven years old and has no interest direct or indirect in the result of the application for enrollment of the child Melissa Kannard.

Sworn to and subscribed to before me this the 21st day of October, 1905.

Witness

*J. H. Winston*

*Phillip X Marshall*  
*Notary*

*H. E. Hood*  
Notary Public.

My commission expires..... *Nov. 1st 1907.*

~~2678 (3)~~ ✓

217

IN RE 2317

Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

*Melissa Leonard*

as a citizen of

CREEK, Nation.

Approved \_\_\_\_\_ 190

Commissioner

APR 29 1905

APR 24 1905

msc  
904

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of Melissa Cannard (Here insert name of child), born on the 15th day of November, 1903,  
Name of Father: Martin Cannard a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Name of Mother: Minah Cannard a citizen of the Seminole Nation.  
Postoffice Omulgoe, Indian Territory

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western Judicial District.

I, Minah Cannard, on oath state that I am 32 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Seminole Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Martin Cannard, who is a citizen, by blood of the Creek Nation; that a female child was born to me on 15th day of November, 1905; that said child has been named Melissa Cannard and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MAKE:  
(Must be Two Witnesses.)  
George C. Bidleman  
J. J. Bidleman

Minah Cannard  
Minah

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22nd day of April, 1905.

George C. Bidleman  
Notary Public.

Commission Expires April 27th, 1908

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western Judicial District.

I, Martin Cannard, Husband of Minah Cannard, on oath state that I attended on Mrs. Minah Cannard, my wife, on the 15th day of November, 1903; that there was born to her on said date a Female child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Melissa Cannard.

WITNESSES TO MAKE:  
(Must be Two Witnesses.)  
George C. Bidleman  
J. J. Bidleman

Martin Cannard

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22nd day of April, 1905.

George C. Bidleman  
Notary Public.

Commission Expires April 27th, 1908

IN RE  
Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

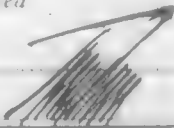
*Melissa Cannon*

as a citizen of

*Creek* Nation.

Approved

190



Commissioner

*NC 904*

NEW BORN

*Creek 904*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of Melissa Kannah born on the 15 day of November,  
(Here insert name of child.)  
Name of Father: Martin Kannah a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Name of Mother: Minah Kannah a citizen of the Seminole Nation.  
Postoffice Okmulgee

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT.

I, Minah Kannah, on oath state that I am 32  
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Seminole Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Martin Kannah, who is a citizen, by  
blood of the Creek Nation; that a female child was  
(Male or Female.)  
born to me on 15 day of November, 1905, that said child has been named  
Melissa Kannah, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

George C. Beideman  
(Must be Two)  
John H. Winston  
Witnesses

Minah Kannah  
not-

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15<sup>th</sup> day of November, 1905.

George C. Beideman  
Com. exp. Apr. 27<sup>th</sup> 1908. Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
DISTRICT.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. \_\_\_\_\_, wife of \_\_\_\_\_  
on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a  
(Male or Female.)  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named \_\_\_\_\_

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two)  
Witnesses

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1905.

Notary Public.

NC 904

INDEXED.

COMMISSIONER TO THE CREEK	
No.	Received
39698	Aug 21 1905
1905	

Kanard, Miner,  
Okmulgee, I.T.,  
Creek Nation,  
Aug. 19, 1905.

Elects to take allotment in  
the Creek Nation for her minor  
child Melissa Kanard.

POLL

OSO C BRIDLEMAN      JOHN H WINSTON  
BRIDLEMAN & WINSTON  
LAWYERS  
OKMULGEE, IND. TER.

#213.

Okmulgee, I. T. August 19th, 1905.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskegee, I. T.

Dear Sir:

Replying to your letter relative to the selection of an allotment for my minor child, Melissa Kanard, have to say that I desire to take for her an allotment in the Creek Nation, and make this as my application for such allotment.

You will remember that I am a citizen of the Seminole Nation and the child's father is a Creek Citizen.

Very truly,

*Melissa Kanard*  
Mod

Witnesses to Signature & Mod

*George C. Bridleman*  
*John M. Stephens*



NC 904

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 19, 1905.

Minah Kamard,  
Care Martin Kamard,  
Okmulgee, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor child, Melissa Kamard, born November 15, 1903, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, it will be necessary for you to furnish this office with the affidavits of two disinterested witnesses relative to her birth. Said affidavits must set forth said child's name, the date of her birth, the names of her parents and whether or not she was living on March 4, 1905.

This matter should receive your prompt attention.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

W.C. 904.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 30, 1905.

Miss Kannerd,

Care Reikeman & Winston,

Oklahoma, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Melissa Kannerd, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, it is stated in your affidavit executed April 22, 1905, that said Melissa Kannerd was born November 15, 1905. This is obviously an error and for the purpose of correcting same, there is herewith enclosed form of birth affidavit which you are requested to execute and return to this office in the enclosed envelope.

Care should be taken that the notary affix his name and notarial seal and that you sign your name as the same appears in the body of the affidavit.

Respectfully,

W.C. 904

Commissioner.

K.C.904.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 30, 1906

Chief Clerk,

Seminole Enrollment Division.

Dear Sir:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Melissa Kannard, daughter of Martin Kannard, a citizen of the Creek Nation, and Minak Kannard a citizen of the Seminole Nation; you are requested to advise the Creek Enrollment Division whether any application has been made for the enrollment of said Melissa Kannard as a citizen of the Seminole Nation.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

PLEASE IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING:

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Waskago, Indian Territory, November 2, 1906.

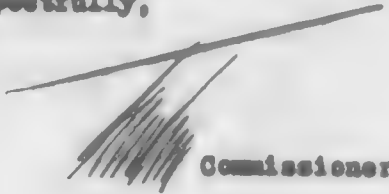
Chief Clerk,

Creek Enrollment Division.

Dear Sir

Your letter N. C. 904. You are advised that it does not appear from the records of the Seminole Enrollment Division that application has been made for the enrollment of Malissa Kannard, as a citizen by blood of the Seminole Nation.

Respectfully,



Commissioner.

HC 904

Muskogee, Indian Territory, November 13, 1906

Chief Clerk,  
Seminole Enrollment Division,  
General Office,

Dear Sir:

You are hereby advised that the name of Mellica Cannard, born November 15, 1903 to Martin Cannard, a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation and Minah Cannard, an alleged citizen of the Seminole Nation, is contained in schedule of minor citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, approved by the Secretary of the Interior, January 4, 1906, opposite Roll number 996.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

CR NB 905

0905

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
Okmulgee, I. T., April 10, 1905.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Addie Lindsey as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

HETTIE LINDSEY, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Through Alex Posey Official Interpreter:

BY COMMISSION:

- Q What is your name? A Hettie Lindsey.  
Q How old are you? A Twenty-eight.  
Q What is your post office address? A Wewoka.  
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A No, sir, I am a Seminole.  
Q Do you make application for the enrollment of your minor child, Addie Lindsey, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q What is the name of the child's father? A Walter Lindsey.  
Q Is he a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q To what town does he belong? A Tuckabatche.  
Q Is Walter Lindsey your lawful husband? A Yes, sir.  
Q If it should be found that your minor child, Addie Lindsey, is entitled to enrollment in either the Creek or Seminole Nations in which nation do you desire to have him enrolled? A In the Creek Nation.

---ooo000ooo---

I, D. C. Skaggs, on oath state that the above and foregoing is a full and true transcript of my stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

D. C. Skaggs

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22 day of July, 1905.

J. M. Dermott  
Notary Public.

NO. 995.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, July 15, 1905.

Chief Clerk,

Seminole Enrollment Division,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

April 13, 1905, application was made to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment of Addie Lindsey, born January 8, 1903, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation. It is stated in said application that the father of said child is Walter Lindsey, a citizen of the Creek Nation, and that the mother is Hettie Lindsey, a citizen of the Seminole Nation.

You are requested to inform the Creek Enrollment Division as to whether application has been made for the enrollment of said Addie Lindsey as a citizen of the Seminole Nation, and if so, what disposition has been made of the same.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.



979

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, July 19, 1905.

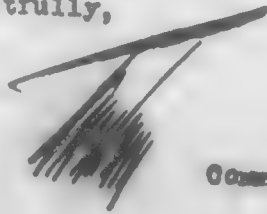
Chief Clerk,  
Creek Enrollment Division.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is acknowledged of your letter of July 15, 1905, (NC-905) stating that application was made to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment of Addie Lindsey, born January 5, 1903, child of Walter Lindsey, a citizen of the Creek Nation, and Hettie Lindsey, a citizen of the Seminole Nation, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation and requesting to be informed as to whether application has been made for the enrollment of said child as a citizen of the Seminole Nation.

In reply to your letter you are advised that it does not appear from an examination of the records of this office that application was made for the enrollment of said Addie Lindsey as a citizen of the Seminole Nation.

Respectfully,



Commissioner.

EC 906

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 19, 1905.

Hettie Lindsey,

Wewoka, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor child, Addie Lindsey, born January 5, 1903, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, this office desires the affidavit of the midwife or physician in attendance at the birth of said child and a blank for that purpose is enclosed herewith.

In the event that there was no physician or midwife in attendance when said child was born, it will be necessary for you to furnish this office with the affidavits of two disinterested witnesses relative to her birth. Said affidavits must set forth said child's name, the date of her birth, the names of her parents and whether or not she was living on March 4, 1903.

This matter should receive your prompt attention.

Respectfully,

BA

Commissioner.

HC-908

Muskogee, Indian Territory, November 10, 1906.

B. F. Davis,

Wewoka, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is acknowledged of your letter of November 6, 1906, in which you state that Walter Lindsay has requested you, as his attorney, to obtain the status of the application for the enrollment of his minor child, Addie Lindsay, as a citizen of the Creek Nation.

You are advised that this Office requires proof of marriage between Walter Lindsay and Bettie Lindsay, parents of said Addie Lindsay; said proof may consist of either the original or a certified copy of their marriage license and certificate.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

HC-905

Muskogee, Indian Territory, November 10, 1905.

Hattie Lindsey,

Care of Walter Lindsey,

Wewoka, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor child, Addie Lindsey, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, this Office requires proof of your marriage to Walter Lindsey, the father of said child; said proof may consist of either the original or a certified copy of your marriage license and certificate.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

NC 905

Muskogee, Indian Territory, November 15, 1906

Chief Clerk,  
Seminole Enrollment Division,  
General Office,

Dear Sir:

You are hereby advised that the name of Addie Lindsey born January 8, 1903 to Walter Lindsey, a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation and Hettie Lindsey an alleged citizen of the Seminole Nation, is contained in schedule of minor citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, approved by the Secretary of the Interior, January 4, 1906, opposite Roll number 997.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

✓ Father's roll # 6460 J.

~~1929~~

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

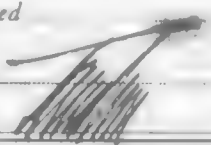
Addie Lindsey  
as a citizen of

Ohio

Nation.

Approved

190



Commissioner.

APR 13 1905

NEW BORN

6 creek 905

n 13 @

405

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

Addie Lindsey (Here insert name of child) born on the 5 day of January, 1905

Name of Father: Halter Lindsey a citizen of the Creek Nation

Name of Mother: Hettie Lindsey (nee Brunner) a citizen of the Sequoyia Nation

Postoffice Kawasha, Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, } Child is present  
Western DISTRICT }

I, Hettie Lindsey, on oath state that I am 28 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Sequoyia Nation;

that I am the lawful wife of Halter Lindsey, who is a citizen, by blood of the Creek Nation; that a female child was

born to me on 5 day of January, 1905; that said child has been named Addie Lindsey, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10 day of April, 1905.

Dreman C. Skaggs  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
Western DISTRICT }

I, Mattie Marks, a midwife, on oath state that I attended on Mrs. Hettie Lindsey, wife of Halter Lindsey

on the 5 day of January, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a female child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Addie Lindsey

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10 day of April, 1905.

Dreman C. Skaggs  
Notary Public.

710 955

COMMISSIONER OF THE GENERAL LAND OFFICE

11-17-05



Nb. \*905

99330

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the Matter of the Enrollment of Addie Lindsey,  
born January 5, 1903, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.  
Father, Walter Lindsey, citizen of the Creek nation, P. O.  
Weweka, Mather, Hattie Lindsey, Seminole citizen, P. O. Weweka,  
I.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MID-WIFE.

United States of America, Indian Territory,  
Western Judicial District.

I, Mattie Marks, being of lawful age, and  
first duly sworn, on my oath depose and say that on the 5th  
day of January, 1903, I was present at the home of Walter  
Lindsey and Hattie Lindsey, husband and wife, the former a  
citizen by blood of the Creek nation, the latter a citizen by  
blood of the Seminole Nation, when a ~~male~~ child was born to  
said Walter and Hattie Lindsey; that at that time I attended  
on said Hattie Lindsey in the capacity of mid-wife; that said  
child has been named Addie Lindsey, is well known to me,  
was alive on the 4th day of March, 1905, and is still alive.

Witnesses  
John H. Hillmuth Mattie Marks <sup>her</sup> ~~X~~ mark  
Hattie Lindsey

Subscribed and sworn to before me, at Weweka, I.T.,  
on this the 15th day of November, A. D., 1905.

John H. Hillmuth  
Notary Public.

My com. expires Oct 5 1906

NOV 28 1905

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the Matter of the Application for the Enrollment of  
Addie Lindsay, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.  
Father, Hettie Walter Lindsay, Wewoka, I.T., citizen of  
the Creek Nation.  
Mother, Hettie Lindsay, Wewoka, I.T., citizen of the Sem-  
inole Nation.

United States of America, Indian Territory,  
Western Judicial District.

Walter Lindsay, being first duly sworn, on his oath  
states that he was married to Hettie Bruner, at Wewoka, I.T.,  
about nine years ago, by a minister named Duncan; that said marriage  
was according to the customs of the Seminole Nation; that he has  
since he resided at Wewoka, where he has continuously lived with  
his wife, Hettie Lindsay; that three children have been born of  
said marriage, all of whom are now alive. That there is no certifi-  
cate or license showing said marriage.

Attest:

*John H. Hillman*      *Walter Lindsay* <sup>his</sup> <sub>mark</sub>

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this the 25th day  
of November, 1905.

My com. expires Oct. 5, 1906.

*John H. Hillman*  
Notary Public.

United States of America, Indian Territory,  
Western Judicial District.

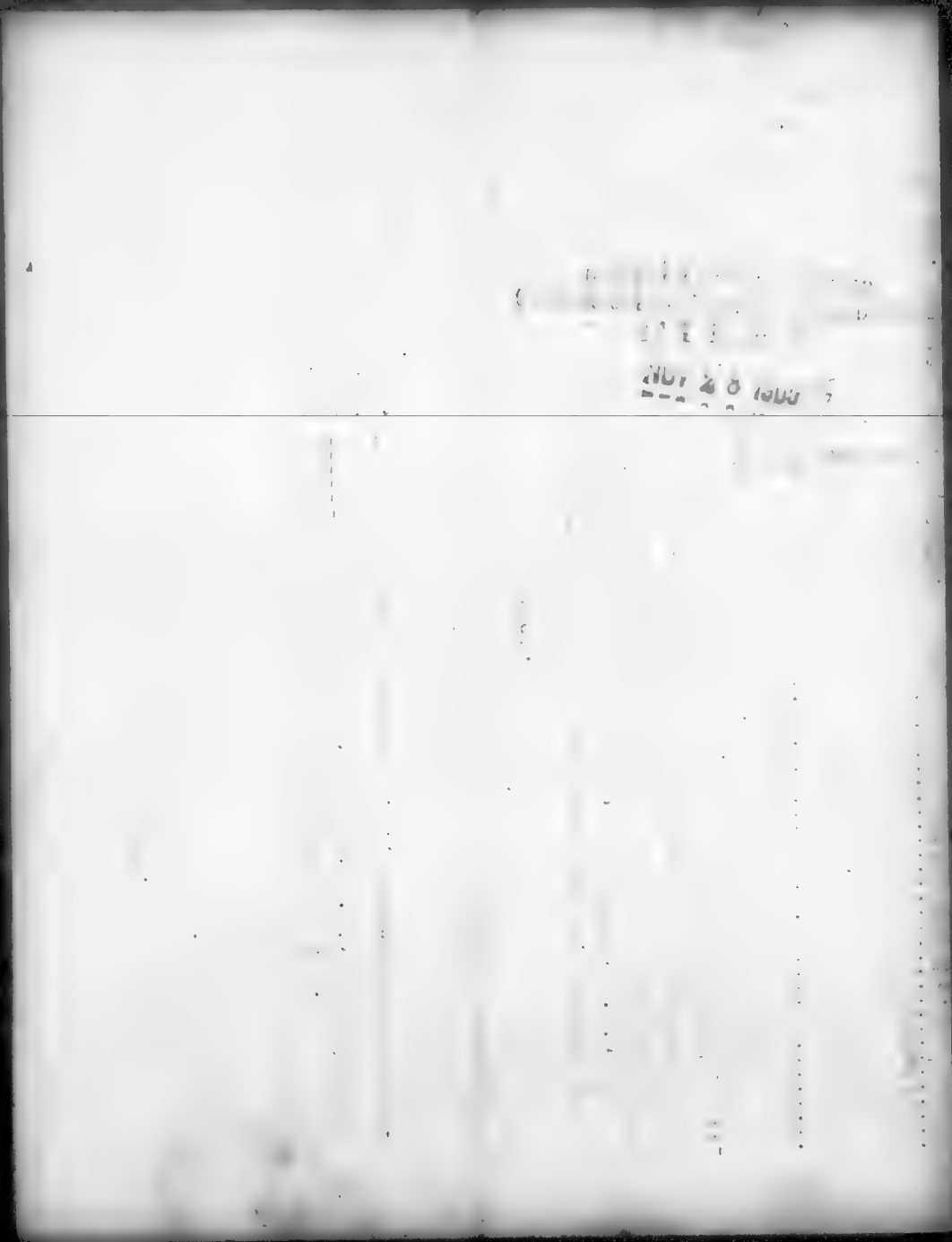
Chissie Warje and Caesar Rowles, being first  
duly sworn, on their oaths depose and say, each for himself, that  
he is above the age of sixty years, a citizen of the Seminole  
Nation, that he has long been personally well acquainted with  
Walter Lindsay and with his wife, Hettie Lindsay, who was formerly  
Hettie Bruner; that said Walter Lindsay and Hettie Lindsay have  
been living together as man and wife near Wewoka for something over  
eight years; that they were married according to the Indian laws  
and customs, have held themselves out as husband and wife, and  
are generally so regarded by the people of the community where  
they live. That they have reared three children, all of whom are  
now alive.

*Chissie Warje* <sup>his</sup>  
*Caesar Rowles* <sup>his</sup> <sub>mark</sub>

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this the 25th day of  
November, 1905; and I hereby certify that I am personally well  
acquainted with said Chissie Warje and Caesar Rowles, and that they  
are respectable citizens and entitled to credit.

My com. expires Oct. 5, 1906.

*John H. Hillman*  
Notary Public.



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the Matter of the Application for the Enrollment of  
Addie Lindsay, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.  
Father, Hettie Walter Lindsay, Wewoka, I.T., citizen of  
the Creek Nation.  
Mother, Hettie Lindsay, Wewoka, I.T., citizen of the Sem-  
inole Nation.

-----  
United States of America, Indian Territory,  
Western Judicial District.

Walter Lindsay, being first duly sworn, on his oath  
states that he was married to Hettie Bruner, at Wewoka, I.T.,  
about nine years ago, by a minister named Duncan; that said marriage  
was according to the customs of the Seminole Nation; that he has  
since he resided at Wewoka, where he has continuously lived with  
his wife, Hettie Lindsay; that three children have been born of  
said marriage, all of whom are now alive. That there is no certifi-  
cate or license showing said marriage.

Attest:

*John H. Willmott*

*Walter Lindsay* his  
.....*Mark*..

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this the 25th day  
of November, 1905.

My com. expires Oct. 5, 1906.

*John H. Willmott*.....  
Notary Public.

-----  
United States of America, Indian Territory,  
Western Judicial District.

Chissie Harjo and Caesar Bowlegs, being first  
duly sworn, on their oaths depose and say, each for himself, that  
he is above the age of sixty years, a citizen of the Seminole  
Nation, that he has long been personally well acquainted with  
Walter Lindsay and with his wife, Hettie Lindsay, who was formerly  
Hettie Bruner; that said Walter Lindsay and Hettie Lindsay have  
been living together as man and wife near Wewoka for something over  
eight years; that they were married according to the Indian laws  
and customs, have held themselves out as husband and wife, and  
are generally so regarded by the people of the community where  
they live. That they have reared three children, all of whom are  
now alive.

*Chissie Harjo* his  
*Caesar Bowlegs* his  
.....*Mark*..

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this the 25th day of  
November, 1905; and I hereby certify that I am personally well  
acquainted with said Chissie Harjo and Caesar Bowlegs, and that they  
are respectable citizens and entitled to credit.

My com. expires Oct. 5, 1906.

*John H. Willmott*.....  
Notary Public.

39330

MISCELLANEOUS  
RECEIVED  
JUN 24 919  
ENCL. NO. 50589  
NO.  
SHORT FIVE CIVILIZED YEARS

STATE OF OKLAHOMA,  
HUGHES COUNTY.

SS.

AFFIDAVIT.

John Cordell, of lawful age, being duly sworn, deposes and saith: That he is a citizen of Hughes County, Oklahoma, and the legally appointed and acting guardian of Addie Lindsey, New Born Creek Holl Number 997, now about 16 years of age; that he is personally acquainted with the said Addie Lindsey and has known him for the past nine (9) years and that the said Addie Lindsey is a male person and not a female person as his name would indicate.

Further affiant saith not.

John Cordell

SUBSCRIBED and sworn to before me this 20th day of June, 1919.

J. J. Meyer  
Notary Public.

My commission expires: Nov 30-1922

STATE OF OKLAHOMA,  
HUGHES COUNTY....SS.

We, the undersigned, adult citizens of Hughes County, Oklahoma, being duly sworn on oath state: That we are acquainted with John Cordell of Holdenville, Oklahoma, and Addie Lindsey, HQ #997, and know that the above and foregoing affidavit of John Cordell, as to the age and sex of the said Addie Lindsey is true. Further affiants saith not.

James Linder  
W. J. Gask

SUBSCRIBED and sworn to before me this 20th day of June, 1919.

J. J. Meyer  
Notary Public - Hughes County,  
Oklahoma.

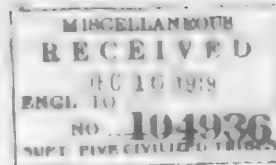
My commission expires:  
Nov 30, 1922

Department of the Interior

United States Indian Service

Local Field Representative

LEASE #89330  
Lease on land of  
Addie Lindsey, minor.



Wewoka, Okla.,  
Dec. 15, 1919.

Testimony of Hettie Lindsey, mother of  
Addie Lindsey, minor, New Born Creek #997.

- Q. What is your name.
- A. Hettie Lindsey.
- Q. Where do you live.
- A. About three miles north of Wima, Okla., this county.
- Q. Are you married.
- A. Yes.
- Q. Have you been married before.
- A. Yes.
- Q. What was your first husband's name.
- A. Walter Lindsey, a Creek Indian.
- Q. How many Children have you.
- A. Three.
- Q. What are their names.
- A. Addie, Noah and Willie.
- Q. Is Addie a boy or girl.
- A. Addie is a boy, but he is enrolled as a girl, he is living with me at home.

*Hettie Lindsey*

L A S D  
WHA:LPS  
1-17-20

In re; correction of record  
of sex of ADDIE LINDSEY, New  
Barn Creek, Roll No. 997.  
EMLS-4-

The Honorable,  
The Commissioner of Indian Affairs.

January 17, 1920.

Dear Mr. Commissioner:

On partial schedule of the New Barn  
Creek citizens by blood approved by the Secretary of the  
Interior on January 4, 1906, there appears the following:

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Blood	Card No.
997	Lindsey, Addie	2	F	1/8	906.

From papers filed in this office in  
connection with oil and gas lease executed by the guardian  
of said enrollee, it appears that this person is a male in-  
stead of a female. The matter was thereupon investigated  
and evidence was obtained consisting of the testimony of  
Hettie Lindsey, the mother of said Addie Lindsey, and affi-  
davit of John Cardell, the guardian, showing that Addie  
Lindsey is a male instead of a female. It also appears  
from testimony of said Hettie Lindsey, taken on April 10,  
1906, and affidavit of Mattie Marks, the mid-wife who at-  
tended at the birth of this child made November 15, 1906,  
that said Addie Lindsey is a male instead of a female. Copies  
of said testimony and affidavits are herewith enclosed.

It appearing clearly from the evidence  
obtained that said Addie Lindsey is a male instead of a female,  
it is respectfully recommended that the letter "M" be substi-  
tuted in place of "F" in the sex column opposite the name of  
said Addie Lindsey at No. 997 upon the approved roll of the  
New Barn Creek Indian Roll in the possession of the Indian  
Office, and that this office be authorized to make like nota-  
tion upon the approved New Barn Creek Indian roll in its  
possession.

Sincerely yours,

*No Lindsey  
Dec 4, 1923*

Superintendent for the  
Five Civilized Tribes.



Lead 22/8/23 H.A.-211  
Correction of record as to  
sex of Addie Lindsey, New  
Born Creek 997. H.A. 211.

December 5, 1923.

The Honorable  
The Commissioner of Indian Affairs.

Sir:

On the partial schedule of New Born Creek citizens by blood approved by the Secretary of the Interior on January 4, 1904, appears the following:

<u>No.</u>	<u>Name.</u>	<u>Age.</u>	<u>Sex.</u>	<u>Birth.</u>	<u>Card No.</u>
997	Lindsey, Addie	3	F.	1/2	908

This Office having been informed that an error was made in the designation of the sex of the above named allottee, which is shown on Census Card No. 908 as female instead of male, the matter was investigated and evidence obtained consisting of the testimony of Matty Lindsey, the mother of said Addie Lindsey, and affidavit of John Correll, the guardian, showing that Addie Lindsey is a male instead of a female. Copies of said testimony, affidavit, and census card are enclosed.

It appearing clearly from the evidence that the said Addie Lindsey is a male instead of a female, it is respectfully recommended that the letter F be substituted in the place of F in the sex column opposite the name of said Addie Lindsey at No. 997 upon the approved roll of New Born Creek Indians in the possession of the Indian Office and that this Office be authorized to make a like notation upon the approved New Born Creek Indian Roll in its possession.

Respectfully,

Superintendent.

Land-T.P.

92507-28

0 0 P

00000

DEPARTMENT  
 RECEIVED  
 DEC 25 1923  
 NO. 7672  
 Subt. Five Civilized Tribes

DEC 20 1923

The Honorable  
The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

There is transmitted herewith a report dated December 5, 1923, from the Superintendent for the Five Civilized Tribes, with inclosures, relative to an error appearing in the final approved roll of New Horn Creek citizens by blood, in reference to the designation of the sex of Addie Lindsey, whose name appears opposite No. 997 on the roll. It appears that Addie Lindsey was designated on the roll as a female, and should have been designated as a male.

This Office therefore recommends that the letter "F" appearing in the sex column opposite the name of Addie Lindsey, No. 997 on the final approved roll of New Horn Creek citizens by blood, be cancelled, and that the letter "M" be substituted therefor, and that this Office and the Superintendent for the Five Civilized Tribes be authorized to make a similar correction upon the copies of the rolls in their possession.

Respectfully,

(Signed) E. B. Meritt

Assistant Commissioner.

12-17-10

Approved.

DEC 20 1923

(Sgd.) F. M. GOODWIN.

Assistant Secretary.

*Enclosed herewith 705  
 New Horn Creek Roll*

EMPTY

• CR NB 907

CR NB 907

✓ - C907

IN RE  
Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD  
*Sarah Miller*  
as a citizen of  
*Creek* Nation

Approved NOV 10 1905 190  
~~\_\_\_\_\_~~  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
FILED  
*10/28/05*  
*[Signature]* COMMISSIONER.

NEW BORN *Creek 907*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of Sarah Miller (Have last name of child.) born on the 18th day of November, 1904  
Name of Father: Seborn Miller a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Name of Mother: Effa Miller a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Postoffice: Okmulgee, Okla. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT.

I, Effa Miller, on oath state that I am 23  
years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Creek Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Seborn Miller, who is a citizen, by  
Blood of the Creek Nation; that a female child was  
born to me on 18th day of November, 1904; that said child has been named  
Sarah Miller, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.) } E. H. Moon  
Seborn Miller

Effa Miller <sup>the</sup> <sub>mark</sub>

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26th day of October, 1905.  
My Com. Ex. Sept 17, 1906 E. H. Moon  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT.

I, Sarah Chamblen, a midwife, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Effa Miller, wife of Seborn Miller  
on the 18th day of November, 1904; that there was born to her on said date a female  
child; that said child is now living and is said to have been named Sarah Miller

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.) } E. H. Moon  
Seborn Miller

Sarah Chamblen

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26th day of October, 1905.  
My Com. Ex. Sept 17, 1906 E. H. Moon  
Notary Public.

NC 907

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 19, 1906.

Effa Miller,

Care Seborn Miller,

Okmulgee, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor child, Sarah Miller, born November 18, 1904, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, this office desires the affidavit of the midwife or physician in attendance at the birth of said child and a blank for that purpose is inclosed herewith.

In the event that there was no physician or midwife in attendance when said child was born, it will be necessary for you to furnish this office with the affidavits of two disinterested witnesses relative to her birth. Said affidavits must set forth said child's name, the date of her birth, the names of her parents and whether or not she was living on March 4, 1906.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

BA  
Rnv.

Parents' roll # 1738-9

1930

NBC

907

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

Sarah Miller

as a citizen of

Chuk

Nation.

Approved

190

Commissioner

APR 13 1905



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the

of Sarah Miller <sup>(Here insert name of child)</sup> born on the 18 day of Nov. 1904 Nation. Chick  
Name of Father Seborn Miller a citizen of the Chick Nation  
Name of Mother Effie Miller a citizen of the Chick Nation  
Conchara Town  
Postoffice Okmulgee, Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
Western DISTRICT }

Child is present

I, Effie Miller, on oath state that I am about 23 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Chick Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Seborn Miller, who is a citizen, by blood of the Chick Nation; that a female child was born to me on 18 day of November, 1904, that said child has been named Sarah Miller, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses) { Ally Pope  
D. O. Skaggs

Effie Miller  
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10 day of April, 1905.

Dreman O. Skaggs  
Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
Western DISTRICT }

I, Seborn Miller, on oath state that I attended on Mrs. Effie Miller on the 18 day of Nov., 1904; that there was born to her on said date a female child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is ~~and has been~~ <sup>has been</sup> named Sarah Miller.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses) {

Seborn Miller

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10 day of April, 1905.

Dreman O. Skaggs  
Notary Public

CR NB 908

CR NB 908

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 17, 1906.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment  
of Bessie Wildcat as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

MATILDA WESLEY, being duly sworn, testified as  
follows through Jesse McDermott official interpreter.

- Q What is your name? A My present name is Matilda Wesley; I am enrolled as Matilda Benson.  
Q What is the name of your father? A Jim Benson.  
Q Is he living? A No.  
Q What is the name of your mother? A Mary Benson.  
Q Is she living? A No.  
Q Have you a sister enrolled with you if so what is her name? A Kokey  
Q How old are you? A About thirty.  
Q What is your post office address? A Dustin.

Witness is identified as Matilda Benson on  
Creek Indian card 2845 opposite roll No. 8029.

- Q What is the name of this child here? A Bessie  
Q Bessie what? A I suppose her name is Bessie Wildcat.  
Q What is the name of the father of the child? A Willie Wildcat.  
Q What is the name of Willie's father? A Sandy.  
Q What the name of his mother? A Sochalagee.

Said Willie is identified on Creek Indian card 1487  
opposite roll No. 1487.

- Q Were you ever known by the name of Matilda Sunday? A Yes, sir.  
Q Did you make application for this child under the name of Bessie Sunday? A Yes  
Q Bessie Wildcat and Bessie Sunday is the same child? A Yes  
Q How old is this child? A The child will be four years old next fall  
Q Then the affidavit you made out for it under the name of Bessie Sunday on March 16, 1905 saying it was born in 1903 would be incorrect would it? A Yes, 1902 is correct.  
Q Who was the midwife when the child was born? A Martha Hains.  
Q Do you know the exact day and month that the child will be four years old? A I do not remember the exact day, the father of the child says September 13th.  
Q We have affidavits here in which it is stated the child was born the 6th, 15 and blank day of September which is correct, do you now think the 13th is correct? A The 13th is the correct date.  
Q Were you married to Willie Wildcat when this child was born? A No  
Q Are you married to him now? A No  
Q Are you married to this man Wesley whose name you have now? A Yes  
Q Was Willie ever known by the name of Willie Sunday? A He is generally known among the Indians as Willie Sunday. That is the reason why the affidavit made out for the child was Bessie Sunday and he probably got that name from his father's name of Sandy Wildcat--from the first name Sandy.  
Q You haven't two children named Bessie have you? No I have only one.

I, Anna Garrigues, on oath state that the above and foregoing is a true and correct transcript of my stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

Subscribed and sworn to before  
me this 17 day of March 1906.

*Anna Garrigues*

*J. M. Duruath*  
Notary Public.

95

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Bessie Wildcat

as a citizen of

Ireland

Nation.

Approved

190

Commissioner.

Under

Bessie Sept 15/02

Not admitted

1-24-06 Wrote

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED R.I.S.

FILED

April 28, 1903

CHAIRMAN

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

In Re Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of Bessie Mideat (Here insert name of child), born on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of September, 1902.  
Name of Father: Willie Mideat a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Name of Mother: Matilda Mideat a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Post office: Spokane

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Maple District.

I, Matilda Mideat, on oath state that I am 25 years of age and a citizen, by birth, of the Creek Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Willie Mideat (deceased), who <sup>was</sup> a citizen, by birth, of the Creek Nation; that a female child was (Male or female) born to me on 15<sup>th</sup> day of September, 1902; that said child has been named Bessie Mideat, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

Must be Two Witnesses

W. E. M. Queen  
Gas Kanard  
Matilda Mideat <sup>mark</sup>

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24<sup>th</sup> day of April, 1903.  
my Com Exp Aug 16<sup>th</sup> 1903  
J. P. Boyle NOTARY PUBLIC.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Maple District.

I, Martha Haynes, a midwife, on oath state that I attended on Mrs. Matilda Mideat, wife of Willie Mideat on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of September, 1902; that there was born to her on said date a female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been named Bessie Mideat (MALE OR FEMALE)

WITNESSES TO MARK:

Must be Two Witnesses

W. E. M. Queen  
Gas Kanard  
Martha Haynes <sup>mark</sup>

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24<sup>th</sup> day of April, 1903.  
my Com Exp Aug 16<sup>th</sup> 1903  
J. P. Boyle NOTARY PUBLIC.

Writen C# 8029

IN RE 596

Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

Bessie Sunday

as a citizen of

Great

Nation

Approved

190

Commissioner.

Mar 16-05

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

ON THE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the CREEK Nation.

*Bessie Sunday*, born on the *15* day of *Sept.*, 19*13*

Name of Father: *Willie Sunday*, a citizen of the *Creek* Nation.

Name of Mother: *Matilda* " " a citizen of the " Nation.

Residence *Dustin*

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,  
WESTERN District.

I, *Matilda Sunday*, on oath state that I am *26* years of age and a citizen by *blood* of the *Creek* Nation;

that I am the lawful wife of *Willie Sunday*, who is a citizen, by *blood* of the *Creek* Nation; that a *female* child was

born to me on the *15* day of *Sept.*, 19*13*; that said child has been named

*Bessie Sunday*, and is now living.

Witnesses to Sign:

(Name to Sign) { *J. M. P. Emmatt*  
*W. C. Smith*

*Matilda Sunday*  
*mark*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *16* day of *March*, 19*15*.

*W. C. Smith*  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,  
WESTERN District.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, do hereby certify that I

attended on \_\_\_\_\_, wife of \_\_\_\_\_

on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_; that there was born to her on said date a \_\_\_\_\_

child; that said child is now living and is said to have been named \_\_\_\_\_

Witnesses to Sign:

(Name to Sign) { \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_.

*Roller Review*



(?)-1011

7072 C  
441

BY

IN RE 12401

Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

*Bessie Sunday*

as a citizen of

*Canada*

Nation.

Approved

190

Commissioner

MAR 28 1905

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

ON THE APPLICATION FOR CERTIFICATION, as a claim of the

of *Bessie Sams* Case  
 and *Hillie Sams*  
 and *Fred Sams*

AFFIDAVIT OF INTEREST

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,  
*Wagon* District

I, *Fred Sams* as with me that I am about 25  
 years of age and a claim by *Hillie* Case  
 that I am the legal wife of *Hillie Sams* also is a claim, by  
*Hillie* Case Hillie Sams  
 born to me on or about the 6th day of September 1885, and to all to have been named  
*Bessie Sams* and was living March 4, 1885.

Witness my hand:

*Wm. C. Stragg*  
 (Notary Public)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *23rd* day of *March* 1885  
*Wm. C. Stragg*

AFFIDAVIT OF INTERESTING PARTIES TO CLAIM

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,  
*Wagon* District

I, *Annie Cannon* as with me that I  
 claim to be the *Fred Sams* as Hillie Sams  
 wife of *Hillie Sams* born to me on or about the 6th day of September 1885,  
 and to all to have been named *Bessie Sams*  
*Annie Cannon*

Witness my hand:

*Wm. C. Stragg*  
 (Notary Public)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *23rd* day of *March* 1885  
*Wm. C. Stragg*

*see*

---

**SUPPLEMENTAL PROOF,**

11 05

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Gene Thomas*

son of

**CREEK NATION.**

Approved

100

*[Signature]*

Commissioner

*Original Application  
made Dec 15, 1905*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

**FILED**

*270*

*[Signature]*

*Dec 15, 1905*

**NEW BORN**

**CREEK No 908.**

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Creek (or Muskogee) Nation, of
Purse Hildegarde, born on the 13 day of Sept 1902
Name of Father: Talle Hildegarde, a citizen of the Creek Nation
Name of Mother: Matilda Husky, a citizen of the Creek Nation
Residence: Ruston, La

AFFIDAVIT OF PARENT.
(To be made if child is now living.)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY,
District.

I, Matilda Husky, on oath state that I am about 30
years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Creek (or Muskogee) Nation;
that I am the mother of Purse Hildegarde
a female child who was born on the 13 day of Sept 1902
and that said child is now living.

Matilda Husky
his
wife

Witnesses to sign:
L. A. Shinn
Geo. W. Lummott

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17th day of March 1906
My Commission expires July 25 1907
W. Lummott
NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT OF PARENT.
(To be made if child is deceased.)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY,
District.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I am \_\_\_\_\_
years of age and a citizen, by \_\_\_\_\_, of the Creek (or Muskogee) Nation;
that I am the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_
a \_\_\_\_\_ child who was born on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1\_\_\_\_\_
and that said child died on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1\_\_\_\_\_.

Witnesses to sign:
\_\_\_\_\_

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 190\_\_.

NOTARY PUBLIC

IN RE  
Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

*Burne Wildcat*

as a citizen of

*Seneca* Nation.

Approved

190

Commissioner

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
FILED

*7/15/06*

Commissioner

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN-RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Seuck Nation,  
of Bessie Wildcat, born on the 9 day of Sept, 1902  
Name of Father: Willie Wildcat a citizen of the Seuck Nation.  
Name of Mother: Matilda Wildcat a citizen of the Seuck Nation.  
Postoffice: Austin Ford Tex

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT.

I, Matilda Wildcat, on oath state that I am 27  
years of age and a citizen by Birth of the Seuck Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Willie Wildcat, who is a citizen, by  
Birth of the Seuck Nation; that a Female child was  
(Male or Female)  
born to me on the 9 day of September, 1902 that said child has been named  
Bessie Wildcat, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARRIAGE

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9 day of Feb, 1906.

Matilda Wildcat  
Seuck

Dan Yfton  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT.

I, Martha Haysus Midwife, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Matilda Wildcat, wife of Willie Wildcat  
on the 9 day of September, 1902 that there was born to her on said date a Female  
(Male or Female)  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Bessie Wildcat

WITNESSES TO MARRIAGE

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9 day of Feb, 1906.

Martha Haysus  
Seuck

Dan Yfton  
Notary Public.

COMMISSIONERS:  
JAMES HENRY,  
THOMAS B. NEEDLES,  
C. R. HESSELBRIDGE,  
—  
W. C. KEALL,  
Secretary.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

7423A  
NO-441

ADDRESS ONLY THE  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 31, 1906.

Matilda Sunday,

Dustin, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor child, Bessie Sunday, as a citizen of the Creek Nation, you are advised that the Commission requires the affidavit of the midwife or physician in attendance at the birth of said child.

There is herewith enclosed a blank form of birth affidavit. In executing same, care should be taken to see that all blanks are properly filled, all names written in full, and in the event that the person signing the affidavit is unable to write, signature by mark must be attested by two witnesses.

Respectfully,

James Henry  
Chairman

HC-262.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, July 29, 1908.

Willie Sunday,

Dustin, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

On March 16, 1905 your wife Matilda Sunday appeared before the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes and made application for the enrollment of your daughter Bessie Sunday as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation and at that time submitted her affidavit as to the birth of said child, from which it appears that she was born September 5, 1905. Subsequently your wife and Annie Canard appeared before one of the field parties of said Commission and made affidavit that said child was born on or about the 6th day of September 1902.

For the purpose of correcting this discrepancy there is inclosed herewith a blank for proof of birth partially filled out which you are requested to have wholly filled out, properly executed and return to this office in the inclosed envelope.

Be careful to see that the notary public before whom the affidavits are sworn to attaches his name and seal to each affidavit. In case any signature is by mark it must be attested by two disinterested witnesses.



W B - 2.

It is stated in the affidavits as to the birth of your said daughter that you are a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation. This office is unable to identify you upon the approved roll of citizens by blood of the Creek Nation.

You are, therefore, requested to state the name under which you are enrolled, your final roll number as it appears from your deed or allotment certificate and the names of your parents and other members of your family.

Please give this matter your prompt attention.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

CTD-4  
BHV.

BA-NE.-95.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 24, 1906.

Matilda Wildcoat,

Dustin, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor child, Bessie Wildcoat, born September 15, 1902, you are advised that this office requires proof of death of said child.

There is inclosed herewith a blank form of death affidavit and you are requested to execute same before an officer authorized to administer oaths and return it to this office in the inclosed envelope.

In the event said child is not dead your affidavit and the affidavit of the mid-wife in attendance at its birth will be required; said affidavits should state the name of the child, the names of its parents, the date of its birth and whether or not it was living March 4, 1905.

This matter should receive your immediate attention.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

2-DA.

H.C. 908.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, February 27, 1906.

Matilda Wildcat,

Dustin, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor child, Bessie Wildcat, you are advised that this office is unable to identify you or the father of said child on its rolls of citizens of the Creek Nation.

You are requested to write this office at an early date giving the names of your respective parents, the Creek Indian Towns to which each of you belong and your names and roll numbers as same appear upon your allotment certificates or deeds to lands in the Creek Nation.

Your affidavit and the affidavit of the mid-wife, Martha Haynes, are required, setting forth the name of the child, the names of its parents, the date of its birth and whether or not it was living on March 4, 1905, a blank for which purpose is herewith inclosed.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

1 B.A.

COPY N.C. 908

THE DUSTIN MERCANTILE COMPANY.  
(Incorporated)

DUSTIN, I.T. 2/9 1906

Commissioners for Five Civilized Tribes

Muskogee, I.T.

Gentlemen:

My Fathers Name was James Benson

I Belong to Thlewahle Town

My P O address is Dustin I.T.

Respe Yours

SIGNED: MA'ILDA WILDCAT

THE DUSTIN MERCANTILE COMPANY.

NO. 908

Dustin, T. T. 3/5/1908

Com to Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, I. T.

Dear Sir, Referring to your letter of 19 inst to Mattie Wilcat who  
has a minor child and who is a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Is there any way for her to have this child enrolled without  
coming before the Com. She is a widow woman and has no money to  
pay R R Fare and Hotel bills and I see no chance for her to  
get it. Please advise if this can be done, if not how much time  
yet has she to come before the Com and present the child for  
enrollment.

Thanking you for an immediate reply,

Respectfully,

J.H. Swafford

for Matilda Wilcat

H C 908

JWR

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 1, 1907.

Matilda Wesley,

§ Willie Wildcat,

Dustin, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam :--

You are hereby advised that on February 15, 1907, the Secretary of the Interior approved the enrollment of your minor child, Bessie Wildcat, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, and that the name of said child appears upon the roll of New Born citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, enrolled under the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905, as number 1176.

This child is now entitled to allotment and application therefor should be made without delay at the Creek Land Office, Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

EMPTY

CR NB 910

CR NB 910



D. 2128-2129

W13 @  
910

IN RE *2327*

Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

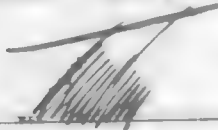
*Linda Barnett*

as a citizen of

*Creek*

Nation

Approved NOV 10 1905 190



Commissioner.

1905

NEW BORN Creek #910.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
Linda Barnett (Here insert name of child.) born on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of Oct, 1902  
Name of Father: Samuel Barnett a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Name of Mother: Samara Barnett a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Postoffice: Stone Bluff, Okla.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT.

I, Samara Barnett, on oath state that I am 25 years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Creek Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Samuel Barnett, who is a citizen, by Blood of the Creek Nation; that a small child was born to me on 21<sup>st</sup> day of Oct, 1902, that said child has been named Linda Barnett, and is now living.

Witnesses to Mark: Samara Barnett

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23<sup>rd</sup> day of March, 1905  
Ralph Dresbach Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT.

Louisa Colbert, Midwife, on oath state that I attended on Mrs. Samara Barnett, wife of Samuel Barnett, on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of Oct, 1902, that there was born to her on said date a small child; that said child is now living and is said to have been named Linda Barnett.

Witnesses to Mark: Louisa Colbert

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Louis Isaac  
Nellie Dresbach  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23<sup>rd</sup> day of March, 1905  
Ralph Dresbach Notary Public.

CR NB 911

CR NB 911

NO 911

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 19, 1905.

Molleanna Snakeya,

Care David Snakeya,

Okmulgee, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor child, Heness Snakeya, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, there is on file at this office your affidavit relative to the birth of said child. The name of said child is given in said affidavit as Heness Nekeeyah and your name is signed thereto, Mullie Nekeeyah.

You are identified on the final roll of citizens by blood of the Creek Nation as Molleanna Snakeya and David Nekeeyah is identified on said roll as David Snakeya.

There is herewith enclosed form of birth affidavit, properly filled out, and if it correctly states the facts, you are requested to have same executed before a notary public, being careful to sign your name as it appears in the body of the affidavit. Signature by mark must be attested by two witnesses.

This office further desires the affidavit of the midwife or physician in attendance at the birth of said child and a

-8-

blank for that purpose is enclosed herewith.

In the event that there was no physician or midwife in attendance when said child was born, it will be necessary for you to furnish this office with the affidavits of two disinterested witnesses relative to her birth. Said affidavits must set forth said child's name, the date of her birth, the names of her parents and whether or not she was living on March 4, 1922.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

G-1

Parents roll # 9.1254-5

1931

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

Nenese Kekeyah  
as a citizen of

Chuk

Nation.

Approved

190

Commissioner.

APR 13 1905

nbc

911

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of Heness Hekeyah, born on the 20 day of March, 1904  
(Here insert name of child)  
Name of Father: David Hekeyah, a citizen of the Creek Nation  
Quetta Town  
Name of Mother: Mullie Hekeyah, a citizen of the Creek Nation  
Zelwa Oklaco Town  
Postoffice Okmulgee, Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, } Child is present  
Western DISTRICT. }

I, Mullie Hekeyah, on oath state that I am about 25  
years of age and a citizen by blood, of the Creek Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of David Hekeyah, who is a citizen, by  
blood, of the Creek Nation; that a female child was  
(Male or Female.)  
born to me on 20 day of March, 1904; that said child has been named  
Heness Hekeyah, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK: Mullie Hekeyah  
mark  
(Must be Two Witnesses.) { Ally Poy  
D. Skagge

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10 day of April, 1905  
Dreman C. Skagge  
Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
Western DISTRICT. }

I, David Hekeyah, on oath state that I  
my wife attended on Mrs. Mullie Hekeyah, wife of \_\_\_\_\_  
on the 20 day of March, 1904; that there was born to her on said date a female  
(Male or Female.)  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is ~~and has been~~ has named Heness Hekeyah

WITNESSES TO MARK: David Hekeyah  
mark  
(Must be Two Witnesses.) { Ally Poy  
D. Skagge

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10 day of April, 1905  
Dreman C. Skagge  
Notary Public

COPY

217

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

*Hness Snakeya*

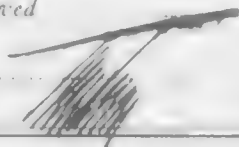
as a citizen of

*Creek*

Nation.

Approved

190



Commissioner.

NOV 21 1905

NEW HORN Creek

911



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of Heness Snakeya (Here insert name of child), born on the 20 day of March, 1904  
Name of Father: David Snakeya a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Name of Mother: Molleanna Snakeya a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Residence: Okmulgee, I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT.

I, Molleanna Snakeya, on oath state that I am about 25  
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of David Snakeya, who is a citizen, by  
blood of the Creek Nation; that a female child was  
(Male or Female.)  
born to me on 20 day of March, 1904, that said child has been named  
Heness Snakeya, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Molly Tiger  
J. A. Popper

Molleanna Snakeya  
her

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15 day of Nov., 1905.

Jay Com Exp. Nov. 18/1908. E. P. Blenkinsore  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
DISTRICT.

I, Leon Cott, Physician, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Molleanna Snakeya, wife of David Snakeya  
on the 20 day of March, 1904, that there was born to her on said date a female  
(Male or Female.)  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Heness Snakeya

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18 day of Nov., 1905.

Leon Cott  
E. P. Blenkinsore  
Notary Public.

Commission Expires Nov. 18, 1905

CR NB 9/2

CR NB 9/2

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
 COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
 Muskogee, Indian Ter. July 12, 1905

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
 Clarence B. Davis and Harvie L. Davis as citizens of the Creek  
 Nation.

Susanna Davis being duly sworn testified as follows:

By Commission.

- Q What is your name? A Susanna Davis.  
 Q How old are you? A Thirty two.  
 Q What is your post office? A Red Bird  
 Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A No, sir.  
 Q What are the names of your two young children? A Clarence B/  
 Davis and Harvie L. Davis  
 Q What is the name of the father of those children? A Lewis Davis  
 Q Is he a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir.  
 Q Is he living? A Yes, sir, here he is.  
 Q When was Clarence born? A November 21st  
 Q Is he living? A Yes, sir.  
 Q How old will he be next November? A Three this coming November  
 Q A boy is it? A Yes, sir  
 Q When was Harvie L. born? January 21, 1905  
 Q Is he living? A No, sir.  
 Q How long did he live? A Until May 7th.  
 Q How many months did he live? A A little over two months, was  
 born in January  
 Q Either you have the wrong date for his birth or you are poor  
 in arithmetic, how old was he when he died? A He was over three  
 months old. I know he was born in January and died in May.  
 Q How do you know the day he was born? A I have it down  
 Q What have you it down in? A In the bible where I keep all  
 my childrens births like that.  
 Q You didn't bring that bible with you? A No, sir, we always  
 set them all down  
 Q Do you remember going before a notary public you and the mid-  
 wife and making out affidavit about Harvie L. Davis? A Yes, sir.  
 Q What was his name? A Barber.  
 Q Up at Red Bird? A Yes, sir  
 Q Was this child living at the time you went before him? A Yes, sir  
 Q Did you have it with you? A No, sir.  
 Q The child was living then? A Yes, sir  
 Q Did you have a doctor when he died? A Yes, sir.  
 Q What was his name? A C.W. Payne of Red Bird  
 Q Do you know the date of his death, is it on the tombstone or  
 headboard over his grave? A We have none  
 Q Did you write in your bible about the birth and death of the  
 child? A He wrote it  
 Q He said in his affidavit that he didn't know when it died?  
 A I told him.  
 Q Do you know what he wrote it with, pen or pencil? A I don't  
 know for sure, generally writes with a pen

Lewis Davis, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Lewis Davis.  
Q How old are you? About twentynine  
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q What is the name of your father? A Sam Davis  
Q What is the name of your mother? A Mahala Burk or Watson  
Q Are you the father of Clarence B. and Harvie L. Davis? A Yes, sir  
Q You made out an affidavit here in which you state Harvie was born in 1905-no month and no day-and died in that year and you do not know the month? A Yes, sir.  
Q Do you know the month and day now,?A No, only what I heard her say.  
Q Don't you live at home?A Yes, sir  
Q You ought to know about how long that youngest child lived?  
A I got so much business to attend to, I don't think about it, I just write it down in a book and that ends it. I never thought to get the correct daybut it is all right, it is just like she says it was if it is not I can bring the book down

I, Anna Garrigues, on oath state that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of my stenographic notes taken in said case on said date.

*Anna Garrigues*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12th day of July 1905

*J. M. Dumott*  
Notary public.

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

*Harriet L. Davis*

as a citizen of

*Creek*

Nation.

Approved

190

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
FILED

7-3-05

CHAPMAN

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of Harriet L. Davis, born on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1905  
(Here insert name of child)  
Name of Father: Lewis H. Davis a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Name of Mother: Susanna Davis a citizen of the U.S. Nation.  
Postoffice Red bird, I.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF ~~MOTHER~~

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
Western DISTRICT. }

I, Lewis H. Davis, on oath state that I am 29  
years of age and a citizen by blood, of the Creek Nation;  
that I am the lawful ~~wife~~ husband of Susanna Davis, who is a citizen, by  
me, of the U.S. Nation; that a male child was  
(Male or Female.)  
born to me on \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1905; that said child has been named  
Harriet L. Davis, died in 1905; don't know month.  
and was living March 4, 1905.

Lewis H. Davis

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3<sup>rd</sup> day of July, 1905.

Henry G. Hains  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
DISTRICT. }

I, \_\_\_\_\_, a \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. \_\_\_\_\_, wife of \_\_\_\_\_  
on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a  
(Male or Female.)  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named \_\_\_\_\_

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1905.

Notary Public.

0.1591 ✓

7130

912

217

IN RE 2331.

Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

*Harriet L. Davis*

as a citizen of

*Creek*

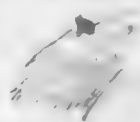
Nation.

Approved ~~NOV 10 1905~~ 190



Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
FILED



CHAIRMAN

MAY 2 1905

15

NEW BORN *Creek # 912*

APR 29 1905

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek or Muskogee Nation,  
of Harvie L. Davis (Here insert name of child), born on the 21 day of January, 1905  
Name of Father: Lewis H. Davis, a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Name of Mother: Susanna Davis, a citizen of the United States Nation.  
Postoffice Red Bird Ind, Terr.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
Western Judicial DISTRICT. }

I, Susanna Davis, on oath state that I am 23  
years of age and a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_ of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Lewis H. Davis, who is a citizen, by  
blood, of the Creek or Muskogee Nation; that a boy child was  
(Male or Female.)  
born to me on 21 day of January, 1905; that said child has been named  
Harvie L. Davis, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

Susanna Davis

(Must be Two Witnesses) }

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28 day of April, 1905.

E. L. Barber

Notary Public.

114 Com. Exp. 13 Jan 1908

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
Western Judicial DISTRICT. }

I, Bettie Turner, a Mid Wife, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Susanna Davis, wife of Lewis H. Davis  
on the 21 day of JANUARY, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a boy  
(Male or Female.)  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Harvie L. Davis.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

Bettie Turner

(Must be Two Witnesses) }

C. D. Daine  
G. D. Daine

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28 day of April, 1905.

E. L. Barber

Notary Public.

114 Com. Exp. 13 Jan 1908



IN RE

Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

*Clarence B. Davis*

as a citizen of

*Creek* Nation.

Approved

190

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

7-3-05



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of Clarence B. Davis, born on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of Nov., 1902  
(Here insert name of child)  
Name of Father: Lewis H. Davis a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Name of Mother: Susanna Davis a citizen of the U. S. Nation.  
Postoffice: Red Bird, I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, } father  
Western } DISTRICT.  
I, Lewis H. Davis, on oath state that I am 29  
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of husband Susanna Davis, who is a citizen, by  
U. S. of the U. S. Nation; that a male child was  
(Male or Female.)  
born to me on Jan. in winter day of 1902; that said child has been named  
Clarence B. Davis, and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3<sup>rd</sup> day of July, 1905.  
Henry G. Harris  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
DISTRICT. }  
I, \_\_\_\_\_, a \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. \_\_\_\_\_, wife of \_\_\_\_\_  
on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1\_\_\_\_; that there was born to her on said date a \_\_\_\_\_  
(Male or Female.)  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named \_\_\_\_\_

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190\_\_\_\_.

Notary Public.

D. 1591 ✓

WBC  
912

BY

IN RE 2320

Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

Clarence B. Dain

as a citizen of

Creek

Nation.

Approved NOV 10 1905 190



Commissioner

C

1905

CH

MAY 2 1905

NEW BORN CREEK #912.

APR 29

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek or Muskogee Nation,  
of Clarence B. Davis, born on the 21 day of November, 1902  
(Here insert name of child)  
Name of Father: Lewis Davis, a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Name of Mother: Susanna Davis, a citizen of the United States Nation.  
Postoffice Red Bird, Ind Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western Judicial, DISTRICT.

I, Susanna Davis, on oath state that I am 23  
years of age and a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_ of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Lewis H. Davis, who is a citizen, by  
Blood, of the Creek or Muskogee Nation; that a boy child was  
(Male or Female.)  
born to me on 21 day of November, 1902; that said child has been named  
Clarence B. Davis, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK: Susanna Davis  
(Must be Two Witnesses) { \_\_\_\_\_

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28 day of April, 1905.

E. L. Barber  
Notary Public.  
*my own app 13 Jan 1908*

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western Judicial, DISTRICT.

I, Mellie Prence, a Mid Wife, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Susanna Davis, wife of Lewis H. Davis  
on the 21 day of November, 1902; that there was born to her on said date a boy  
(Male or Female.)  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Clarence B. Davis

WITNESSES TO MARK: Mellie Prence  
B. Feibel  
(Must be Two Witnesses) { W. Paine

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28 day of April, 1905.

E. L. Barber  
Notary Public.  
*my own app 15 Jan 1908*

CR NB 913

CR NB 913

No 1932

n B @  
913

IN RE 2231

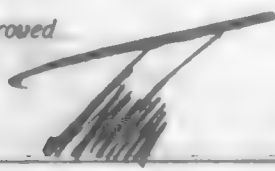
Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

*Moses Pitman*

as a citizen of

CREEK, Nation

Approved



190

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

APR 27 1905



CHAIRMAN

NEW BORN *Creek # 913*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the United States Nation.

of Moses Pitman, born on the 8 day of August, 1902  
(Here insert name of child.)  
Name of Father: Edward Pitman a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Name of Mother: Susie Pitman a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Postoffice Brokenarrow

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
DISTRICT.

I, Susie Pitman, on oath state that I am 28  
years of age and a citizen by Marriage of the Creek Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Edward Pitman, who is a citizen, by  
Birth of the Creek Nation; that a Male child was  
(Male or Female.)  
born to me on 8 day of August 1902; that said child has been named  
Moses Pitman, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

Susie Pitman

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18 day of April, 1905.

J. C. Atkinson assistant  
Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
DISTRICT.

I, Becky Meeks, a mid wife, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Susie Pitman, wife of Ed. Pitman  
on the 8 day of August, 1902; that there was born to her on said date a male  
child; that said child is now living and is said to have been named Moses Pitman  
(Male or Female.)

WITNESSES TO MARK:

Becky Meeks  
her mark

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

W. H. Grant  
William Meeks

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18 day of April, 1905.

J. C. Atkinson assistant  
Notary Public

(father's roll #) 3721(H)

1932

N B C  
913

a

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

*Mason Pitman*

as a citizen of

*Chick*

Nation.

Approved

190

Commissioner.

APR 13 1905



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ON RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the  Creek  Nation,

Moses Pitman  born on the  8  day of  August , 1904

Name of Father:  Edward Pitman  a citizen of the  Creek  Nation

Name of Mother:  Susie Pitman  a citizen of the  United States

Residence  Stillman, Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }  Chick in not present   
 Houston  District }

I,  Edward Pitman , on oath state that I am  23  years of age and a citizen by  blood  of the  Creek  Nation;

and I solemnly swear that  Susie Pitman , who is a citizen, (or

of the  United States  Nation; that a  male  child was

born to me on the  8  day of  August , 1904; that said child has been named

Moses Pitman  and was living March 6, 1905. That the mother of the child

and I have separated and she has the custody of the child and has withdrawn from

the country. Witness my hand:  Edward Pitman

(Name to Two Witnesses) {  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this  7  day of  April , 1906.  
 Preston Jennings  Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }  
 Houston  District }

I,  Rose Pitman , a  midwife , on oath state that I

attended on Mrs.  Susie Pitman , wife of  Edward Pitman

on the  8  day of  August , 1904; that there was born to her an child (sex a  male )

child; that said child was living March 6, 1905, and is said to have been named  Moses Pitman

Witness my hand:  Rose Pitman

(Name to Two Witnesses) {  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this  7  day of  April , 1906.  
 Preston Jennings  Notary Public.

Mrs. Constance   
 signed May 19th 1906

1

NK 913

1934

IN RE  
Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

*Mona Pitman*

as a citizen of

*Creek* Native

Approved NOV 10 1905 190

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner

NEW BORN *Creek #913*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation,  
of Moses Pitman born on the 8 day of August, 1902  
Name of Father: Ed Pitman a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Name of Mother: Susie Pitman a citizen of the U. S. Nation.

Postoffice Broken Arrow, I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
\_\_\_\_\_ DISTRICT. }

I, Susie Pitman, on oath state that I am 28  
years of age and a citizen by U. S. of the U. S. Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Ed Pitman, who is a citizen, by  
Blood of the Creek Nation; that a male child was  
(Male or Female.)  
born to me on 8th day of August, 1902; that said child has been named  
Moses Pitman, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

Susie Pitman

(Mark to Two Witnesses.) }

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14th day of April, 1909.  
My Com. expires Apr. 11, 1909. Zera E Parrish  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
\_\_\_\_\_ DISTRICT. }

I, \_\_\_\_\_, a \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. \_\_\_\_\_, wife of \_\_\_\_\_  
on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1 \_\_\_\_\_; that there was born to her on said date a \_\_\_\_\_  
(Male or Female.)  
child; that said child is now living and is said to have been named \_\_\_\_\_

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Mark to Two Witnesses.) }

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190\_\_\_\_\_.

Notary Public.

CR NB 914

CR NB 914

Q. 3835 V

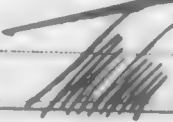
217

IN RE 2332

Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

*Sammie Sheppard*  
as a citizen of  
*Creek*

Approved NOV 10 1905



Commissioner

MAY 2 1905

NEW BORN

*Creek # 914*

APR 29 1905

*NBC*

*914*

*George Sheppard*  
P.O. #  
Creek

Commissioner

APR 29 1905

MAY 2 1905

Commissioner

APR 29 1905

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of Sammie Shepherd (Here insert name of child.) , born on the 28 day of Sep. , 1902,  
Name of Father: George Shepherd who is not a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Name of Mother: Annie Shepherd a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Postoffice Baggs, I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT.

I, Annie Shepherd , on oath state that I am 27 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of George Shepherd who is not a citizen, by  
of the Creek Nation; that a male child was  
born to me on 28 day of September , 1902; that said child has been named  
Sammie Shepherd , and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

Annie Shepherd

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28 day of April , 1905

W. D. Barber

Notary Public.

My Commission Expires July 14, 1906.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT.

I, Maggie Washington , mid-wife , on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Annie Shepherd , wife of George Shepherd  
on the 28 day of September , 1902; that there was born to her on said date a male  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Sammie Shepherd

WITNESSES TO MARK:

Maggie Washington

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28 day of April , 1905

W. D. Barber

Notary Public.

My Commission expires July 14, 1906.

CR NB 9/5

CR NB 9/5.

N.C. 915.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
Muskogee, I. T., February 6, 1906.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Robert Daniel as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

UNAH DANIEL, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

BY THE COMMISSIONER:

Q What is your name? A Unah Daniel. I am sometimes called in my neighborhood, Unah Johnson or Unah Daniel Johnson. The way they got it mixed up my father's name is Daniel Johnson. I am enrolled Unah Daniel. I have received my deed with the name Unah Daniel on it and I have a new born child by Mary Daniel, the woman from whom I am now divorced, and so I have no desire to have my name changed from Daniel, which is on my deed and on the rolls of the Commission, to Johnson, by which I am sometimes called and desire that this child be enrolled as Robert Daniel instead of Robert Johnson.

Q What is the name of your mother? A Nicey Scott.

The witness is identified as Unah Daniel, Creek Indian Card 95, opposite Roll No. 353. A notation on said card shows that he appears on the 1890 Roll as Unah Daniel Johnson.

Q Who is the mother of your child, Unah Daniel, Jr? A Mary Daniel

Q Is she living? A Yes, sir.

Q Is Unah living? A Yes, sir.

Q When were you divorced from Mary Daniel? A About three years ago.

Q Were you divorced before or after Unah was born? A After he was born.

Q How long after? A It was along about in the same year.

Q Is your child, Robert Daniel, living? A Yes, sir.

Q How old is he? A He will be one year old this month.

Q What day? A The 25th.

Q What is the name of Robert's mother? A Miley Alexander.

Q What is the name of Miley's father? A Arty Alexander.

Q What was the name of her mother? A Nancy Alexander.

Miley Alexander is identified on Creek Indian Card 95, opposite Roll No. 359.

Q Are you married to her? A Yes, sir.

Q When were you married to her? A I think it was about in the Fall of 1902, I guess.

Q How long had you been married to her before you had a child by her? A The child died.

Q How long after you were married to her before the child was born? A About a year and a little over, I guess.

Q What was that child's name? A Joseph.

Q Is Joseph living? A No, sir.

Q When did he die? A He died in 1903, I think it was. On March the 11th. -----It was 1904, March 11.

Q Are you sure that your child, Robert, was born in February? A Yes, sir.

Q Where is that child? A There he is. (indicating a child in arms)

Q What month was last month? A Last month was January.

Q What will next month be? A March.

Q How do you remember that this child was born February 25, 1905? A I have the date of his birth.

Q Is that written down? A Yes, sir.



H.C. 915.---2.

Q You have it written down? A yes, sir.  
Q What is it written in? A The Bible.  
Q Have you that Bible with you? A We haven't got it with us.  
Q You what this child enrolled, if it should be enrolled, as Robert Daniel, do you? A yes, sir.  
Q Was there any mid-wife present when Robert was born? A No, sir.  
Q You are offering here the affidavits of two disinterested witnesses instead of the affidavit of the mid-wife are you? A yes, sir.  
Q What is your post office address? A Okmulgee.  
Q Have you a child named John? A yes, sir.  
Q Is he living? A Yes, sir.  
Q Who is he living with? A With his mother.  
Q Who is Unah Daniel, Jr., living with? A With his mother.  
Q You are not living in the same house with her, are you? A No, sir.  
Q You are living with Miley? A yes, sir.  
Q To what town do you belong? A Cussetta.

---ooo000ooo---

I, B. C. Skaggs, on oath state that the above and foregoing is a full and true transcript of my stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

B. C. Skaggs  
23 July 1906

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23<sup>rd</sup> day of July 1906.

H. H. Hains  
Notary Public.

Western District  
Indian Territory 23

We, the undersigned, on oath state that we are personally acquainted with Miley Alexander wife of Unah Daniel (Johnson) and that on or about the 23rd day of February, 1906 a male child was born to them and has been named Robert Daniel (Johnson) that said child was living March 4, 1906.

We further state that we have no interest in the above case.

Miley Alexander  
his  
mark

Unah Daniel (Johnson)  
his  
mark

Witness to mark.

Wm. C. Newman (to both)  
Arthur [unclear] (to both)

Subscribed and sworn to before me  
this 27th day of Jan. 1906.

My commission Expires Apr. 23rd. 1907.

W. C. Meador  
Notary Public.

*C*

20

IN RE  
Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

*Robert Daniel*

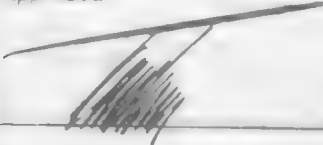
as a citizen of

*Greece*

Nation

Approved

190



Commissioner

*7136*  

---

*915-*

**NEW BORN** *Greece 9.15*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creese Nation,  
of Robert Daniel, born on the 25 day of July, 1906  
(Here insert name of child.)  
Name of Father: Uinat Daniel a citizen of the Creese Nation.  
Name of Mother: Miley Daniel (nee Alexander) a citizen of the Creese Nation.  
Postoffice Okmulgee, I.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT.

I, Miley Daniel, on oath state that I am 29  
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creese Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Uinat Daniel, who is a citizen, by  
blood of the Creese Nation; that a male child was  
born to me on 25 day of July, 1906; that said child has been named  
Robert Daniel, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.) } H. H. Hains  
W. C. Kuggs

Miley Daniel  
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6 day of July, 1906.

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
DISTRICT.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. \_\_\_\_\_, wife of \_\_\_\_\_  
on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1906; that there was born to her on said date a  
child; that said child is now living and is said to have been named \_\_\_\_\_  
(Male or Female.)

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.) }

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1906.

Notary Public.

0.359(2) ✓

7213

918

217

IN RE 2334  
Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

Robert Johnson

as a citizen of

Creek Nation.

Approved \_\_\_\_\_ 190

Commissioner

1905

APR 20 1905

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of Robert Johnson (Here insert name of child), born on the 25th day of February, 1905  
Name of Father: Unah Johnson a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Name of Mother: Miley Alexander Johnson a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Postoffice Okmulgee, Indian Territory.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT.

I, Miley Alexander Johnson, on oath state that I am 29<sup>1/2</sup>  
years of age and a citizen by Birth of the Creek Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Unah Johnson, who is a citizen, by  
Birth of the Creek Nation; that a male child was  
(Male or Female)  
born to me on 25th day of February, 1905; that said child has been named  
Robert Johnson, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(Must be Two Witnesses.) Wm. E. Newman  
Wright Thornburg L

Miley Alexander Johnson  
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28th day of April, 1905.

Harwood Neaton  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT.

I, Unah Johnson, a Father, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Miley Alexander Johnson, wife of myself, no physician or  
mid-wife being present when said Robert Johnson was born  
on the 25th day of February, 1905, that there was born to her on said date a male  
(Male or Female.)  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Robert Johnson.

Witnesses to Make:

(Must be Two Witnesses.) Wm. E. Newman  
Wright Thornburg L

Unah Johnson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28th day of April, 1905.

Harwood Neaton  
Notary Public.

(3)

V

NTBO  
915

217

IN RE 2900

Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

Joseph Johnston  
as a citizen of

Creek Nation.

Approved \_\_\_\_\_ 190

Commissioner

MAY 1 190

APR 29 1905

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of Joseph Johnson (Here insert name of child), born on the 10th day of March, 1903  
Name of Father: Unah Johnson a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Name of Mother: Miley Alexander Johnson a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Postoffice: Okmulgee, Indian Territory

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT.

I, Miley Alexander Johnson, on oath state that I am 29  
years of age and a citizen by Birth, of the Creek Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Unah Johnson, who is a citizen, by  
Birth, of the Creek Nation; that a male child was  
(Male or Female.)  
born to me on 10th day of March, 1903 that said child has been named

Joseph Johnson, ~~which was deceased~~ that said Joseph  
Johnson died on the 11th day of March, 1904

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

H. P. Stanford  
Wright Thornburg

Miley Alexander Johnson  
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28th day of April, 1905

Hawood Keaton  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT.

I, Unah Johnson, a Father, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Miley Alexander Johnson, wife of Myself when said Joseph  
Johnson was born (no mid-wife being present nor physician)  
on the 10th day of March, 1903; that there was born to her on said date a male  
(Male or Female.)

child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Joseph Johnson

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

H. P. Stanford  
Wright Thornburg

Unah Johnson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28th day of April, 1905

Hawood Keaton  
Notary Public.



N.C.915.

F.H.W.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Joseph Daniel, deceased, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

STATEMENT AND ORDER.

The record in this case shows that on May 2, 1905, an application was filed, in affidavit form, for the enrollment of Joseph Johnson as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation but inasmuch as the father of the applicant is enrolled under the surname of Daniel, the said application is herein considered as the application of Joseph Daniel. A copy of the transcript of testimony taken on February 6, 1906 in the matter of the application for the enrollment of Robert Daniel as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation is attached to and made a part of the record herein.

It appears that Joseph Daniel was the child of Unah and Miley Daniel.

It further appears from the records of this office and the evidence that the father is some times known as Johnson but is identified by the name of Unah Daniel on a partial schedule of citizens by blood of the Creek Nation approved by the Secretary of the Interior March 13, 1902, opposite roll No. 353.

The evidence further shows that said Joseph Daniel was born March 10, 1903 and died March 11, 1904.

There is no authority of law for the enrollment of the said applicant as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

It is, therefore, ordered that the application for the enrollment of the said Joseph Daniel, deceased, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, be, and the same is hereby dismissed.

Muskogee, Indian Territory,



COMMISSIONER.

JAN 24 1906

M.C.015

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 6, 1908.

Unah Johnson,

Okmulgee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

This office is unable to identify you on its roll of citizens of the Creek Nation.

You are requested to state the names of your parents, the Creek Indian town to which you belong, the numbers which appear on your deeds to land in the Creek Nation and any other information which will help to identify you as a citizen of said nation.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

WC 918

Muskegee, Indian Territory, October 19, 1905.

Wiley Alexander Johnson,  
Care Unah Johnson,  
Okmulgee, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor child, Robert Johnson, born February 28, 1905, this office desires the affidavits of two disinterested witnesses relative to his birth. Said affidavits must set forth said child's name, the date of his birth, the names of his parents and whether or not he was living on March 4, 1905.

This office is unable to identify Unah Johnson on its roll of approved citizens of the Creek Nation and you are requested to state the names of his parents, the Creek Indian town to which he belongs, the numbers which appear on his deeds to land in the Creek Nation and if he has any children enrolled as citizens of the Creek Nation, state their names.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

EO-915

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 16, 1906.

Lillie Johnson,

Care of Unah Johnson,

Chaulgee, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

Receipt is acknowledged of your letter of January 9, 1906, in which you ask if your children, Robert and Joseph, are enrolled, and if you can file for them now.

In reply you are advised that in the matter of the application for the enrollment of your said children, you will be allowed fifteen days from date hereof within which to appear at this Office with Unah Johnson for the purpose of being examined under oath.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

HC 918.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 24, 1907.

Wiley Alexander Johnson,  
c/o Utah Johnsons,

Okmulgee, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

There is herewith enclosed one copy of the statement and order of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 24, 1907, dismissing the application made by you for the enrollment of your minor child, Joseph Johnson, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Register.  
LM-91.

CR NB 9/6

CR NB 9/6

2386 B'

See Cr. Field No. 2009.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
April 29, 1905, Sapulpa, I.T.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
Ada Snow, deceased, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

Pompey Barnett, being duly sworn, by E.C. Grissel, a Notary  
Public, testified as follows: Through Official Interpreter Noah Gregory.

By Commission:

- Q What is your name? A Pompey Barnett.  
Q How old are you? A 24.  
Q What is your past office? A Bristol.  
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes.  
Q Do you know a child by the name of Ada Snow?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Who are the parents of this child? A Co-pah-ay and Far-lo-see-  
we-nay.  
Q Both of these parents are citizens of the Creek Nation? A Yes.  
Q The mother, Far-lo-see-we-nay is sometimes known as Eliza Nail-  
stone? A She used to be called Eliza Wildcat now Eliza Nailstone.  
Q When was this child Ada born? A Last year March 12.  
Q Is this child living? No sir she is dead.  
Q When did she die? A March 29, 1905.  
Q How do you know it died on March 29, 1905? A She has been sick  
sometimes and I went to see the child and she died the night I got  
there.  
Q When did you go there? A On the day of the 29th of March, 1905.  
Q About how long ago has that been? A About a month I think.  
Q Do you know on what day of the week that child died? A I don't know  
know what day of the week it was.  
Q

E.C. Grissel, being duly sworn, on his oath, states that the  
above and foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenograph-  
ic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

*E.C. Grissel*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5 day of May, 1905 .

*John C. Parrish*  
Notary Public.

This child's father's certificate No 10705

Fiber. March 24<sup>th</sup> 1901

is a Koll Carol Fiber 12175

allotment in land see 371A KIC

wh of 1.2.1/2

wh of 1.2.1/2

wh of 1.2.1/2

wh of 1.2.1/2



12/27.00-

Key 21-5

Handwritten notes and a table, possibly a ledger, with several columns and rows of faint text. The text is largely illegible due to fading and the dark background of the scan.

AFFIDAVIT OF DISINTERESTED WITNESSES.

United States of America,  
Indian Territory,  
Western District.

We, the undersigned, on oath state that we are personally acquainted with Freda Conroy, wife of Cepohney Snow, and that there was born to her on or about the 29 day of March, 1904, a Female child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Ada Snow.

We further state that we have no interest in this case.

His

Mark Killibrick

Her

Mark Lorraine Krisk

(2) Witnesses to mark:

W. M. Holder

D. Taggart

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25 day of December, 1905.

W. M. Holder

Notary Public

*0.88061*

217

IN RE *2336*

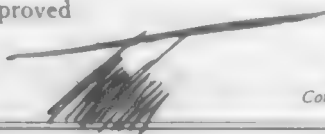
Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

*Ada Snow*

as a citizen of

*Crete* Nation.

Approved \_\_\_\_\_ 190



Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

MAY 2 1905



CHAIRMAN

See

*Mich. Ind. Co. Co. Co. Co. Co.*

*Ind. Co. Co. Co.*

*or Co. Co. Co.*

*Co. Co. Co.*

NEW BORN *Crete. 916*

*7130*  

---

*916*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of Ada Snow (Here insert name of child), born on the 12 day of March, 1904  
Name of Father: Ka-per-na (or Ca-pal-na) citizen of the Creek Nation.  
(Cousin)  
Name of Mother: Ka-ko-em-ney Miedeah citizen of the " " Nation.  
(Cousin) or Fa-co-em-we-na Postoffice Kellyville

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT.

I, Ka-ko-em-ney Miedeah or Fa-co-em-we-na, on oath state that I am 30  
years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Creek Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Ka-per-na, who is a citizen, by  
Blood, of the Creek Nation; that a female child was  
(Male or Female.)  
born to me on 12 day of March, 1904; that said child has been named

Ada Snow <sup>died March 29, 1905</sup>  
<sup>and was living March 4, 1905.</sup> Ka-ko-em-ney Miedeah  
or Fa-co-em-we-na <sup>mark</sup>

WITNESSES TO MAKE

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of April, 1905.

(Seal)

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT.

I, Ka-per-na, a Father, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Ka-ko-em-ney Miedeah <sup>my</sup> <sub>wife of</sub>  
on the 12 day of March, 1904; that there was born to her on said date a female  
(Male or Female.)  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Ada Snow

WITNESSES TO MAKE

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of April, 1905.

(Seal)

Notary Public.

N.C.916

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 20, 1905.

~~Enc. 10, 1905 to 1906~~

Care Ka per na (or Ca pah ney),

Kellyville, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor child, Ada Snow, born March 12, 1904, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, this office desires the affidavit of two disinterested witnesses relative to her birth. Said affidavits must set forth said child's name, the date of her birth, the names of her parents and whether or not she was living on March 4, 1905.

From the information at hand this office is unable to identify your husband, Ka per na (or Ca pah ney), on its final roll of citizens by blood of the Creek Nation; you are requested to state the names of his parents, the Creek Indian town to which he belongs and the numbers which appear on his deeds to lands in the Creek Nation.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

CR NB 917

CR NB 917

70  
917

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 20, 1905.

Panola Bruner,  
Care John Bruner,  
Bixby, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor children, Minnie Bruner, born December 7, 1901, and Archie Bruner, born February 6, 1904, as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, this office desires the affidavits of two disinterested witnesses relative to their birth. Said affidavits must set forth the names of said children, the date of their birth, the names of their parents and whether or not they were living on March 4, 1905.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

917

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION

NOV 21 1905

*Handwritten notes and signatures, including a large signature at the bottom left.*

*Handwritten initials or numbers.*

*Vertical handwritten text.*

*Handwritten text, possibly a signature or name.*



AFIDAVIT OF DISINTERESTED WITNESSES.  
United States of America,  
Indian Territory, SS  
Western District

We, the undersigned, do both state that we are personally acquainted with Permelia, wife of John Bruner, and that there was born to her on or about the 6th day of Feb 1904, a boy child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Audrie Bruner.

We further state that we have no interest in this case.

David A. Bruner  
Betty her mark

(2) Witnesses to mark:

Samuel Jones  
Joe Kinnison

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18 day of November 1905.

Caro Peterson

My Commission Expires Aug 28, 1909 Notary Public.

917

JAN 18 1908

David Johnson

1896

Handwritten notes in a column on the right side of the page.

Small handwritten notes or numbers in a column on the right side of the page.

Vertical handwritten text on the left side of the page.

Vertical handwritten text on the left side of the page.

Vertical handwritten text on the left side of the page.

Warden District  
Indian Territory

We, the undersigned, do hereby state that we are personally acquainted with Camela Brimer wife of John Brimer and that on or about the 7<sup>th</sup> day of Dec 1901 a female child was born to them and has been named Mississie Brimer that said child was living March 4, 1905.

We further state that we have no interest in the above

Jabunick

Rosa <sup>Wife</sup> Buck  
mark

Witness to mark

J. P. Paulley

Subscribed and sworn to before  
me this 10<sup>th</sup> day of Jan 1906

my com. exp July 2-1906

J. P. Paulley  
Notary Public.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER OF THE GENERAL LAND OFFICE  
WASHINGTON

NOV 21 1906

COMMISSIONER

*[Faint, mostly illegible handwritten text, possibly a letter or report.]*

*[Handwritten signature or name, possibly "W. S. ..."]*

AFFIDAVIT OF NINE TESTED WITNESSES,  
United States of America )  
Indian Territory ) SS  
Nebraska District )

We, the undersigned, do each state that we are personally acquainted with Peemela, wife of John Bruner, and that there was born to her on or about the 7th day of Dec. 1902, a girl child; that said child was living March 4, 1908, and is said to have been named Winnie Bruner.

We further state that we have no interest in this case.

David Bruner  
Beth <sup>his</sup> Bruner  
(mark)

(2) Witnesses to mark:

Sam Jones  
Chas. Brown

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18 day of November 1908.

My Commission Expires Aug 28, 1909. Carl Peterson  
Notary Public.

C. S. 55-56

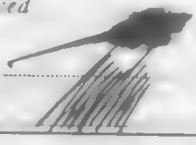
7230

217

IN RE 2340  
Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

917

*Minnie Bruner*  
as a citizen of  
*Greek* Nation.

Approved \_\_\_\_\_ 190  
  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Commissioner.

\_\_\_\_\_  
CHAIRMAN.

MAY 2 190

NEW BORN Cr. 917

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of Minnie Bruner (Here insert name of child) born on the 7th day of December, 1901  
Name of Father: John Bruner a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Name of Mother: Remala Bruner a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Postoffice Bixby, Indian Territory

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT.

I, Remala Bruner, on oath state that I am 37  
years of age and a citizen by Birth of the Creek Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of John Bruner, who is a citizen, by  
Birth of the Creek Nation; that a Female child was  
(Male or Female.)  
born to me on 7th day of December, 1901; that said child has been named  
Minnie Bruner, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(Must be Two Witnesses.) { Edmoon  
Shuford Miller

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28th day of April, 1905.  
My Com. Ex. Sept. 12, 1906 E. H. Moon  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT.

I, John Bruner, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Remala Bruner, wife of John Bruner  
on the 7th day of December, 1901; that there was born to her on said date a Female  
(Male or Female.)  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Minnie Bruner.

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(Must be Two Witnesses.) {

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28th day of April, 1905.  
My Com. Ex. Sept. 12, 1906 Edmoon  
Notary Public.

Moore & W.P.P.

# CORRECTION

THIS DOCUMENT  
HAS BEEN  
REPHOTOGRAPHED  
TO ASSURE  
LEGIBILITY



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of Minnie Bruner (Here insert name of child) born on the 7th day of December, 1901  
Name of Father: John Bruner a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Name of Mother: Pemala Bruner a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Postoffice Bixby, Indian Territory

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT.

I, Pemala Bruner, on oath state that I am 37  
years of age and a citizen by Birth of the Creek Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of John Bruner, who is a citizen, by  
Birth of the Creek Nation; that a Female child was  
(Male or Female.)  
born to me on 7th day of December, 1901; that said child has been named  
Minnie Bruner, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(Must be Two Witnesses.) { Ed Moore  
Bluford Miller

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28th day of April, 1905

My Com. Ex. Sept. 12, 1906

E. H. Moore  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT.

I, John Bruner, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Pemala Bruner, wife of John Bruner  
on the 7th day of December, 1901; that there was born to her on said date a Female  
(Male or Female.)  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Minnie Bruner

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(Must be Two Witnesses.) {

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28th day of April, 1905

My Com. Ex. Sept. 12, 1906

Ed Moore  
Notary Public.

Moore & Noble, Attorneys, Bixby, Indian Territory

6.55-56 ✓

7213 @

917

217

IN RE 2339

Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

*Archie Bruner*

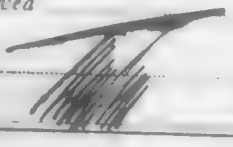
as a citizen of

*Creek*

Nation.

Approved

190



Commissioner.

MAY 2 1905

CHAIRMAN

NEW BORN *Creek 917*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of Archie Bruner (Here insert name of child) born on the 6th day of February, 1904  
Name of Father: John Bruner a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Name of Mother: Pemala Bruner a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Postoffice Birby, Indian Territory

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
Western DISTRICT. }  
I, Pemala Bruner, on oath state that I am 37  
years of age and a citizen by Birch of the Creek Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of John Bruner, who is a citizen, by  
Birch of the Creek Nation; that a male child was  
born to me on 6th day of February, 1904, that said child has been named  
Archie Bruner, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.) { Ed Moore  
Bluford Miller } Pemala Bruner Her mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28th day of April, 1905.  
My Com. Ex. Sept. 12, 1906 Ed Moore Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
Western DISTRICT. }  
I, John Bruner, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Pemala Bruner, wife of John Bruner  
on the 6th day of February, 1904, that there was born to her on said date a male  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Archie Bruner

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.) { }  
John Bruner

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28th day of April, 1905.  
My Com. Ex. Sept. 12, 1906 Ed Moore Notary Public.

Moore + Noble, Okmulgee, Okla.

CR NB 9/8

CR NB 9/8

54

REFER TO REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING:

HQ-918

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Kuskogee, Indian Territory, November 4, 1905.

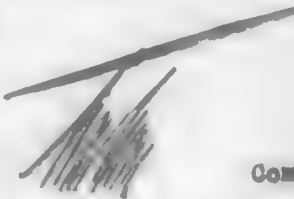
Clerk in Charge,

Creek Enrollment Division.

Dear Sir:

Replying to your verbal inquiry of this date as to whether application for the enrollment as a citizen of the Seminole Nation was made for Lula Brown, child of Rosanna Brown, a citizen of the Creek Nation and Jimsey Brown, a citizen of the Seminole Nation, you are advised that no application has been made for the enrollment of said child as a citizen of the Seminole Nation.

Respectfully,



Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, July 28, 1905.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Lula Brown as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

Jimsey Brown, being duly sworn, testified as follows (through Jesse McDermott, Official Interpreter).

EXAMINATION BY THE COMMISSIONER:

- Q What is your name? A Jimsey Brown.  
 Q How old are you? A About 40.  
 Q What is your postoffice address? A Henryetta.  
 Q Have you a child named Lula Brown? A Yes sir.  
 Q Is she living? A Yes sir; here she is, there.  
 Q When was she born, do you know? A I don't know.  
 Q Don't you know about how old she is? A About four years old.  
 Q What is the name of the mother of that child? A Rosanna.  
 Q Is she a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes sir.  
 Q You are a citizen of what Nation? A Seminole.  
 Q You are enrolled in the Seminole Nation? A Yes sir.  
 Q You got your land? A Yes sir.  
 Q If it should be found that this child, Lula, is entitled to enrollment in either the Creek or the Seminole Nation, in which Nation do you elect for her to take her allotment? A In the Creek Nation.  
 Q You want her enrolled in the Creek Nation? A Yes sir.

Rosanna Brown, being duly sworn, testified as follows (through Jesse McDermott, Official Interpreter):

EXAMINATION BY THE COMMISSIONER:

- Q What is your name? A Rosanna Brown.  
 Q How old are you? A About 32.  
 Q What is your postoffice address? A Henryetta.  
 Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes sir.  
 Q What is the name of this child, here? A Lula Brown.  
 Q Your child? A Yes sir.  
 Q When was Lula born? A December 17, 1901.  
 Q How old will she be next December? A She will be four years old.  
 Q The father of this child is a Seminole, isn't he? A Yes sir.  
 Q If it should be found that this little girl here is entitled to rights in either the Creek or Seminole Nation, in which Nation do you elect to have her enrolled for her to take her allotment?  
 A In the Creek Nation.

INDIAN TERRITORY, Western District. I, J. Y. Miller, a stenographer to the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and complete translation of my notes as same appear in my stenographic report of this case.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 1st day of August, 1905

*J. Y. Miller*  
*Edw. G. Guice* Notary Public.

*P. 3148* ✓  
*Pathe ...*

*NBC*  
*918*

IN RE *234*

Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

*Lula Brown*

as a citizen of  
*Creek* Nation.

Approved ~~NOV 10 1905~~ 190

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner

*[Faint, illegible text]*

NEW BORN *Creek # 918*  
MAY 1 1905

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of Lula Brown (Here insert name of child), born on the 17 day of December, 1901  
Name of Father: Jimsey Brown a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Name of Mother: Rosanna Brown a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Postoffice: Henryetta Indian Territory

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
Western DISTRICT. }

I, Rosanna Brown, on oath state that I am 32  
years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Creek Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Jimsey Brown, who is a citizen, by  
Blood of the Creek Nation; that a Female child was  
(Male or Female)  
born to me on 17 day of December, 1901; that said child has been named  
Lula Brown, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses) {

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29<sup>th</sup> day of April, 1905.

J. O. Hamilton  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
Western DISTRICT. }

I, Hannah Mitchell, a Midwife, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Rosanna Brown, wife of Jimsey Brown  
on the 17 day of December, 1901; that there was born to her on said date a female  
(Male or Female.)  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Lula Brown.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses) {

John Bastable  
J. R. Vaughan

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29<sup>th</sup> day of April, 1905.

J. O. Hamilton  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires January 18-1908



NO 91A

Muskogee, Indian Territory, November 15, 1934

Chief Clerk,  
Seminole Enrollment Division,  
General Office,

Dear Sir:

You are hereby advised that the name of Lula Brown, born December 17, 1901 to Jimmy Brown, an alleged Seminole citizen and Rosanna Brown a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, is contained in schedule of minor citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, approved by the Secretary of the Interior November 27, 1934, opposite Roll number 850.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

CR NB 9/9

CR NB 9/9

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
NEAR SENORA, I.T. April 21, 1905.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of certain new born children of "Snake" parents:

Asaf Jones, being duly sworn, testified as follows, through Alex Passey, Official Interpreter; Also by Maria Kelley, and Sam Kelley.

Examination by the Commission:

Q What is your name? A Asaf Jones.

Q What is your age? About 23.

Q What is your post office address? A Woolstim. I am a citizen of the Creek Nation.

What is your name? A Maria Kelley.

Q What is your age? A About 25.

Q What is your post office address? A Senora.

Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A No sir, Seminole Nation.

What is your name? A Sam Kelley.

Q What is your age? A I am over 30.

Q What is your post office address? A Senora.

Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes sir.

Statement: Willis Harjo of Alabama Town, and Mary Harjo of Hickory Ground have a child about three years old between two and three years--it is a girl--- we saw it--don't know it's name.

Sam Bearthia and Leechie, whose maiden name was Taylor, have two children--both boys and living--both under three years old--don't know their names, both parents are of Hickory Ground town.

Roley Taylor and Archiky of Hickory ground has one child not a year old. It is a girl and living--don't know it's name. (The child appears later one but parents are unwilling to testify)

Q (To Maria) Have you some children you want to make application for? A Yes sir, two.

Q What is the name of the oldest one? A Sallie. She is here.

Q How old is she? A Three years old.

Q What is the name of the next one? A David, this baby here.

Q When was David born? A The 25th of February, this year.

Q Do you know when the other was born? A March 10, 1902.

Q What is the name of the father of the child? A Sam Kelley.

Q Is he a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes sir.

Q If it should be found that these children have rights in both the Creek and Seminole Nations, in which Nation do you now elect for them to take their allotment? A In the Creek Nation.

Q (To Sam) What Creek Indian Town do you belong to Sam?  
A Ariska North Fork.

Q If it should be found that these children have rights in both the Creek and Seminole Nations, in which Nation do you now elect for them to take their allotment? A In the Creek Nation.

Statement by Asaf: Some of these children, the parents have not ~~since~~ looked after them--I don't know how they stand now, but a while back they were opposed to it--I am a member of Weagafky Town.

Henry Statement by Louisa Riley, about 40 or over, Dustin, Indian Territory, being duly sworn, through Official Interpreter Alex Peasey, states: Turner Scott of Artesee Town and Polly Scott a Seminole, have two children both boys, the eldest is about two years and the other is not quite a year old. Both are living, the post office of the parents is Dustin. I am the grandmother the eldest is named Lumber and Luffus the youngest; the parents want to file for the children in the Creek Nation if they can. I know that, that's what they told me just the other day.

Statement by Louisa Riley: Sabala Lewis, Indian name Slow Harjo of Hutechuppa and Annie Lewis, nee Fields, of Kialigee Town, they have two children, the eldest is named Albert, he is about two years old; I don't know the name of the youngest one and don't know it's age, but the child is not very old. The parents have been wanting to make application but have not been able to go before the Commission--it was born before New Years I think, I am unable to fix the date, both are living, the post office is Dustin.

Statement by Asaf Jones: George Thompson of Toekpafia Town and Emma Canard, of Tuluarthleese, have a child named Loyal Thompson, the child is about three years old, the child is living. Senora is the post office. Also Dick Marshall of Kialigee Town and Liza Marshall, of Arbeka ~~and~~ North Fork have a child a girl named Emma about three years old, living, post office Senora.

Statement by Sam Kelley: Peter and Nully King both of Arbeka North Fork, have a child named Luila, a girl, about two years old and living, also a girl about a year old named Sallie. Their post office is Senora.

Testimony by Bunny Hicks, who being duly sworn, through Interpreter states:

Q What is your name? A Bunny Hicks.

Q What is your age? A I am about 20.

Q What is your post office? A Senora. Henry Hicks of Quassarte No 1 (?) and Louisa Hicks of Arbeka, have a child named Linn Joseph over three years old, maybe four years old, don't know the month he was born in, it is living. Joe is my brother. I also have a sister named Kogee Hicks of Quassarte and she and Nagar Thompson of Toekpafia Town, have a child named Norman Thompson, which will be four years old the 24th of this month.

Henry G. Hains, being duly sworn, on his oath, states that the above and foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

*Henry G. Hains*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11th day of May, 1905.

*Dr. J. W. Hays*  
Notary Public

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
Near Seneca, Indian Territory, November 27, 1908.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Israel  
Thompson, deceased, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.  
CHOTKEY KINHA, being duly sworn, testified as follows  
(through Jesse McDermott official interpreter):

BY COMMISSIONER:

- Q What is your name? A Chotkey Kinha.  
Q What is your age? A About 21.  
Q What is your postoffice address? A Dustin, c/o Henry Hope.  
Q Are you a Creek citizen? A Yes.  
Q To which Creek Indian town do you belong? A Tulsa Canadian.

The witness is identified as Chotkey Kinha opposite Creek Roll  
No. 7728.

- Q Have you a child named Israel Thompson? A Yes.  
Q When was he born? A April 8, 1903.  
Q Is he living? A No, dead.  
Q When did he die do you know? A It is just a little over a year  
ago since he died.  
Q In what month do you know? A No, I do not but the date of his  
death is written on the headboard at the grave.  
Q Who is the father of Israel? A George Thompson.  
Q Were you and George Thompson lawfully married when this child was  
born? A No.  
Q Had you ever lived together as a man and wife prior to the birth  
of Israel? A No.  
Q Who attended on you when Israel was born? A Melinda Hope but she  
is now dead.

There are on file at the office of the Commissioner to the Five  
Civilized Tribes two affidavits signed by you, in one you sign  
your name as Eben Canard and in the other, you sign it as Eben  
Thompson.

- Q Which is your correct name Eben Canard or Eben Thompson?  
A Neither one is correct. Alex Foscy drew up the papers and asked  
me to sign them Eben Canard and I did so. That is the name that  
I went by when I attended school at Okmulgee.

On examination of the headboard at the grave of the said Israel  
Thompson the following is carved thereon: "ISRAEL THOMPSON -  
B- APR. 08 D- SEPT. 08"

I, Jesse McDermott, on oath state that the above and forego-  
ing is a full and true transcript of my notes as taken in said  
cases on said date.

*Jesse McDermott*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27th day of November, 1908

*My Am. Ex. 2/24/1910*  
Notary Public.

STATEMENT OF WITNESSES.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
MICHIGAN TERRITORY,  
Holtan DISTRICT.

We, the undersigned, on oath state that we are personally acquainted with Chetty Turha <sup>not</sup>, the wife of George Thompson, that there was born to her a male child on or about the 2 day of April 1902 that the said child has been named Little Thompson and was living March 4, 1905 and deceased the following day.

We further state that we have no interest in this case.

Witnesses: J. McDermott      Henry Wood  
Jess Campbell      Doris Rodgers

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of November 1906  
My Com. Exp. July 25 - 1907  
J. McDermott  
Notary Public.

---

IN RE  
Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

as a citizen of

Nation.

---

Approved

190

Commissioner.

---

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of Jared Thompson, born on the 8 day of April, 1903  
(More insert name of child)  
Name of Father: George Thompson a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Name of Mother: Emma Canard a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Postoffice Senora Ind Ter

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT.

I, Emma Canard, on oath state that I am over 20  
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation;  
was formerly the lawful wife of George Thompson, who is a citizen, by  
blood of the Creek Nation; that a male child was  
(Male or Female.)  
born to me on the 8th day of April, 1903; that said child has been named  
Jared Thompson, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

W. S. Hagggs  
Alex Posley

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

30 day of

June, 1905

Emma Canard  
Dennman C. Hagggs  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT.

I, Melinda Hope, a midwife, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Emma Canard former wife of George Thompson  
on the 8 day of April, 1903; that there was born to her on said date a male  
(Male or Female.)  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Jared Thompson

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

D. C. Hagggs  
Alex Posley

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

30th day of

June, 1905

Melinda Hope  
Dennman C. Hagggs  
Notary Public.



100

217

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

*W. C. Thompson*

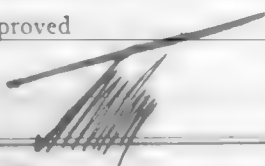
as a citizen of

*USA*

Nation.

Approved

190



Commissioner.

*Original Application  
made May 2, 1905.*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
FILED

*Nov. 30, 1906*

  
COMMISSIONER

CREEK

NEW BORN *No. 919.*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of Sareal Thompson, born on the 8 day of April, 1903  
(Here insert name of child)  
Name of Father: George Thompson a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Name of Mother: Chotkey Sinha a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
CR# 7726  
Postoffice \_\_\_\_\_

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
Western DISTRICT. }  
I, Chotkey Sinha, on oath state that I am about 20  
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of George Thompson, who is a citizen, by  
blood of the Creek Nation; that a male child was  
(Male or Female.)  
born to me on 8 day of April, 1903; that said child has been named  
Sareal Thompson, and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

Chotkey Sinha

(Must be Two Witnesses) {

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of November, 1906.  
The Commission  
Expires July 25 1907  
J. M. Dermott  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
DISTRICT. }  
I, \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. \_\_\_\_\_, wife of \_\_\_\_\_  
on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1906; that there was born to her on said date a  
(Male or Female.)  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named \_\_\_\_\_

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses) {

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1906.

Notary Public.

e. 919

217

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Israel Thompson*

as a citizen of

*Oruek*

Nation.

Approved

190

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE C. L. D. RE...

FILED

7-3-05

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN THE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of Israel Thompson, born on the 8 day of April, 1903.  
(Here insert name of child.)  
Name of Father: George Thompson a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Subpoenaed Party.  
Name of Mother: Emma Canard a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Inds Canadian Town.  
Postoffice Sensata, Ind. Terr.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
Western DISTRICT. }

I, Emma Canard, on oath state that I am over 20  
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation;  
was formerly that I was the lawful wife of George Thompson, who is a citizen, by  
Hood of the Creek Nation; that a male child was  
(Male or Female.)  
born to me on the 8<sup>th</sup> day of April, 1903; that said child has been named  
Israel Thompson and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

Emma Canard her mark  
Skaggs  
(Must be Two Witnesses) } Ally Day

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30 day of June, 1905.

Brennan B. Skaggs  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
Western DISTRICT. }

I, Melinda Hope, a mid-wife, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Emma Canard former wife of George Thompson  
on the 8 day of April, 1903; that there was born to her on said date a male  
(Male or Female.)  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Israel Thompson.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

Melinda Hope her mark  
Skaggs  
(Must be Two Witnesses) } Ally Day

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20 day of June, 1905.

Brennan B. Skaggs  
Notary Public.

*Patkins 113280.*

217

IN RE *2340*

Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

*Carol Thompson*  
as a citizen of

*Great* Nation.

*7130*  
*919*

Approved \_\_\_\_\_ 190

Commissioner

DEPT. OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER OF LAND OFFICE  
FILED

MAY 2 1905

MAY 1 1905

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of Isrel Thompson (Here insert name of child), born on the 8th day of April 1903  
Name of Father: George Thompson a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Name of Mother: Emma Thompson a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Postoffice Senora, I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT.

I, Emma Thompson, on oath state that I am Twenty  
years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Creek Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of George Thompson, who is a citizen, by  
Blood of the Creek Nation; that a Male child was  
born to me on 8th day of April 1903; that said child has been named  
Isrel Thompson, and was living March 4, 1905.

MY COMMISSION EXPIRES JULY 13th, 1908

WITNESSES TO MARK:

*Emma Thompson*

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29th day of April, 1905.

MY COMMISSION EXPIRES JULY 13th, 1908

*J. W. Fowler*  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT.

I, Malinda Hope, a Mid wife, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Emma Thompson, wife of George Thompson  
on the 8th day of April 1903; that there was born to her on said date a Male  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Isrel Thompson

WITNESSES TO MARK:

*Malinda Hope*

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

*Malinda Hope*  
*John S. Breshnaw*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29th day of April, 1905.

MY COMMISSION EXPIRES JULY 13th, 1908

*J. W. Fowler*  
Notary Public.

IN RE  
Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

as a citizen of

Nation.

---

Approved

190

*Commissioner.*

---

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of Irel Thompson, born on the 8th day of April, 1902  
(Here insert name of child)  
Name of Father: George Thompson a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Name of Mother: Emma Thompson a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Postoffice Seneca, I.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT.

I, Emma Thompson, on oath state that I am twenty  
years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Creek Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of George Thompson, who is a citizen, by  
Blood of the Creek Nation; that a Male child was  
(Male or Female)  
born to me on 8th day of April, 1902; that said child has been named  
Irel Thompson, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

Emma Thompson

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9th day of April, 1905.  
My Commission Expires July 13th 1908  
J. H. Fowler  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT.

I, Malinda Hope, a midwife, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Emma Thompson, wife of George Thompson  
on the 8th day of April, 1902; that there was born to her on said date a male  
(Male or Female)  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Irel Thompson.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

Malinda x Hope  
midwife

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Killie Hope  
John S. Bushong  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29th day of April, 1905.  
My Commission Expires July 13th 1908  
J. H. Fowler  
Notary Public.



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
NEAR SENORA, I.T. APRIL 21, 1905.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of certain new born children of "Snake" parents:

Asaf Jones, being duly sworn, testified as follows, through Alex Yosey, Offician Interpreter: Also by Maria Kelley, and Sam Kelley.

Statement by Asaf Jones: George Thompson of Tookpafka Town and Emma Canard, of Tulwarthocco, have a child named Isreal Thompson, the child is about three years old, the child is living. Senora is the post office address. Also Dick Marshall of Kialigee Town and Liza Marshall of Arbeka North Fork have a child a girl named Emma about three years old, living, post office, Senora.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 2, 1905.

Mrs. Emma Thompson,  
Care George Thompson,  
Senora, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

The Commission is in receipt of an affidavit executed by you relative to the birth of your minor child, Isrel Thompson. It is stated in said affidavit that you and your husband, George Thompson, are citizens by blood of the Creek Nation.

Without further information, the Commission is unable to identify either of you on the approved roll as citizens by blood of said Nation. You are therefore requested to inform the Commission as to the roll numbers of yourself and your husband as the same appears on your deeds or allotment certificates.

Respectfully,

Chairman.

YU 919

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 20, 1903.

Emma Cannard,

Seneca, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor child, Isrel or Israel Thompson, born April 8, 1903, this office is unable to identify you on its approved roll of citizens by blood of the Creek Nation; you are requested to state the different names under which you have been known, the names of your parents, the Creek Indian town to which you belong and the numbers which appear on your deeds and allotment certificate.

You are also requested to advise this office as to the correct spelling of the name of your said child, whether Isrel or Israel Thompson.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

N O 919

JWH

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 1, 1907.

Chetkey Kinha,

~~George Thompson,~~

Senora, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam :--

You are hereby advised that on February 15, 1907, the Secretary of the Interior approved the enrollment of your deceased minor child, Isreal Thompson, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, and that the name of said child appears upon the roll of New Born citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, enrolled under the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905, as number 1177.

This child is now entitled to allotment and application therefor should be made without delay at the Creek Land Office, Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Copy

CARD No. 919

RESIDENCE: \_\_\_\_\_

CHEROKEE NATION. CHEROKEE ROLL.

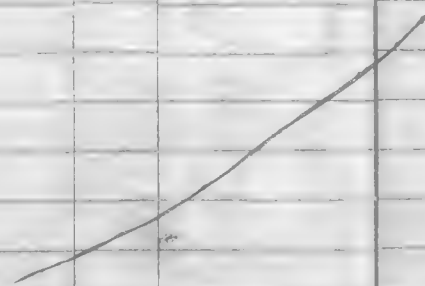
POST OFFICE: *Senora St.*

FIELD No. \_\_\_\_\_

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME	Age	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS					
					Year	District	No.	Name of Father	Year	District	Name of Mother	Year	District
	<i>Tompson, Isrel</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>m</i>					<i>Isrel Tompson</i>	<i>3780</i>			<i>Emma Tompson</i>	<i>418103</i>
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													

*App received 5-2-05*

*Brn*



CR NB 920

CR NB 920

NO 920.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 20, 1905.

Leoner Bruner,

Care Henry Bruner,

Edna, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor children, Bettie Bruner, born July 10, 1903, and Jessie and Bessie Bruner, both born January 15, 1905, as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation; you state in your affidavits on file in said case that you are a citizen by marriage of the Creek Nation. You are advised that there are no citizens by marriage of the Creek Nation and that this office is unable to identify you on the final roll of either the freedmen or citizens by blood of the Creek Nation.

You are requested to advise this office whether you are not in fact a non citizen of the Creek Nation. In the event that you are a non citizen, it will be necessary for you to furnish this office with either the original or a certified copy of your marriage license as proof of your marriage to Henry Bruner.

If you are a citizen of the Creek Nation, you are requested to state whether your name appears on the freedman or Indian roll, and if on either of said rolls, you will state under what name you are enrolled, the Creek Indian town to which you belong and the numbers which appear on your deeds and allotment certificate.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.



NO-920

(Copy)

Edna, I. T. Oct. 28th, 1905.

Commissioner.

Dear Sir:

in regards to your letter of the 20th saying you wants to know  
wheather I am a citizen or a Non citizen I am a Non citizen.  
And was married to Henry Bruner at Chandler I here inclose cur  
morrage Citifivate and you can send it back to me

Yours

(signed) Mrs. L. A. Bruner.

HC-920

Muskogee, Indian Territory, November 3, 1905.

Mrs. L. A. Bruner,

Care of Henry Bruner,

Adna, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In accordance with your request of October 28, 1905, there is herewith enclosed your certificate of marriage, a copy of which has been made and filed with the record in the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor children, Bettie, Jessie and Bessie Bruner, as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

JYK-3-7

NC 920

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
FILED

11-4-1905

*[Signature]*  
COMMISSIONER

HC-920

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

I hereby certify that on the 14th day of April, A. D. 1902,  
at Chandler, in the County of Lincoln, in the Territory of  
Oklahoma, according to law and authority

I DULY JOINED IN MARRIAGE

Mr. Henry Bruner of Beggs, Ind. Ter and Miss Lena Slayden of  
Beggs Ind. Ter, in the presence of W. H. Smith of Chandler,  
Oklahoma and F. J. Lynch of Elba Oklahoma.

Given under my hand this 14th day of April, A.D. 1902.

(signed) S. A. CORDELL

Official Title Probate Judge.

(S)

INDIAN TERRITORY, Western District. : I. J. Y. Miller, a sten-  
: ographer to the Commis-  
: sioner to the Five Civ-  
ilized Tribes, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is  
a true and complete copy of its original.

Sworn to and subscribed before me  
this the 3rd day of November,  
1905.

*I. J. Y. Miller*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
*Edw. C. Sweeney*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Notary Public.

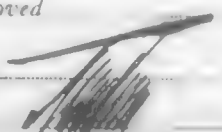
✓ 2, 2013 ✓

72130  
920

217


IN RE 2352  
Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

Bessie Bruner  
as a citizen of  
Creek Nation.

Approved \_\_\_\_\_ 190  
  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

2 1905  
  
CHAIRMAN.

NEW BORN Creek 920  
MAY 1 1905

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Bessie Bruner (Here insert name of child) born on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of Jan, 1905

Name of Father Henry Bruner a citizen of the Creek Nation

Name of Mother: Leanne Bruner a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Postoffice Edna Indian Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT.

I, Leanne Bruner, on oath state that I am 19

years of age and a citizen by marriage of the Creek Nation;

that I am the lawful wife of Henry Bruner, who is a citizen, by

blood of the Creek Nation; that a female child was (Male or Female)

born to me on 15<sup>th</sup> day of Jan, 1905; that said child has been named

Bessie Bruner, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK: Leanne Bruner

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4<sup>th</sup> day of April, 1905.

My Commission expires March 25<sup>th</sup> 1909

Richard J. Hill Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
DISTRICT.

I, Minnie Saxton, a Mid wife, on oath state that I

attended on Mrs. Leanne Bruner, wife of Henry Bruner

on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of Jan, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a female (Male or Female.)

child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Bessie Bruner

WITNESSES TO MARK: Minnie Saxton

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11<sup>th</sup> day of April, 1905.

My Commission expires March 25<sup>th</sup> 1909

Richard J. Hill Notary Public.

NO That Bessie and Bessie are twins

✓ 8.2012 ✓

72130  
920

217

IN RE 235-1  
Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

Bettie Bruner  
as a citizen of  
Creek Nation.

Approved \_\_\_\_\_ 190  
[Signature]  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
FILED  
May 2, 1905  
[Signature] CHAIRMAN

NEW BORN Creek 920

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of Bettie Bruner (Here insert name of child) born on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1903  
Name of Father: Henry Bruner a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Name of Mother: Leaner Bruner a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Postoffice Edna Ind Ter

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT.

I, Leaner Bruner, on oath state that I am 19  
years of age and a citizen by marriage of the Creek Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Henry Bruner, who is a citizen, by  
blood of the Creek Nation; that a female child was  
(Male or Female)  
born to me on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1903; that said child has been named  
Bettie Bruner and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9<sup>th</sup> day of April, 1905.

My Commission expires March 25 1909 Richard J. Hill Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
DISTRICT.

I, Harriet Bruner Midwife, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Leaner Bruner, wife of Henry Bruner  
on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1903; that there was born to her on said date a female  
(Male or Female)  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Bettie Bruner

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1905.

My Commission expires March 25 1909 Richard J. Hill Notary Public.



✓

8.2013 ✓

217

IN RE 2353

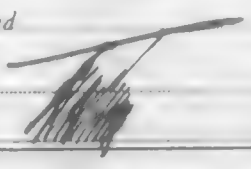
Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

*Jesse Bruner*  
as a citizen of  
*Creek* Nation.

7213 @  
920

Approved

190



Commissioner

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER OF THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS  
FILED  
MAY 20 1901  
CHAPMAN

NEW BORN *Creek 920*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of Jessie Bruner (Here report name of child) born on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of Jan, 1905  
Name of Father: Henry Bruner a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Name of Mother: Leaner Bruner a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Postoffice Edna Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT.

I, Leaner Bruner, on oath state that I am 19  
years of age and a citizen by marriage of the Creek Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Henry Bruner, who is a citizen, by  
blood of the Creek Nation; that a male child was  
born to me on 15<sup>th</sup> day of Jan, 1905 that said child has been named  
Jessie Bruner and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7<sup>th</sup> day of April, 1905.

Richard J. Hill  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires March 25 1909

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
DISTRICT.

I, Minnie Barton, a Mid wife, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Leaner Bruner, wife of Henry Bruner  
on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of Jan, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a male  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Jessie Bruner

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11<sup>th</sup> day of April, 1905.

Richard J. Hill  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires March 25<sup>th</sup> 1909

*N.B. that Jessie and Henry Bruner are twins*

CR NB 921

CR NB 921

HC 921.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
Paden, Indian Territory, October 10, 1906.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Sallo and  
Ella Coker as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation.  
SAM DAVIS, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

BY COMMISSIONER:

- Q What is your name? A Sam Davis.  
Q What is your age? A About 30.  
Q What is your postoffice address? A Paden, I.T.  
Q Are you a Creek citizen? A Yes sir.  
Q Do you know Charley Coker? A I do.  
Q Do you know his wife Hettie Coker? A I do.  
Q Do you know what her maiden name is? A Hettie Lena. I have her  
deeds here.

The witness presents allotment deeds issued to Hettie Lena Creek  
Roll No. 4634.

---00000000---

I, Jesse McDermott, on oath state that the above and foregoing is  
a full and true transcript of my notes as taken in said cause on said  
date.

Jesse McDermott

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of December, 1906.

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF DISINTERESTED WITNESSES.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
DISTRICT,  
INDIAN TERRITORY. SS

We, the undersigned, on oath state that we are personally acquainted with Hettie Porter the wife of Charles Porter; that there was born to her a female child on or about the 28<sup>th</sup> day of February 1902; that the said child has been named Jalls Porter, and was living March, 4, 1906.

We further state that we have no interest in this case.

Witnesses:

J. McQuinn

Sam Davis

Sam Davis

Sam Davis  
Jury Public

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5 day of October 1906

J. W. Commission

Expires July 25 1911

J. McQuinn  
Jury Public

2.9371

BY

IN RE 2358 1/2

Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

*Sullo Coker*

as a citizen of

*Creek* Nation.

Approved \_\_\_\_\_ 190

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

May 2, 1905

*[Signature]*

CHAIRMAN

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of Salle Coker (Here insert name of child.) born on the about 28 day of Feb, 1905  
Name of Father: Charley Coker a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Name of Mother: Hetty " a citizen of the " Nation.  
Pastor: Paden

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT.

I, Charley Coker, on oath state that I am 43  
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation;  
that I am the lawful husband of Hetty Coker, who is a citizen, by  
blood, of the Creek Nation; that a girl child was  
born to me on about a 28 day of February, 1902; that said child has been named  
Salle Coker and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses) { W. H. Harris  
Ally Poy

Charley Coker  
his mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1<sup>st</sup> day of May, 1905.

Henry H. Harris  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
DISTRICT.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. \_\_\_\_\_, wife of \_\_\_\_\_  
on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named \_\_\_\_\_  
(Male or Female.)

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses) { \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1905.

Notary Public.

*gc*

*D. 9371*

*921*

BY

IN RE *2358*

Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

*Sello Coker*

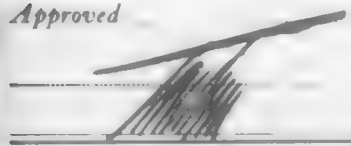
as a citizen of

*Greek*

Nation.

Approved

190



Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER OF THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS.

FILED

*May 2 1905*



CHAIRMAN

GREEK

NEW BORN *No. 921.*



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of Sally Coker (Must insert name of child) born on the 28 day of Feb, 1905  
Name of Father: Charley Coker a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Name of Mother: Hetty a citizen of the " Nation.  
Postoffice Paden

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT.

I, Hetty Coker, on oath state that I am don't know  
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Charley Coker, who is a citizen, by  
blood of the Creek Nation, that a girl child was  
born to me on 28 day of Feb, 1905; that said child has been named  
Sally Coker, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Yes Hains  
Ulysses

Hetty Coker  
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1 day of

May, 1905.  
Henry Hains  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
DISTRICT.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. \_\_\_\_\_, wife of \_\_\_\_\_,  
on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a  
(Male or Female)  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named \_\_\_\_\_

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1905.

Notary Public.

D.9371 ✓

7130

921

217

IN RE 2359  
Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

Elta Coker

as a citizen of

Creek

Nation.

Approved

190

Commissioner.

CO  
DEPT. OF THE INTERIOR,  
BUREAU OF THE LAND COMMISSIONERS.  
FILED

May 2, 1905

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of Ella Coker (Here insert name of child) born on the 9 day of Dec, 1903  
Name of Father Charley Coker a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Name of Mother: Hetty a citizen of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation.  
(S. R. Tulsa) Postoffice Paden

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT.

I, Charley Coker, on oath state that I am 43  
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation;  
that I am the lawful husband of Hetty Coker, who is a citizen, by  
Marion of the Creek Nation; that a girl child was  
about born to me on \_\_\_\_\_ day of Dec, 1903; that said child has been named  
Ella Coker, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses) { Al Hairs  
Alis Posey

Charley his Coker  
man

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11 day of May, 1905.

Henry H. Hairs  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
DISTRICT.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. \_\_\_\_\_, wife of \_\_\_\_\_,  
on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named \_\_\_\_\_  
(Male or Female.)

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses) { \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1905.

Notary Public.

pld. 9371

217

IN RE 2359L  
Application for Enrollment of 2  
INFANT CHILD

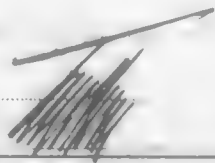
*Ella Coker*

as a citizen of

*Creek* Nation.

Approved

190



Commissioner.

DEPT. OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER OF THE BUREAU OF CIVIL AND TRIBES.

FILED

May 2, 1908

CHIEF CLERK

CREEK

NEW BORN

No. 921.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of Ella Coker (Here insert name of child) born on the 9 day of Dec. 1903  
Name of Father: Charley Coker a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Name of Mother: Hetty a citizen of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation.  
Postoffice Paden

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT.

I, Hetty Coker, on oath state that I am \_\_\_\_\_  
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Charley Coker, who is a citizen, by  
blood of the Creek Nation, that a Female child was  
born to me on 9 day of Dec., 1903; that said child has been named  
Ella Coker, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses) { H. Hains  
Wm. Hays

Hetty Coker mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of May, 1905.

Henry J. Hains  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
\_\_\_\_\_ DISTRICT.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. \_\_\_\_\_, wife of \_\_\_\_\_  
on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named \_\_\_\_\_  
(Male or Female.)

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses) { \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1905.

Notary Public.

W.C.921

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 20, 1906.

Hetty Coker,  
Care Charley Coker,  
Padon, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor children, Sallie Coker, born February 28, 1902, and Ella Coker, born December 9, 1903, this office is unable to identify you on its final roll of citizens by blood of the Creek Nation; you are requested to state your maiden name, the names of your parents, the Creek Indian town to which you belong and the numbers which appear on your deeds and allotment certificate.

This office desires the affidavit of the midwife or physician in attendance at the birth of said children and a blank for that purpose is enclosed herewith.

In the event that there was no physician or midwife in attendance when said children were born, it will be necessary for you to furnish this office with the affidavits of two disinterested witnesses relative to their birth. Said affidavits must set forth the names of said children, the date of their birth, the names of their parents and whether or

-2-

not they were living on March 4, 1966.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

AG-5

JWR

H C 921

Muskegee, Indian Territory, March 1, 1907.

Hetty Coker,

X Charley Coker,

Paden, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam :--

You are hereby advised that on February 15, 1907, the Secretary of the Interior approved the enrollment of your minor children, Sallie and Ella Coker, as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, and that the names of said children appear upon the roll of New Born citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, enrolled under the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905, as numbers 1178 and 1179, respectively.

These children are now entitled to allotment and application therefor should be made without delay at the Creek Land Office, Muskegee, Indian Territory.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.



RECEIVED

Oct 13-1906

...

...

AFFIDAVIT OF DISINTERESTED WITNESS.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
187th DISTRICT, SS  
INDIAN TERRITORY.

We, the undersigned, on oath state that we are personally acquainted with Hettie Carter (nee Lewis) the wife of Charley Carter; that there was born to her a female child on or about the 9th day of December 1903; that the said child has been named Edna Carter, and was living March 4, 1906.

We further state that we have no interest in this case.

Witnesses: J. M. McDermott

Sam Davis

Sam Davis

Jimmie Davis

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of Dec 1906  
1906.

Notary Commission  
Expires July 25, 1907

J. M. McDermott  
Notary Public.

CR NB 922

CR NB 922

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
Wewoka, Indian Territory, May 8, 1905.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
Gussie Bowlegs as a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Robert Bowlegs, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

- Q. What is your name? A. Robert Bowlegs.  
Q. How old are you? A. 33.  
Q. What is your post office? A. Tidmore.  
Q. You are the father of Gussie Bowlegs? A. Yes sir.  
Q. What is her mother's name? A. Lula Bowlegs.  
Q. Of what Nation are you a citizen? A. Seminoles.  
Q. Of what Nation is Lula Bowlegs a citizen? A. Creek.  
Q. Application has been made for the enrollment of Gussie Bowlegs  
as a citizen of the Creek Nation? A. Yes sir.  
Q. You do not desire to make application for the enrollment of  
Gussie Bowlegs as a citizen of the Seminole Nation? A. No sir.  
Q. You relinquish all rights she may have as a citizen of the  
Seminole Nation? A. Yes sir.  
Q. And desire to select her allotment in the Creek Nation? A.  
Yes sir.  
Q. This relinquishment of her rights as a Seminole is made in  
consideration of application having been made for her enroll-  
ment as a citizen of the ~~Seminole~~ Creek Nation? A. Yes sir.

-----

Frank C. Sabourin, being duly sworn, states that he is a  
stenographer for the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, and  
that the above and foregoing is a true transcript of his steno-  
graphic notes taken in said case on said date.

*Frank C. Sabourin*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9th day of May, 1905.

*Chas. E. Webster*

Notary Public.

*See  
my case expires April 28-1909*

---

IN RE  
THE DEATH OF

*Lussie Barlezo*

a citizen of the

*Creole*

Nation.

---

Approved

190

Commissioner.

---

11-10-05.

Rec'd 11/10/05

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Russie Bowlegs  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
a citizen of the Creek Nation, who formerly resided at or near  
Tidmore, Ind. Ter., and died on the 23rd day of  
April, 1904.

AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT.  
I, Robert Bowlegs, on oath state that I am 33  
years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Seminole Nation;  
that my postoffice address is Tidmore, Ind. Ter.; that I am  
father of Russie Bowlegs  
(State relationship: as the father; an uncle; a cousin, etc. (Here insert name of deceased.)  
who was a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation  
and that said Russie Bowlegs died on the 23 day of  
April, 1904.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

Robert Bowlegs

(Must Be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28 day of October, 1904.

Frank J. Van Buskirk  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT.  
I, Douglas Rentic, on oath state that I am 28  
years of age, and a citizen by blood of the Seminole Nation;  
that my postoffice address is Tidmore, Ind. Ter.;  
that I was personally acquainted with Russie Bowlegs  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
who was a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation;  
and that said Russie Bowlegs died on the 23 day of  
April, 1904.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

Douglas Rentic

(Must Be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28 day of October, 1904.

Frank J. Van Buskirk  
Notary Public.

D. 7466



WBC

922

IN RE 2960

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Gussie Bowlegs*  
as a citizen of  
*Creek* Nation.

Approved,

190

*(Commissioner)*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

*May 2 1905*

*(Signature)*

CHAIRMAN

APR 29 1905

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

U. S. Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of Gussie Bowlegs, born on the 27 day of September, 1902  
(Here insert name of child)  
Name of Father: Robert Bowlegs, a citizen of the Armenian Nation.  
Name of Mother: Lula Bowlegs, a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Post-office: Edmond I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Western District.

Lula Bowlegs, on oath state that I am 32  
years of age and a citizen, by Blood, of the Creek Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Robert Bowlegs, who is a citizen, by  
Adoption, of the Armenian Nation, that a Female child was  
(male or female)  
born to me on the 27<sup>th</sup> day of September, 1902, that said child has been  
named Gussie Bowlegs, and is now living dead.

ATTESTED TO MAKE:

Lula Bowlegs

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28<sup>th</sup> day of April, 1902.

J. Johnson NOTARY PUBLIC.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Western District.

I, Rina Philips, midwife, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Lula Bowlegs, wife of Robert Bowlegs,  
on the 27<sup>th</sup> day of September, 1902, that there was born to her an  
child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
named Gussie Bowlegs.

ATTESTED TO MAKE:

Rina Philips  
midwife.

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28<sup>th</sup> day of April, 1902.

J. Johnson NOTARY PUBLIC.



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
Gussie Bowlegs, deceased, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

STATEMENT AND ORDER.

The record in this case shows that on May 2, 1905, application was made, in affidavit form, supplemented by sworn testimony taken May 8, 1905, for the enrollment of Gussie Bowlegs, deceased, as a citizen of the Creek Nation, under the provisions of the act of Congress approved March 3, 1905.

It appears from the evidence filed in this matter that said Gussie Bowlegs, deceased, was born September 27, 1902, and died April 23, 1904.

The Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905 (38 Stats., 1048), provides:

That the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes is authorized for sixty days after the date of the approval of this act to receive and consider applications for enrollment of children born subsequent to May twenty-fifth, nineteen hundred and one, and prior to March fourth, nineteen hundred and five, and living on said latter date, to citizens of the Creek tribe of Indians whose enrollment has been approved by the Secretary of the Interior prior to the approval of this act; and to enroll and make allotments to such children.

It is, therefore, ordered that the application for the enrollment of said Gussie Bowlegs, deceased, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation be, and the same is, hereby dismissed.

Muskogee, Indian Territory.



Commissioner.

754

COMMISSIONER,  
BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS,  
WASHINGTON, D. C.  
W. A. HALL,  
Commissioner

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

NAME OF CHILD TO BE ENROLLED  
Gussie Bowlegs

ADDRESS ONLY THE  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

Washkege, Indian Territory, May 2, 1905.

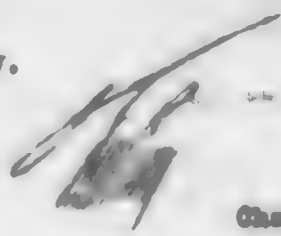
Lala Bowlegs,  
Care of Robert Bowlegs,  
Tidmore, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

The Commission is in receipt of an affidavit relative to the birth of your minor child, Gussie Bowlegs. It is stated in said affidavit that you are a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, and that your husband, the father of said child, is a citizen by adoption of the Seminole Nation.

You are hereby notified to appear before the Commission, at its office, in Washkege, Indian Territory, for the purpose of electing in which Nation you desire said Gussie Bowlegs to be enrolled, in case it should be found that she is entitled to enrollment in either of said Nations.

Respectfully,



Chairman.

NO. 922.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, July 15, 1906.

Chief Clerk,  
Seminole Enrollment Division,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

May 2, 1906, application was made to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment of Gussie Bowlegs, born September 27, 1902, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation. It is stated in said application that the father of said child is Robert Bowlegs, a citizen of the Seminole Nation, and that the mother is Lula Bowlegs, a citizen of the Creek Nation.

You are requested to inform the Creek Enrollment Division as to whether application has been made for the enrollment of said Gussie Bowlegs, as a citizen of the Seminole Nation, and if so, what disposition has been made of the same.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

N.F.  
N.C.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory July 19, 1905.

Chief Clerk,  
Creek Enrollment Division.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of July 15, 1905, (NO-922) stating that application was made to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment of Gussie Bowlegs, born September 27, 1902, child of Robert Bowlegs, a citizen of the Seminole Nation, and Lula Bowlegs, a citizen of the Creek Nation, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation and requesting to be advised as to whether application has been made for the enrollment of said child as a citizen of the Seminole Nation.

In reply to your letter you are advised that it does not appear from an examination of the records of this office that application was made for the enrollment of said Gussie Bowlegs as a citizen of the Seminole Nation.

Respectfully,



Commissioner.

N.C.922

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 20, 1905.

Lula Bowlegs,

Care Robert Bowlegs,

Tidmore, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of application for the enrollment of Gussie Bowlegs, born September 27, 1902, as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, it is stated in your affidavit and the affidavit of Rina Phillips, the midwife who attended at the birth of said child, executed April 28, 1905, that said Gussie Bowlegs was then dead.

There is herewith enclosed blank form of death affidavit which you are requested to have executed before a notary public, care being taken that he affix his name and notarial seal, and return it to this office in the enclosed envelope.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

DA  
Env.

NO 922.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 17, 1907.

Lula Bowlegs,

c/o Robert Bowlegs,

Tidmore, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

There is herewith enclosed one copy of the Statement and Order of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 15, 1907, dismissing the application made by you for the enrollment of your minor child, Gussie Bowlegs, deceased, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

LM-76.

CR NB 923

CR NB 923

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
 COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
 Selie Graham, deceased, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

.....  
 STATEMENT AND ORDER.

The record in this case shows that on May 2, 1905,  
 application was made, in affidavit form, for the enrollment of  
 Selie Graham, deceased, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation,  
 under the provisions of the act of Congress approved March 3, 1905.

It appears from the affidavit filed in this matter that  
 Selie Graham, deceased, was born September 30, 1902, and died De-  
 cember 9, 1904.

The Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905 (33 Stats.  
 1048), provides:

"That the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes is  
 authorized for sixty days after the date of the approval of  
 this act to receive and consider applications for enrollments  
 of children born subsequent to May twenty-fifth, nineteen  
hundred and one, and prior to March fourth, nineteen hundred  
and five, and living on said latter date, to citizens of the  
 Creek tribe of Indians whose enrollment has been approved  
 by the Secretary of the Interior prior to the approval of  
 this act; and to enroll and make allotments to such children."

It is, therefore, ordered that the application for the  
 enrollment of said Selie Graham, deceased, as a citizen by blood of  
 the Creek Nation, be, and the same is hereby dismissed.

  
 Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

JAN 4 - 1907



NR 4  
947

IN RE **2387**  
Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

*Selie Graham*

as a citizen of

*Terek* Nation.

Approved \_\_\_\_\_ 190

COMMISSIONER.

*N. E.*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

*Q. 1903-*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of Selie Graham born on the 30 day of Sept., 1902  
(Here insert name of child.)  
Name of Father: Louis Graham a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.  
Name of Mother: Millie Graham a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Postoffice Bearden, S.C.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,

Western DISTRICT.  
I, Millie Graham, on oath state that I am 21  
years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Creek Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Louis Graham, who is a citizen, by  
Adoption of the Choctaw Nation; that a Female child was  
(Male or Female.)  
born to me on 30 day of Sept., 1902 that said child has been named  
Selie.

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

C. W. Holmes  
(Must be Two Witnesses.) { Frank Chatham

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1 day of May, 1902.  
C. W. Holmes

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,

Western DISTRICT.  
I, Louanna Chief, Midwife, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Millie Graham, wife of Louis Graham  
on the 30 day of Sept., 1902 that there was born to her on said date a Female  
(Male or Female.)  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Selie.

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

C. W. Holmes  
(Must be Two Witnesses.) { Frank Chatham

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1 day of May, 1902.  
C. W. Holmes

Notary Public.

IN RE  
THE DEATH OF

a citizen of the

Nation.

Approved

190

Commissioner.

CREEK ENROLLMENT.

15

MAY 2 1906

**DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.**

In the matter of the death of Delie Graham  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
 a citizen of the Creek Nation, who formerly resided at or near  
Bearden Ind. Ter., and died on the 9 day of  
Dec 1914.  
(Here insert name of postoffice.)

**AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE**

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT.  
 I, Louis Graham on oath state that I am 27  
 years of age and a citizen, by Adoption of the Choctaw Nation;  
 that my postoffice address is Bearden Ind. Ter.; that I am  
(Here insert name of postoffice.)  
Father of Delie Graham  
(State relationship: as the father, an uncle, a cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased.)  
 who was a citizen, by Blood of the Creek Nation  
 and that said Delie Graham died on the 9 day of  
December 1914.  
(Here insert name of deceased.)

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must Be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1 day of May 1915.  
C. W. Holmes  
 Notary Public.

**AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE**

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT.  
 I, Lawrence Chief on oath state that I am 45  
 years of age, and a citizen by Blood of the Choctaw Nation;  
 that my postoffice address is Bearden Ind. Ter.;  
(Here insert name of postoffice.)  
 that I was personally acquainted with Delie Graham  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
 who was a citizen, by Blood of the Creek Nation;  
 and that said Delie Graham died on the 9 day of  
Dec 1914.  
(Here insert name of deceased.)

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must Be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1 day of May 1915.  
C. W. Holmes  
 Notary Public.

N.C.923

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 6, 1905.

Lewis Graham,  
Boarden, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is acknowledged of your communication of September 30, 1905, relative to the application for the enrollment of your minor children, Sissie and Selie Graham, deceased, as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation.

You also ask that a plat showing the vacant land in the entire Creek Nation be sent you.

In reply you are advised that this office requires the affidavits of two disinterested witnesses who know the date of the birth of said Sissie Graham and also the affidavit of yourself or of your wife making an election as to the nation, Choctaw or Creek, in which you desire said child to be enrolled.

You are further advised that this office is unable to identify your wife, Willie Graham, on its roll of citizens of the Creek Nation and you are requested to state her maiden name, the names of her parents, the Creek Indian town to which she

-2-

belongs and, if possible, the numbers which appear on her deeds to land in the Creek Nation.

Further replying to your letter, you are advised that this office has no plats showing vacant land in the entire Creek Nation, for distribution but that you may examine such plats at this office or plats of any designated township will be mailed to you upon request.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 20, 1905.

Lewis Graham,

Bearden, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is acknowledged of your letter of October 12, 1905, in the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor child, Sissie Graham, born November 30, 1903, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation; you state that the name of your wife, Millie Graham, appears on the roll as Millie Chief.

In reply you are advised that this office is still unable, with the information at hand, to positively identify your said wife on the final roll of citizens by blood of the Creek Nation and you are requested to advise this office as to the names of the father and mother of said Millie Graham and also as to whether or not she was ever known by the name of Millie Anderson.

This matter should receive your prompt attention.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

HC 923

Muskegee, Indian Territory, November 13, 1906.

Chief Clerk,  
Choctaw-Chickasaw Enrollment Division,  
General Office,

Dear sir:

You are hereby advised that the name of Sissie Graham born November 30, 1903 to Lewis Graham an alleged citizen of the Choctaw Nation, and Millie Lewis a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, is contained in schedule of minor citizens by blood of the Creek nation, approved by the Secretary of the Interior, January 4, 1906, opposite Roll number 1003.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.



CR NB 924

CR NB 924

0.393-394 V

70430  
924

217

IN RE 2366  
Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

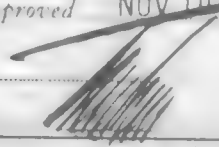
*Exie Fife*

as a citizen of

*Creek*

Nation.

Approved ~~NOV 10 1905~~ 190



Commissioner

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
FILED

*May 2, 1906*



CHAIRMAN

NEW BORN *Creek # 924*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, a citizen of the Chick Nation,  
of Eric Tife (Here insert name of child) born on the 29 day of July, 1903  
Name of Father: Elijah Tife a citizen of the Chick Nation  
Sturdy Canadian Town  
Name of Mother: Millie Tife a citizen of the Chick Nation  
Quassate No 1 Town  
Postoffice Esauville Ind Ter

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
Western DISTRICT }  
I, Millie Tife, on oath state that I am about 35  
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Chick Nation,  
that I am the lawful wife of Elijah Tife, who is a citizen, by  
blood of the Chick Nation, that a female child was  
(Male or Female)  
born to me on 29 day of July, 1903; that said child has been named  
Eric Tife, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK (Must be Two Witnesses.)  
Alta T. Ross  
J. F. Brown  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15th day of April, 1905.

Millie Tife her mark  
Jos. F. Brown  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
Western DISTRICT }  
I, Lucy, a midwife, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Millie Tife, wife of Elijah Tife  
on the 29 day of July, 1903, that there was born to her on said date a  
(Male or Female)  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Eric Tife

WITNESSES TO MARK (Must be Two Witnesses.)  
Alta T. Ross  
J. F. Brown  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15th day of April, 1905.

Lucy her mark  
Jos. F. Brown  
Notary Public.

CR NB 925

CR NB 925

H.C.925

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory, April 20, 1906.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment  
of Martha Anderson as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

DAVID A. BARNETT, being duly sworn, testified as  
follows:

- Q What is your name? A David A. Barnett.  
Q What is your age? A Fifty two.  
Q What is your post office address? A Barnard.  
Q Do you know Willie Anderson and his wife Sissy? A Yes, sir  
Q Willie was once the husband of Sissy? A Yes, sir.  
Q What was the name of Sissy's father do you know? A Yarnie.  
Q What was the name of her mother? A Melar.  
Q Do you know whether Sissy is enrolled and got her deed? A Yes, sir.  
Q What name was she enrolled under? A Sissy Jim.  
Q Did she have a son named Deer, do you know? A One named Israel Deer.  
Q Has she a newborn child named Martha? A Martha Anderson.  
Q Is that child living? A Yes, sir

The mother of said Martha Anderson is identified  
as Sissy Jim opposite Creek Indian roll No. 7303.

- Q You are requested to tell Sissy when you see her that this office  
requires the affidavit of two disinterested witnesses about this child  
Martha for which I have given you a blank today, in place of the midwife  
who you say is dead? A Yes, sir

-----  
I, Anna Garrigues, on oath state that the above is a true and correct  
transcript of my stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said  
date.

Subscribed and sworn to before me  
this 20 day of April 1906.

*Anna Garrigues*

*Henry O. Harris*  
Notary Public.

MC 925.

COMMUNICATIONS

MAY 8 - 1966

COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

CHILD OR OL SPONE

15

AFFIDAVIT OF DISINTERESTED WITNESSES.

United States of America,  
Western District,  
Indian Territory.

We, the undersigned, on oath state that we are personally acquainted with Sissie Jessie, formerly the wife of Willie Anderson that there was born to her a female child on or about 1<sup>st</sup> week day of January 1905; that the said child has been named Martha Anderson and was living March 4, 1905.

We further state that we have no interest in this case.

Witness

James Howard

Robert Benson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21<sup>st</sup> day of April 1906

D. A. Bennett  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires Oct 18<sup>th</sup> 1906

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO DISINTERESTED WITNESSES.

United States of America, (  
Western Judicial District, ( ss  
Indian Territory. )

We, the undersigned, on oath state that we are personally acquainted with Lissy Jane ~~not~~ the wife of Willie Anderson, that there was born to her a female child on or about the 10 day of January, 1903; that said child has been named Martha Anderson and was living March 4, 1905.

We further state that we have no interest in this case.

Witnesses to mark.

J. M. Dermott  
J. M. Dermott  
Jim Canress  
John Bentrell

Nettie X Mc Girt  
Mark  
Massey X Jesse  
Mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4<sup>th</sup> day of Dec, 1906.

My Commission expires July 26<sup>th</sup>, 1907.

J. M. Dermott  
Notary Public.



Q. 5529 ✓  
9.7303  
217

70130  
925

IN RE 2567  
Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

Martha Anderson  
as a citizen of  
Creek Nation.

Approved \_\_\_\_\_ 190  
Commissioner

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
FILED

May 8 1901  
CHAIRMAN

Mother is Daisy Jim

NEW BORN Creek 925

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of Martha Anderson (Here insert name of child), born on the 1<sup>st</sup> week day of January, 1903  
Name of Father: Willie Anderson a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Name of Mother: Sissy Jessie a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Postoffice Carson D.T.

Child present

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT.

I, Sissy Jessie, on oath state that I am 25  
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation;  
that I ~~was formerly~~ was formerly the lawful wife of Willie Anderson, who is a citizen, by  
blood, of the Creek Nation; that a female child was  
born to me on 1<sup>st</sup> week day of January, 1903; that said child has been named  
Martha Anderson, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:  
(Must be Two Witnesses.) { H. H. Hains  
Alvin Poy

Sissy x Jessie  
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24<sup>th</sup> day of April, 1905.  
H. H. Hains  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
DISTRICT.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. \_\_\_\_\_, wife of \_\_\_\_\_  
on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named \_\_\_\_\_

WITNESSES TO MARK:  
(Must be Two Witnesses.) { \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1905.  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Notary Public.

fec

nc 925

217

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

*Martha Anderson*

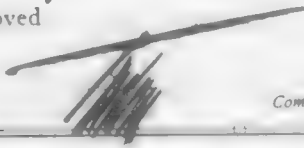
as a citizen of

*Creek*

Nation.

Approved

190



Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE CREEK INDIAN TRIBE

FILED



*Dec. 7-1906.*

*Original Application  
made Apr. 24, 1905*

**NEW BORN**

**CREEK No. 925**

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of Martha Anderson, born on the 10 day of January, 1903  
(Here insert name of child)  
Name of Father: Willie Anderson a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Name of Mother: Sissy Jim a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Postoffice Carson

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
Western DISTRICT. }

I, Sissy Jim, on oath state that I am about 26  
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Willie Anderson, who is a citizen, by  
blood of the Creek Nation; that a female child was  
(Male or Female.)  
born to me on 10 day of January, 1903; that said child has been named  
Martha Anderson, and was living March 4, 1906, and died in  
March 1906

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

J. McDermott  
J. Jim Conwell

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of December, 1906.  
my Com  
Ex July 25 1907  
J. McDermott  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
DISTRICT. }

I, \_\_\_\_\_, a \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. \_\_\_\_\_, wife of \_\_\_\_\_  
on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1\_\_\_\_; that there was born to her on said date a \_\_\_\_\_  
(Male or Female.)  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named \_\_\_\_\_

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190\_\_\_\_.

Notary Public.

HC 925

Muskogee, I T October 20 1905

Sissy Jessie

Carson I T

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor child, Martha Anderson, born the first week in January 1903, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation; this office is unable to identify you on its final roll of citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, you are requested to state all the names by which you have been known, the names of your parents, the Creek Indian town to which you belong and the numbers which appear on your deeds and allotment certificate.

This office desires the affidavit of the midwife or physician who attended you at the birth of said Martha Anderson and a blank for that purpose is herewith inclosed.

In the event that there was no physician or midwife in attendance when said child was born, it will be necessary for you to furnish this office with the affidavits of two disinterested witnesses relative to her birth. Said affidavits must set forth the name of said child, the date of her birth the names of her parents and whether or not she was living on March 4, 1905

Respt  
Comr

W 6 900

JUN

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 2, 1907.

Wiley J. A.

W. W. Anderson,

Carson, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir :--

You are hereby advised that on February 15, 1907, the Secretary of the Interior approved the enrollment of your minor child, Martha Anderson, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, and that the name of said child appears upon the roll of New Born citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, enrolled under the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1906, as number 1180.

This child is now entitled to allotment and application therefor should be made without delay at the Creek Land Office, Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Copy

CHEROKEE NATION. CHEROKEE ROLL.

Case No. 927

Reference

Post Office Carson St.

Field No.

No.	Name	Sex	Age	Class	Tribal Enrollment		Tribal Enrollment of Parents	
					Date	No.	Date	No.
1	Anderson Martha	F	27	Full			William Anderson 5229	Siema Jones 7303 July - 03
2								
3								
4								
5								
6								
7								
8								
9								
10								
11								
12								
13								
14								
15								
16								
17								
18								

App. received 5-2-05

1322

CR 08 926

CR 08 926



~~Case~~ P. 6473 ✓

MB@  
926

BY

IN RE 2368

Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

*Larley Cummings*  
as a citizen of

*Creek* Nation.

Approved 190

Commissioner

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE SEVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
FILED

May 2, 1905

*[Signature]*  
CHAIRMAN

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of Larley Cummings, born on the 28 day of July, 1901  
Name of Father: Alex Hargo (Faid Pond) a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Name of Mother: Martha Hargo a citizen of the " Nation.  
(Took papers) Postoffice Okemah, I.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT.

I, Martha Hargo, on oath state that I am about 23  
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Thomas Cummings (ded), who is a citizen, by  
blood of the Creek Nation; that a female child was  
born to me on 28 day of July, 1901; that said child has been named  
Larley Cummings, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

Martha Hargo

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of April, 1905.

Henry Hains  
Notary Public.

uncle  
AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT.

I, Alex Hargo, on oath state that I  
attended on Martha Hargo, wife of Thomas Cummings (ded),  
on the 28 day of July, 1901; that there was born to her on said date a female  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Larley Cummings.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

Alex Hargo

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of April, 1905.

Henry Hains  
Notary Public.

Child is present.

---

IN RE  
THE DEATH OF

a citizen of the

Nation.

---

Approved

190

Commissioner.

---

DEPARTMENT OF  
COMMISSIONER

11-13-05

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Larley Cornie  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
a citizen of the Muskogee or Creek Nation, who formerly resided at Okman  
(Here insert name of postoffice.), Ind. Ter., and died on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of  
October, 1905.

AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT.

I, Martha Cornie, on oath state that I am 73  
years of age and a citizen, by Blood, of the Muskogee Nation;  
that my postoffice address is Okman, Ind. Ter.; that I am  
Mother of Larley Cornie  
(State relationship: as the father; an uncle; a cousin, etc. Here insert name of deceased.)  
who was a citizen, by Blood, of the Muskogee Nation  
and that said Larley Cornie died on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of  
October, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

Martha Cornie

(Must Be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

7

day of

November

1905

Geo. Harris

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT.

I, Arvon Grayson, on oath state that I am 34  
years of age, and a citizen by Adoptive of the Muskogee Nation;  
that my postoffice address is Okman, Ind. Ter.;  
that I was personally acquainted with Larley Cornie  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
who was a citizen, by Blood, of the Muskogee Nation;  
and that said Larley Cornie died on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of  
October, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

Arvon Grayson

(Must Be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

7

day of

November

1905

Geo. Harris

Notary Public.

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Larley Cummings*

as a citizen of

*Oreek* Nation.

Approved

190

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER OF THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

FILED

11-13-05

NEW BORN

*Oreek 926*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the OREOK Nation,  
of Larley Comie, (Here insert name of child) born on the 28th day of July, 1901.  
Name of Father: Thomas Comie, (Fishpond Town) a citizen of the OROK Nation.  
His allotment Deed Commission NO 22667 and Creek Roll NO 6570.  
Name of Mother: Martha Comie, (Footstapka Town) a citizen of the OREOK Nation.  
Postoffice Okemah, Creek Nation, IND. TERR.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
Western Judicial DISTRICT. } Creek Indian roll no. 6473

926

I, Martha Comie, on oath state that I am about 23  
years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Creek Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Thomas Comie, who is a citizen, by  
Blood of the Creek Nation; that a Female child was  
(Male or Female.)  
born to me on 28th day of July, 1901, 0; that said child has been named  
Larley Comie, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

Martha Comie

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of November, 1905.

Geo. Harris,  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
Western Judicial DISTRICT. }

W. S. Smith signed on oath state that we  
are personally acquainted with Martha Comie  
or about the 7th day of July, 1901; that there was born to her on said date a Female  
(Male or Female.)  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Larley Comie

WITNESSES TO MARK:

Alvin Graydon  
Silby Harris

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of November, 1905.

Geo. Harris  
Notary Public.

N.C.926

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 20, 1905.

Martha Harjo,

Care Alex Harjo,

Okemah, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Larley Cummings, born July 28, 1901, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, it will be necessary for you to furnish this office with the affidavits of two disinterested witnesses relative to her birth. Said affidavits must set forth said child's name, the date of her birth, the names of her parents and whether or not she was living on March 4, 1905.

You state in your affidavit executed April 26, 1905, relative to the birth of said Larley Cummings, that you are the lawful wife of Thomas Cummings; it therefore necessarily follows that your name is Martha Cummings and not Martha Harjo.

There is herewith enclosed a blank form of birth affidavit which has been properly filled out; if it correctly states the facts, you are requested to have same executed before a notary public and return it to this office in the enclosed

----926

envelope.

This office is unable to identify your husband, Thomas Cummings, on the final roll of citizens by blood of the Creek Nation; you are requested to state the names of his parents, the Creek Indian town to which he belongs and the numbers which appear on his deeds and allotment certificate.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.



Y.C.926

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 30, 1905.

Martha Harjo,

Care Alex Harjo,

Okemah, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

There is herewith enclosed a form of birth affidavit which has been properly filled out; if the same correctly states the facts in the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor child, Larley Cummings, born July 28, 1901, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, you are requested to have same executed in accordance with instructions contained in the letter of this office of October 20, 1905, from which this affidavit was omitted.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

AG-6

CR NB 927

CR NB 927

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
April 29, 1905, Sapulpa, I.T.

*Dever(?)*

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Brown, Brown, Wisey Long, Saka Long, Martha Conner and Mary Pinhill, as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation.

Ben W. Wadsworth, being duly sworn, by R.C. Griesel, a Notary Public, testified as follows:

By Commission:

- Q What is your name? A Ben W. Wadsworth.  
Q What is your age? A 34.  
Q What is your post office? A Bristow.  
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes.  
Q To what town do you belong? A Hickory Ground.  
Q You are employed by the Commission under special instructions to secure data relative to children born subsequent to May 25, 1901, and prior to March 4, 1905, and living on said latter date to citizens of the Creek tribe of Indians whose enrollment has been approved by the Secretary of the Interior prior to the date of the approval of said act, were you? A Yes.  
Q You wish to make application for the enrollment of six children the parents of whom are commonly known as Snake Indians? A Yes.  
Q How did you obtain this information? A You better take them up one at a time and then I can explain what I had to do in each case.

Mr. Wadsworth here presents a memorandum upon which appear the names of the children, the names of the parents, the probable age etc., upon which the applications were made.

By Commission:

- Q The first one you have here is Brown; who are the parents of this Brown? A Jim and Loda Brown.  
Q Are they both living? A Yes.  
Q To what town do they belong? A Euchee.  
Q How old is this child whose first name is unknown to you? A About two years old.  
Q You saw the child, did you? A Yes sir.  
Q Did you converse with the parents. A I tried to but they refused to talk to me.  
Q Did they understand the purpose of your visit? A Yes, I suppose they did, for I told them I wanted to enroll their children for them.  
Q Did they give you the information you wished? A No sir.  
Q How did you get this information? A I got the information from Lewis and Henry Long, brothers-in-law of Jim Brown, they are neighbors of Jim Brown.  
Q The neighbors could not give you the names of the children? A Well they knew but they would not give them to me, they said the father ought to give them to me.  
Q When did you see this child? A Day before yesterday.  
Q Did these parents have another child? A Yes.  
Q How old was that child? A About a year old.  
Q You saw the child at the same time? A Yes sir, I was able to see them for a little while only, for the mother took him to the woods with them. Shortly afterwards the father left me too, with the remark that he had to work on a house.

Q Who are the parents of Suka Long? A Lewis and Nancy Long.  
Q Are they citizens of the Creek Nation? A Yes.  
Q Are they living? A Yes sbr.  
Q Is this child Suka living? A Yes sir.  
Q How old is this child? A It was born April 22, 1903.  
Q How did you get the exact date? A I got it from the father.  
Q Who gave you the information? A I worried with the father two hours trying to explain the matter and that the child ought to get the allotment and that an application must be made before May the 1st, 1905, and he finally submitted and gave it to me.  
Q You saw the child yourself, did you? A Yes sir.

Q Who are the parents of Wisey Beaver? A Wattie and Nancy Beaver.  
Q Are they living? A Yes sir.  
Q They are citizens of the Creek Nation, are they? A Yes sir.  
Q When was this child born? A The child is about two years old.  
Q You saw the child? A Yes.  
Q How did you get your information? A They would not give me the necessary information.  
Q How did you get it? A I got it from one Tom Tiger. He did not know the age of the child but he gave me its name, and the name of the father and mother, but he guessed it was about two years old.  
Q You saw the child, did you? A Yes sir.

Q Who are the parents of Martha Conner? A George and Jeannetta Conner.  
Q Are they living? A Yes sir.  
Q Are they citizens of the Creek Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q Did you see this child, Martha Conner? A Yes.  
Q When was it born? A They said it was about 30 months old, that was all the information I got. They gave me some information but not sufficient; I got the rest from Hattie Grayson, a neighbor.

Q Who are the parents of Mary Pinehill? A Lasley and Sallie Pinehill  
Q Both are living are they? And are citizens of the Creek Nation?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Did you see the child Mary? A Yes sir.  
Q About how old is that child? A I would judge it to be about eight months old.  
Q Did you have any difficulty in getting the information?  
A I worried with them ~~but~~ about two hours, they would not give me any information at all, but Hattie Grayson, a neighbor gave me the information.

Q These people are all Snakes are they? A Yes sir.  
Q You saw these children and got all the information you have furnished us, last week? A Yes sir.  
Q Now Mr. Wadsworth, have you any statements to make to the Commission relative to the enrollment of these children? A Yes, sir;

**Trans**

Their reason was that that there would be plenty of time to enroll their children, and they would not be in any hurry at all; that the land belongs to the Creek people and that the government could not beat them out of it; as far as the government has already went ahead and enrolled and allotted us Indians without our consent we just let the government finish them up. That we would not help them finish the matter as the government had gone ahead ~~as~~ so far and whatever the end may be we will live and die on it. They claim that as the government has enrolled and allotted them without their consent and now we let the government go ahead and take care of the children; they won't help in any way. Are just sitting back and ~~sitting~~ refuse to give the government any help.

Q You explained the intent and purpose of the act under which we are now acting, did you? A Yes.

Q You were out among them all week, were you? A Oh yes.

E.C.Driesel, being duly sworn, on his oath, states that the above and foregoing is a true and correct transcript of ~~his~~ his stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

*E. C. Driesel*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5 day of May, 1905.

*Dreman C. Briggs*  
Notary Public.

No. 927

100

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

**MINOR CHILD**

Act of Congress Approved  
April 20, 1908.

*Sa-he-long*

as a citizen of

*Sioux*

Nation.

Approved..... 190...

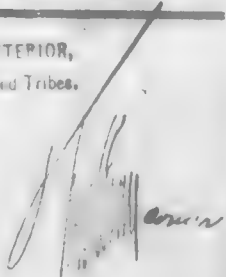


Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
Commissioner for the Five Civilized Tribes.

**FILED**

JUN 19 1908



26.927

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT.

199

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
 of Sa-ke Long, born on the 21 day of April, 1903.  
(Here insert name of child)  
 Name of Father: Lewis Long (Roll No. 8109), a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
 Name of Mother: Lannier Long (Roll No. 81121), a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
 Tribal enrollment of father: Eu che. Tribal enrollment of mother: Eu che.  
 Postoffice: Newby, Indian Territory.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }  
Western District. } chief present

I, Lannier Long, on oath state that I am about 31 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Lewis Long, who is a citizen, by blood of the Creek Nation; that a female child was born to me on 21 day of April, 1903; that said child has been named Sa-ke Long, and was living March 4, 1906.

Lannier Long  
 mark

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] { W. C. Shaggs

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22 day of June, 1906.

W. C. Shaggs  
 Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }  
Western District. }

I, Co-ah, a midwife, on oath state that I attended on Lannier Long, wife of Lewis Long, on the 21 day of April, 1903; that there was born to her on said date a female child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Sa-ke Long.

Co-ah  
 mark

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] { W. C. Shaggs

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22 day of June, 1906.

W. C. Shaggs  
 Notary Public.

IN RE  
Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

*Suka Long*

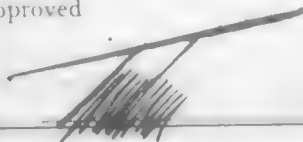
as a citizen of

*Leavenworth*

Nation.

Approved

190



Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

*May 9, 1905*



CHAIRMAN

NEW BORN *Leavenworth. 127*

*71130*

*127*



(Snake)

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

(Snake)

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the

Creek

Nation,

of Suka Long

, born on the

21 day of April

, 1903

Name of Father:

Louis Long (37)

a citizen of the

Creek

Nation.

Name of Mother:

Nancy (30)

a citizen of the

Nation.

Postoffice

Brisson

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER, Acquaintance

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }

Western

DISTRICT. }

I, Ben W. Masworth

, on oath state that I am

34

years of age and a citizen by

blood

, of the

Creek

Nation;

that I am the lawful wife of

an acquaintance

of Louise Nancy Long

, who is a citizen, by

blood

, of the

Creek

Nation; that a

female child was

(Male or Female.)

born to me on

21 day of

April

, 1903;

that said child has been named

Suka Long

, and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

B.W. Masworth

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

29

day of

April

, 1903.

(Seal)

Edw. B. Buisel

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }

DISTRICT. }

I,

, a

, on oath state that I

attended on Mrs.

, wife of

on the

day of

, 1903;

that there was born to her on said date a

(Male or Female.)

child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

day of

, 1903.

Notary Public.

7-274

REFER TO REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING:

N.C.927

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 20, 1905.

Nancy Long,

Care Lewis Long,

Bristow, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor child, Suka Long, said to have been born April 21, 1903, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, this office desires your affidavit and the affidavit of the midwife or physician in attendance at the birth of said child and a blank for that purpose is enclosed herewith.

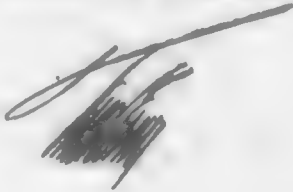
In the event that there was no physician or midwife in attendance when said child was born, it will be necessary for you to furnish this office with the affidavits of two disinterested witnesses relative to her birth. Said affidavits must set forth the name of said child, the date of her birth, the names of her parents and whether or not she was living on March 4, 1905.

---927

This office is unable to identify you on its final roll of citizens by blood of the Creek Nation; you are requested to state the names of your parents, the Creek Indian town to which you belong, your maiden name and whether you were ever known by the name of Lannie Long; also the numbers which appear on your deeds to lands in the Creek Nation.

This matter should receive your immediate attention.

Respectfully,



Commissioner.

B A  
Env.

744

REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 24, 1906.

Lannie Long,  
o/o Louis Long,

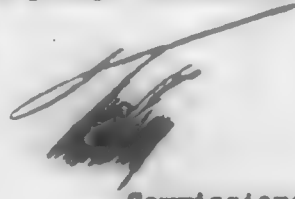
Bristow, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

You are hereby advised that the name of your minor child, Sake Long, is contained in the partial list of citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, approved by the Secretary of the Interior October 15, 1906, and that a selection of land in the Creek Nation may now be made for said child at the Creek Land Office in Muskogee, Indian Territory.

This matter should receive your prompt attention.

Respectfully,



Commissioner.

CR NB 928

CR NB 928

Q. 7860-7861

7213 @

928

IN RE 2970

Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

Sagin Bucktroh  
as a citizen of

Creek Nation.

Approved ~~NOV 10 1905~~ 190

Commissioner.

may @ 1905-

NEW BORN Creek #928

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ON THE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of Sage Buckshot, born on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of March, 1903  
(Full name of child)  
Name of Father: On-char-char Buckshot (decd's citizen of the Creek Nation)  
Name of Mother: Mattie Buckshot (Enche) a citizen of the Creek Nation  
Residence: Hollyville

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER Chief Present

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
Western District. }  
I, Mattie Buckshot, on oath state that I am 30 (0)  
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of On-char-char Buckshot (decd), who is a citizen, by  
blood of the Creek Nation; that a female child was  
(Male or Female)  
born to me on \_\_\_\_\_ day of March, 1903; that said child has been named  
Sage Buckshot and was living March 4, 1905.

Witnesses to Sign: Mattie Buckshot mark  
David Shelby  
Jessie McOmata  
(Name to Type) (Witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1 day of May, 1905.  
Edw. L. Bussell  
Notary Public.



AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
Western District. }  
I, Nannie Littlehead, Mid-wife, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Mattie Buckshot, wife of On-char-char Buckshot  
on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of Mar, 1903; that there was born to her on said date a female  
(Male or Female)  
child, who said child was born March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Sage Buckshot

Witnesses to Sign: Nannie Littlehead mark  
David Shelby  
Jessie McOmata  
(Name to Type) (Witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1 day of May, 1905.  
Seal Edw. L. Bussell  
Notary Public.



EMPTY



EMPTY

CR NB 931

CR NB 931

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
 COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
 Tulsa, Indian Territory, September 1, 1906.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Jay and William Sullivan as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation.

MAMIE SULLIVAN, being duly sworn, testified

as follows:

BY COMMISSIONER:

- Q What is your name? A Mamie Sullivan.
- Q What is your age? A Twenty five.
- Q What is your postoffice address? A No. 1014 East 18th Street, Kansas City, Mo.
- Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes sir.
- Q Have you selected your allotment of land? A Yes sir.
- Q Have you the deed to your allotment? A Yes sir.

The witness presents allotment deed issued to Mamie Perryman Creek Roll No. 2828.

- Q Have you two children for whom you made application for enrollment in the Creek Nation? A Yes sir.
- Q What are their names? A Jay and William.
- Q Which one is the older? A Jay.
- Q When was he born? A July 19th 1902.
- Q Is he living? A Yes sir.
- Q When was William born? A August 31st 1904.
- Q Who is the father of these children? A P. P. Sullivan.
- Q Is he a Creek citizen? A No sir.

There are two affidavits on file at the office of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes executed by you on April 27, 1905, stating that the names of these children are Jay and William Frick and that their father is J.L.Frick.

- Q Do you recollect signing such affidavits? A Yes sir.
- Q Did the father of these children have two names? A Yes sir.
- Q Were you lawfully married to the father of these children when they were born? A Yes sir.
- Q To whom were the marriage license issued by which you married the father of these children? A To P. P. Sullivan.
- Q Well, why did you state that J.L.Frick was their father in your original affidavits? A Because that was his right name. P. R Sullivan is only an adopted name that he had when we were married.
- Q What was his reason for adopting that name? A He told us that an Insurance Company in Chicago had employed as an agent and that that Company got into a mixup some way and got him to change his name to P. P. Sullivan.
- Q Do you know that to be a fact? A Yes sir, that very same Company use to send him money first of every month when we lived in Little Rock.
- Q Can you produce the marriage license and certificate between you and P. P. Sullivan? A Yes, but I would have to send to Little Rock for them.
- Q Will you make an effort to get the license and send them to the Commissioner to be considered in this matter. A Yes sir.
- Q Where were you living when these children were born? A In Little Rock, Arkansas.
- Q Are you living with your husband now? A No sir, we have been separated nearly two years, will be two years next October.
- Q Do you know the postoffice address of your husband? A He is in New York.
- Q In New York City or New York state? A In New York state.
- Q Can you furnish the Commissioner the names and addresses of the

W.C. 851 (2)

physicians who attended on you when these children were born?

A Yes sir, Dr Flynn of Little Rock, Arkansas attended on me when Jay was born. Dr Lowery of Lawrence, Arkansas attended on me when William was born.

Q Both of these children are living are they? A Yes sir.

I, Jesse McDermott, on oath state that the above and foregoing is a full and true transcript of my notes as taken in said cases on said date.

*Jesse McDermott*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of November, 1906.

*W. S. Stecher*  
Notary Public.  
My com. expires Dec. 12 - 1906

B. W. FLINN, M. D.  
OFFICE  
120 MAIN STREET.

NC 931

LITTLE ROCK, ARK.

March 4<sup>th</sup> 1905

To Whom it may Concern  
This is to certify  
that I attended Mrs. Mayme Fryman  
Frick - wife of J. L. Frick in confinement,  
at 1611 East 4<sup>th</sup> St. Little Rock, Ark., July  
19<sup>th</sup> 1902 a male child was born  
(Jay Frick.)

B. W. Flinn M. D.

INDEXED
NO.
38261
7 1906

McDermott, Jesse,  
Bristow, I. T.,  
Creek Nation,  
Sep. 6, 1906.

Transmits affidavits for enrollment of Jay and William Sullivan.

CROCKING ENROLLMENT.

REFER TO ONLY TO THE FOLLOWING:  
H.C.931

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
Bristow, Indian Territory, September 6, 1906.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There are herewith enclosed two affidavits executed by Mamie Sullivan (nee Perryman) in the matter of the application for the enrollment of her two minor children Jay and William Sullivan as citizens by blood of the creek nation. Her original application show the names of the children Jay and William Prick. I took testimony from her relative to the change of names and she fully explains the cause.

She also states in her testimony that her marriage license and certificate are in Little Rock, Arkansas and that she would get them and send them to you.

Respectfully,

*Jesse M. Darnall*  
Clerk in Charge

N. C. (Mar. 3.05) No. 931.

Jay Frick.

William Frick.

N. C. #931.

186211



V.C.931.

F.H.W.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Jay Frick and William Frick as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation.

DECISION.

The record in this case shows that an application was filed, in affidavit form, on May 10, 1905, for the enrollment of Jay and William Frick as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation. Further proceedings were had before a Creek enrollment field party at Tulsa, Indian Territory, on September 1, 1906. Supplemental affidavits as to the birth of the said applicants filed May 10, 1905, and September 6, 1906, are attached to and made a part of the record herein.

The evidence shows that on the supplemental affidavits filed September 6, 1906, the surname of the parents and that of the applicants appears as Sullivan but it being clearly shown in evidence that "Frick" is the correct name of the father, reference to the applicants is herein made under the surname Frick.

The evidence further shows that Jay and William Frick are the children of J. L. Frick, a non citizen, and Mayme (Mamie) Frick, who is identified as Mamie Perryman on a partial schedule of citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, approved by the Secretary of the Interior March 13, 1902, opposite roll No. 2628.

It is further established in evidence that the said Jay Frick was born July 19, 1902, that the said William Frick was born August 31, 1904, and that both were living March 4, 1905.

The Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905 (33 Stats., 1048), provides in part as follows:

"That the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes is authorized for sixty days after the date of the approval of this act to receive and consider applications for enrollments of children born subsequent to May twenty five, nineteen hundred and one, and prior to March fourth, nineteen hundred and five, and living on said latter date, to citizens of the Creek tribe of Indians whose enrollment has been approved by the Secretary of the Interior prior to the date of the approval of this Act; and to enroll and make allotments to such children."

-2-

It is, therefore, ordered and adjudged that the said Jay Frick and William Frick are entitled to be enrolled as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, in accordance with the provisions of law above quoted, and the application for their enrollment as such is accordingly granted.



COMMISSIONER.

Muskogee, Indian Territory,

JAN 16 1907

2491

017

IN RE  
Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

*William Fries*

as a citizen of

*Creek*

Nation

Approved

190

COMMISSIONER

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBE  
FILED

*May 10 - 1905*

COMMISSIONER

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
of William Frier, born on the 31<sup>st</sup> day of August, 1904

(Here insert name of child.)

Name of Father: J. L. Frier a citizen of the U. S. Nation.

Name of Mother: Mayme Frier a citizen of the Creek Nation Nation.

Postoffice Julia Station

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory.

Wagon Judicial District.

I, Mayme Frier, on oath state that I am 24

years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Creek Nation;

that I am the lawful wife of J. L. Frier, who is a citizen, by Blood of the U. S. Nation; that a Male child was

(Male or Female.)

born to me on 31<sup>st</sup> day of August, 1904; that said child has been named William Frier and was living March 4, 1905.

Witness to Mark:

(MUST BE TWO WITNESSES)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27<sup>th</sup> day of April, 1905

Com Ex 7/3/1906

Robert E. Lynch

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory.

State of Ark. Co. of Miss District.

I, Sydney A. Lowry, M.D., a physician <sup>of Lewis Ark</sup> on oath state that I

attended on Mrs. J. L. Frier wife of J. L. Frier at Lewis Ark

on the 31<sup>st</sup> day of August, 1904; that there was born to her on said date a male

(Male or Female.)

child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named William Frier.

Witnesses to Mark:

Sydney A. Lowry, M.D.

(MUST BE TWO WITNESSES)

R. B. Sanders  
Wm. Wood

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25<sup>th</sup> day of April, 1905

J. M. Landrum

Notary Public.

MC 9.31

217

IN RE  
Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

*William Sullivan*

as a citizen of

*China* Nation.

Approved

190

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
FILED

*Sept. 6, 1906*

*[Signature]*  
COMMISSIONER

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
William Sullivan, born on the 31<sup>st</sup> day of August, 1904  
(Here insert name of child)  
Name of Father: P. P. Sullivan a citizen of the U. S. Nation.  
Name of Mother: Mamie Sullivan a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Roll # 2628  
Postoffice: Kansas City, Mo

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
Western DISTRICT. }

I, Mamie Sullivan (nee Peterson), on oath state that I am 25  
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of P. P. Sullivan, who is a citizen, by  
U. S. of the U. S. Nation; that a male child was  
(Male or Female.)  
born to me on 31<sup>st</sup> day of August, 1904; that said child has been named  
William Sullivan, and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses) {

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14<sup>th</sup> day of Sept, 1906.

My Commission Expires July 25<sup>th</sup> 1907

J. M. Deruault  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
DISTRICT. }

I, \_\_\_\_\_, a \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. \_\_\_\_\_, wife of \_\_\_\_\_  
on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_; that there was born to her on said date a \_\_\_\_\_  
(Male or Female.)  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named \_\_\_\_\_

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses) {

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_.

Notary Public.

IN RE  
Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

as a citizen of

Nation

Approved

190

COMMISSIONER

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

**FILED**

*May 10-1905*

*[Signature]*  
COMMISSIONER

No. *5078*  
**RECEIVED**  
**MAY 8 1905**  
OFFICE OF U. S. INDIAN AGENT,  
MONTICELLO, I.D. TER.

120 Main St  
Spokane, Wash

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of Jay Ince, born on the 19<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1902  
(Here insert name of child.)  
Name of Father: J. L. Ince a citizen of the U. S. Nation.  
Name of Mother: Mary Ince a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Postoffice Ince, Id.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,  
Western Judicial District. }  
I, Mary Ince, on oath state that I am 24  
years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Creek Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of J. L. Ince, who is a citizen, by  
Blood, of the U. S. Nation; that a male child was  
(Male or Female.)  
born to me on 19 day of July, 1902; that said child has been named  
Jay Ince and was living March 4, 1905.

Witness to Mark:

(MUST BE TWO WITNESSES)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27<sup>th</sup> day of April, 1905.  
Com Ex 7/3/1906 Robert S. French  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,  
Western Judicial District. }  
I, B. W. Flynn, a Physician, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Mary Ince, wife of J. L. Ince  
on the 19<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1902; that there was born to her on said date a Male  
(Male or Female.)  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Jay Ince.

Witnesses to Mark:

(MUST BE TWO WITNESSES)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27<sup>th</sup> day of April, 1905.  
B. W. Flynn M.D.  
J. P. Riegler  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires July 19, 1905



IN RE  
Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

as a citizen of

Nation.

---

Approved

190

*Commissioner.*

---

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of Jay Fries, born on the 19<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1902  
(Here insert name of child)  
Name of Father: J. L. Fries a citizen of the U.S. Nation.  
Name of Mother: Mayme Fries a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Postoffice \_\_\_\_\_

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
Nebraska DISTRICT. }

I, Mayme Fries, on oath state that I am 24  
years of age and a citizen by Blood, of the Creek Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of J. L. Fries, who is a citizen, by  
Blood, of the U.S. Nation; that a male child was  
(Male or Female.)  
born to me on 19 day of July, 1902, that said child has been named  
Jay Fries, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses) }

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2<sup>nd</sup> day of May, 1905  
Con. Ex. 113 p. 1 Robert E. Synch  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
DISTRICT. }

I, \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. \_\_\_\_\_, wife of \_\_\_\_\_  
on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_; that there was born to her on said date a  
(Male or Female.)  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named \_\_\_\_\_

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses) }

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_.

Notary Public.

---

IN RE  
Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

---

as a citizen of

Nation.

---

Approved

190

*Commissioner.*

---

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of Jay Fries, born on the 19 day of July, 1902  
(Here insert name of child)  
Name of Father: J. L. Fries a citizen of the U.S. Nation.  
Name of Mother: Mayme Fries a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Postoffice Tulsa Ok

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
Western DISTRICT. }  
I, Mayme Fries, on oath state that I am 24  
years of age and a citizen by Blood, of the Creek Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of J. L. Fries, who is a citizen, by  
Blood, of the U.S. Nation; that a male child was  
(Male or Female.)  
born to me on 19 day of July, 1902; that said child has been named  
Jay Fries, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses) }

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of April, 1905  
Com 7/3/06 Robert C. Lynch  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
Western DISTRICT. }  
I, B. N. Flynn, a Physician, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Mayme Fries, wife of J. L. Fries  
on the 19 day of July, 1902; that there was born to her on said date a Male  
(Male or Female.)  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Jay Fries

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses) }

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of May, 1905  
My Com exp. July 19-05 J. A. Rieple  
Notary Public.

---

IN RE  
Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

as a citizen of

Nation.

---

Approved

190

Commissioner

---

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of William Fries, born on the 31 day of August, 1905  
(Here insert name of child)  
Name of Father: J. L. Fries a citizen of the U.S. Nation.  
Name of Mother: Mayme Fries a citizen of the Creek Nation Nation.  
Postoffice Julia Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western Judicial DISTRICT.

I, Mayme Fries, on oath state that I am 24  
years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Creek Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of J. L. Fries, who is a citizen, by  
Blood of the U.S. Nation; that a Male child was  
(Male or Female.)  
born to me on 31 day of August, 1905; that said child has been named  
William Fries, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of April, 1905.  
Com Ex 7/2/06 Robert E. Lynch Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
State of Ok. Co. of Miss DISTRICT.

I, Sydney A. Lowry M.D., Physician at Lawton, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. J. L. Fries, wife of J. L. Fries at Lawton  
on the 31st day of August, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a male  
(Male or Female.)  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named William Fries

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28 day of April, 1905.  
Dr. Syd. 20 1905 Sydney A. Lowry M.D. Notary Public.

2490

IN RE  
Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

*Jay Triok*  
as a citizen of  
*Creek* Nation

Approved \_\_\_\_\_ 190\_\_

COMMISSIONER

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
FILED

*May 10 - 1905*

*[Signature]*  
COMMISSIONER

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the  Creek  Nation,  
of  Jay Inck  born on the  19  day of  July , 1905  
(Here insert name of child.)  
Name of Father:  J. L. Inck  a citizen of the  U. S.  Nation.  
Name of Mother:  Mayme Inck  a citizen of the  Creek Nation  Nation.  
Postoffice .....

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Yostim Jadum  District. }

I,  Mayme Inck , on oath state that I am  24   
years of age and a citizen by  Blood  of the  Creek  Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of  J. L. Inck , who is a citizen, by  
 Blood , of the  U. S.  Nation; that a  Male  child was  
(Male or Female.)  
born to me on  19<sup>th</sup>  day of  July , 1905; that said child has been named  
 Jay Inck  and was living March 4, 1905.

Mayme Inck

Witness to Mark:

(MUST BE TWO WITNESSES)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this  2<sup>nd</sup>  day of  May , 1905.

Com Ex 7/3/1906

Robert E. Lynch   
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

..... District }

I, ....., on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. ...., wife of .....  
on the ..... day of ....., 1.....; that there was born to her on said date a.....  
(Male or Female.)  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named .....

Witnesses to Mark:

(MUST BE TWO WITNESSES)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this ..... day of ....., 190.....

Notary Public.



Ne931

217

IN RE  
Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

*Jay Sullivan*  
as a citizen of

*Creek*

Nation.

Approved

190

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
FILED

*Sept. 6, 1906.*



COMMISSIONER

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of Jay Sullivan, born on the 19<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1902  
(Here insert name of child)  
Name of Father: P. P. Sullivan a citizen of the U. S. State  
Name of Mother: Mamie Sullivan a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
# 2628  
Postoffice Kansas City, Mo.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
Western DISTRICT. }

I, Mamie Sullivan nee Ruyter, do hereby on oath state that I am 25  
years of age and a citizen by blood, of the Creek Nation;  
that I <sup>was</sup> the lawful wife of P. P. Sullivan, who is a citizen, by  
of the U. S. Nation; that a male child was  
(Male or Female.)  
born to me on 19<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1902; that said child has been named  
Jay Sullivan, and was living March 4, 1906.  
Mamie Sullivan

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses) }

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4<sup>th</sup> day of Sept., 1906.  
My Commission Expires July 25<sup>th</sup> 1907  
J. McDermott  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
DISTRICT. }

I, \_\_\_\_\_, a \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. \_\_\_\_\_, wife of \_\_\_\_\_  
on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_; that there was born to her on said date a \_\_\_\_\_  
(Male or Female.)  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named \_\_\_\_\_

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses) }

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1906.

Notary Public.

N C 931.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 7, 1907.

Mamie Frick (or Mamie Perryman),  
Tulsa, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

You are hereby advised that on March 2, 1907 the Secretary of the Interior approved the enrollment of your minor children, Jay Frick and William Frick, as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, and that the names of said children appear upon the roll of new born citizens by blood of the Creek Nation enrolled under the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905, as numbers 1237 and 1238, respectively.

These children are now entitled to allotments, and application therefor should be made without delay at the Creek Land Office, Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 29, 1905.

Mamie Frick,

Tulsa, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

The Commission is in receipt of your letter of May 22, in which you ask if your children Jay and Willie Frick are enrolled.

In reply you are advised that on May 10, 1905, an affidavit relative to the birth of your new born child, Jay Frick was received.

You are further advised that the rolls of the Creek Nation were closed September 1, 1904, by order of the Secretary of the Interior, and the Commission is now without authority to receive applications for enrollment as citizens of said Nation.

Respectfully,

~~Commissioner~~  
Chairman.

Book. NC 931.

Little Rock, Ark. March 4th, 1905.

To whom it May Concern:

This is to certify that I attended on Mrs. Mayme Perryman Frick, wife of J.L.Frick, in confinement at 1611 East 4th St. Little Rock, Ark., July 19th, 1902, a male child was born (Jay Frick).

B.W.Flinn, M.D.

Tulsa, I.T. May 1st, 1905.

J Blair Shoenfelt,  
Muskogee.

Enclosed find 2 enrollment application for my children Jay and Wallie Frick I attach to my blank a certificate from Dr Flynn and have sent a blank for him to sign on your regular form but it has not returned yet and when it does I will send to your office.

Respt. Mayme Frick,

Per R.E.Lynch.

MC 031.

Muskegee, Indian Territory, October 20, 1905.

Mayme Frick,

Care J.L.Frick,

Tulsa, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor children, Jay Frick, born July 19, 1902, and William Frick, born August 31, 1904, as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation; this office is unable to identify you on its final roll of citizens of said Nation, you are requested to state your maiden name, the names of your parents, the Creek Indian town to which you belong and the numbers on your deeds to lands in the Creek Nation.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE:

Tulsa Ok.

Copy.

CHEROKEE NATION.

CHEROKEE ROLL.

CARD NO.

931

FIELD NO.

B.M.

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME	Relation to Head of Family	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT			Name of Father	Name of Mother	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS	
						Year	District	No.			District	Year
1	Trick Jay	20	3	m				J. Trick	Mayme Trick			7-19-02
2	William		1	m				" "				8-31-04
3												
4												
5												
6												
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												
12												
13												
14												
15												
16												
17												
18												

App renewed May 2 - 05



CR NB 932

Trans to NB (1906) 349

CR NB 932

E. J. 932

I. D.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Nellie Owen as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

ORDER

The record in this case shows that on May 4, 1905, there was filed with the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes at Muskogee, Indian Territory, the application of Elva Owen for the enrollment of her minor child, Nellie Owen, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation. Further proceedings were had August 23, 1905.

The evidence shows that said Nellie Owen was born November 16, 1903, and that she was living March 4, 1905.

An examination of the records of this Office shows that no application was made for the enrollment of said Nellie Owen prior to May 4, 1905.

The act of Congress approved March 3, 1905 (Public No. 212), provides:

"That the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes is authorized for sixty days after the date of the approval of this act to receive and consider applications for enrollment of children born subsequent to May twenty five, nineteen hundred and one, and prior to March fourth, nineteen hundred and five, and living on said latter date, to citizens of the Creek tribe of Indians whose enrollment has been approved by the Secretary of the Interior prior to the date of the approval of this act; and to enroll and make allotments to such children."

It is, therefore, ordered that there is no authority of law for the enrollment of said Nellie Owen as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, and that the application for her enrollment as such should be and the same is hereby dismissed.

Muskogee, Indian Territory,

Commissioner,

H.C.932

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 9, 1906.

Butte & Bliss,

Attorney for Elva Owen,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Gentlemen:

Receipt is acknowledged of your letter of September 30, 1906, transmitting affidavit of Elva Owen in the matter of the application for the enrollment of her minor child, Nellie Owen, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

You state that there is enclosed with your letter a brief in behalf of the child's enrollment.

You are advised that the brief referred to was not enclosed with your letter.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

CR NB 933

CR NB 933

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
April 29, 1905, Sapulpa, I.T.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of \_\_\_\_\_  
Brown, \_\_\_\_\_ Brown, Wisey Long, Suka Long, Martha Conner and  
Mary Pinehill, as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation.

Ben W. Wadsworth, being duly sworn, by H.C. Griesel, a Notary  
Public, testified as follows:

By Commission:

- Q What is your name? A Ben W. Wadsworth.  
Q What is your age? A 34.  
Q What is your post office? A Bristow.  
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes.  
Q To what town do you belong? A Hickory Ground.  
Q You are employed by the Commission under special instructions  
to secure data relative to children born subsequent to May 25, 1901,  
and prior to March 4, 1905, and living on said latter date to  
citizens of the Creek tribe of Indians whose enrollment has been  
approved by the Secretary of the Interior prior to the date of the  
approval of said act, were you? A Yes.  
Q You wish to make application for the enrollment of six children  
the parents of whom are commonly known as Snake Indians? A Yes.  
Q How did you obtain this information? A You better take them up  
one at a time and then I can explain what I had to do in each case.

Mr. Wadsworth here presents a memorandum upon which appear  
the names of the children, the names of the parents, the pre-  
bable age etc., upon which the applications were made.

By Commission:

- Q The first one you have here is \_\_\_\_\_ Brown; who are the parents of  
this \_\_\_\_\_ Brown? A Jim and Loda Brown.  
Q Are they both living? A Yes.  
Q To what town do they belong? A Euchee.  
Q How old is this child whose first name is unknown to you?  
A About two years old.  
Q You saw the child, did you? A Yes sir.  
Q Did you converse with the parents. A I tried to but they refused  
to talk to me.  
Q Did they understand the purpose of your visit? A Yes, I suppose  
they did, for I told them I wanted to enroll their children for them.  
Q Did they give you the information you wished? A No sir.  
Q How did you get this information? A I got the information from  
Lewis and Henry Long, brothers-in-law of Jim Brown, they are neighbors  
of Jim Brown.  
Q The neighbors could not give you the names of the children?  
A Well they knew but they would not give them to me, they said the  
father ought to give them to me.  
Q When did you see this child? A Day before yesterday.  
Q Did these parents have another child? A Yes.  
Q How old was that child? A About a year old.  
Q You saw the child at the same time? A Yes sir, I was able to see  
them for a little while only, for the mother took me and ran to the  
woods with them. Shortly afterwards the father left me too, with  
the remark that he had to work on a house.

Q Who are the parents of Suka Leng? A Lewis and Nancy Long.  
Q Are they citizens of the Creek Nation? A Yes.  
Q Are they living? A Yes sir.  
Q Is this child Suka living? A Yes sir.  
Q How old is this child? A It was born April 22, 1903.  
Q How did you get the exact date? A I got it from the father.  
Q Who gave you the information? A I worried with the father two hours trying to explain the matter and that the child ought to get the allotment and that an application must be made before May the 1st, 1905, and he finally submitted and gave it to me.  
Q You saw the child yourself, did you? A Yes sir.

Q Who are the parents of Wisey Beaver? A Wattie and Nancy Reaver.  
Q Are they living? A Yes sir.  
Q They are citizens of the Creek Nation, are they? A Yes sir.  
Q When was this child born? A The child is about two years old.  
Q You saw the child? A Yes.  
Q How did you get your information? A They would not give me the necessary information.  
Q How did you get it? A I got it from one Tom Tiger. He did not know the age of the child but he gave me its name, and the name of the father and mother, but he guessed it was about two years old.  
Q You saw the child, did you? A Yes sir.

Q Who are the parents of Martha Conner? A George and Jeannetta Conner.  
Q Are they living? A Yes sir.  
Q Are they citizens of the Creek Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q Did you see this child, Martha Conner? A Yes.  
Q When was it born? A They said it was about 30 months old, that was all the information I got. They gave me some information but not sufficient; I got the rest from Hattie Grayson, a neighbor.

Q Who are the parents of Mary Pinchill? A Lasley and Sallie Pinchill.  
Q Both are living are they? And are citizens of the Creek Nation?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Did you see the child Mary? A Yes sir.  
Q About how old is that child? A I would judge it to be about eight months old.  
Q Did you have any difficulty in getting the information?  
A I worried with them but about two hours, they would not give me any information at all, but Hattie Grayson, a neighbor gave me the information.

Q These people are all Snakes are they? A Yes sir.  
Q You saw these children and got all the information you have furnished us, last week? A Yes sir.  
Q Now Mr. Wadsworth, have you any statements to make to the Commission relative to the enrollment of these children? A Yes sir.

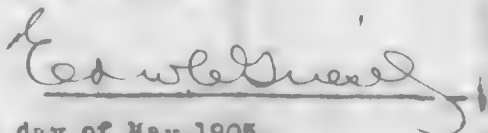
~~Trans~~

Their reason was that that there would be plenty of time to enroll their children, and they would not be in any hurry at all; that the land belongs to the Creek people and that the government could not beat them out of it; as far as the government has already went ahead and enrolled and allotted us Indians without our consent we just let the government finish them up. That we would not help them finish the matter as the government had gone ahead ~~as~~ so far and whatever the end may be we will live and die on it. They claim that as the government has enrolled and allotted them without their consent and now we let the government go ahead and take care of the children; they won't help in any way. Are just sitting back ~~and sitting~~ refuse to give the government any help.

Q You explained the intent and purpose of the act under which we are now acting, did you? A Yes.

Q You were out among them all week, were you? A Oh yes.

E.C. Driesel, being duly sworn, on his oath, states that the above and foregoing is a true and correct transcript of ~~his~~ his stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.



Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5 day of May, 1905.

  
Notary Public

21

IN RE 2377 1/2  
Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

Martha Connor  
as a citizen of

Germany Nation.

Approved 190

Commissioner

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
K. I. T. T.

May 2, 1905  
[Signature]

Commissioner



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

*(Seal)*

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of Marchal Conner, born on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ of 1903  
(Here insert name of child)  
Name of Father: George a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Name of Mother: Jennetta a citizen of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation.  
*(Lockspeak)* Postoffice Brisow

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER. acquaintance

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
Missouri DISTRICT. }  
I, Ben W. Wadsworth, on oath state that I am 34  
years of age and a citizen by blood, of the Creek Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of George and Jennetta Conner who is a citizen, by  
blood, of the Creek Nation; that a female child was  
(Male or Female)  
born to me on \_\_\_\_\_ day of the spring of 1903; that said child has been named  
Marchal Conner, and was living March 4, 1905.

B. W. Wadsworth

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses) }

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29 day of April, 1905.  
(Seal) Edw. B. Buesel  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
DISTRICT. }  
I, \_\_\_\_\_, a \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. \_\_\_\_\_, wife of \_\_\_\_\_  
on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a  
(Male or Female)  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named \_\_\_\_\_

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses) }

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1905.

Notary Public.

*File (2)*

217

*WBC*

*933*

IN RE *2877*

Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

*Martha Conner*

as a citizen of

*Creek*

Nation.

Approved

190

Commissioner

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

*May 2 1905*

*[Signature]*

CHAIRMAN

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

*Snake*  
IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of Martha Corner (Here insert name of child), born on the in the Spring of day of 1903  
Name of Father: George Corner a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
(Choharte)  
Name of Mother: Jennetta Corner a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
(Loch spack)  
Postoffice Bristow

Acquainted  
AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
Western DISTRICT. }

Mr George Island and Callie Island were 32 & 30  
respectively years of age, and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation;  
was acquainted that I am the lawful wife of Jennetta Corner or George Corner, who is a citizen by  
blood of the Creek Nation; that a female child was  
born to me on during the Spring of day of 1903; that said child has been named  
Martha Corner and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Walter Shelby  
John McCombs

George Island  
Callie Island

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of April, 1905.

(Seal)

Edward B. Bristow  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
DISTRICT. }

I, \_\_\_\_\_, a \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. \_\_\_\_\_, wife of \_\_\_\_\_  
on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a \_\_\_\_\_  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named \_\_\_\_\_  
(Male or Female.)

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1905.

Notary Public.

IN RE  
Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

as a citizen of

Nation.

*Approved*

190

*Commissioner.*

*Snaslet*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
 of Martha Corner, born on the 4 day of April, 1902  
 (Here insert name of child.)  
 Name of Father: George Corner a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
 Name of Mother: Jennette Corner a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Lahapoda Postoffice Bristow

AFFIDAVIT OF acquaintance ~~PROVER.~~

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT.

Mr. George Island and Callie Island were 32 + 30  
 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation;  
 were legitimate and lawful of Jennette Corner & George Corner, who is citizen, by  
 that is the lawful wife of blood of the Creek Nation; that a female child was  
 born to them during the spring of 1902; that said child has been named  
Martha Corner and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MAKE:  
 (Must be Two Witnesses.) David Shelby  
Jose McDermott

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of April, 1905  
 (Seal) Edw. C. ... Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
DISTRICT.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I  
 attended on Mrs. \_\_\_\_\_, wife of \_\_\_\_\_  
 on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a  
 (Male or Female.)  
 child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named \_\_\_\_\_

WITNESSES TO MAKE:  
 (Must be Two Witnesses.) \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1905.  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Notary Public.

---

IN RE  
Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

as a citizen of

Nation.

Approved

190

Commissioner.

---

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In Re Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of Murtha Corner, born on the during the opening of day of 1903  
(Here insert name of child)  
Name of Father: George Corner a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Name of Mother: Jennetta a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Post-office Bristow

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER. Ague antaie

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }  
INDIAN TERRITORY. }  
District. }

I, Ben W. Wadsworth, on oath state that I am 34  
years of age and a citizen, by blood of the Creek Nation;  
that I am the an acquaintance wife of George Jennetta Corner, who is a citizen, by  
blood, of the Creek Nation; that a female child was  
born to me them during the day of the spring of 1903, that said child has been named  
Murtha Corner, and is now living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK: (Signed) B. W. Wadsworth

Must be Two Witnesses.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29<sup>th</sup> day of April 1905

Seal Edw. Ghies NOTARY PUBLIC.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }  
INDIAN TERRITORY. }  
District. }

I, \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I at-  
tended on Mrs. \_\_\_\_\_, wife of \_\_\_\_\_  
on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1905; that there was born to her on said  
date a \_\_\_\_\_ child; that said child is now living and is said to have been named  
(MALE OR FEMALE)

WITNESSES TO MARK:

Must be Two Witnesses.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1905

NOTARY PUBLIC.

A. C. (Mar. 3, '05) No. 933.

Martha Biggs.

A. C. #933.

Ms. 933



N.C. 500

F.F.V.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Martha Riggs as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

DECISION.

The record in this case shows that on April 29, 1905, Ben Wadsworth, employed by the Commission under special instructions, appeared before a Creek enrollment field party to make application for certain minor children whose parents were members of the Snake or disaffected faction of Creek Indians. In the said testimony occurs the name of Martha Conner. Inasmuch as the records of this office identify the father of the said Martha Conner under the surname of Biggs, the said testimony is herein considered an original application for the enrollment of Martha Biggs as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation in order that the rights of the applicant be protected. Supplemental affidavits as to the birth of the applicant filed May 2, 1905 are attached to and made a part of the record herein.

The evidence and the records in the possession of this office show that the said Martha Biggs is the child of George C. Biggs and Jeannetta Biggs, whose names appear on a partial schedule of citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, approved by the Secretary of the Interior November 14, 1902, opposite roll Nos. 9058 and 9059, respectively.

It further appears that the said Martha Biggs was born some time during the spring of 1903 and was living March 4, 1905.

The Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905 (33 Stats., 1048), provides in part as follows:

"That the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes is authorized for sixty days after the date of the approval of this act to receive and consider applications for enrollments of children born subsequent to May twenty five, nineteen hundred and one, and prior to March fourth, nineteen hundred and five, and living on said latter date, to citizens of the Creek tribe of Indians whose enrollment has been approved by the Secretary of the Interior prior to the date of the approval of this Act; and to enroll and make allotments to such children."

It is, therefore, ordered and adjudged that the said Martha Biggs is entitled to be enrolled as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, in accordance with the provisions of law above quoted, and the application for her enrollment as such is accordingly granted.



COMMISSIONER.

Muskogee, Indian Territory,

JAN 22 1907

89411

11-1-1906

73

McDermott, Jesse  
Bristol, N.H.  
Creek, N.H.  
1906.

States Parents of Martha Comer  
refused to furnish information  
relative to her application for  
enrollment.

STATE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

OFFICE OF THE SUPERINTENDENT

CONCORD, N.H.

NOV 1 1906

11-1-1906

COPIES IN COPY OF THE ORIGINAL  
S.S. 908

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Enid, Indian Territory, September 12, 1909



Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,

Muskogee, Indian Territory

Dear Sir:

I have the honor to report that the parents of Martha Conner refuse to furnish any proof in the matter of the application for her enrollment as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

Respectfully,

*Jesse M. Pennington*  
In Charge.

W O 933.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 7, 1907.

Jeanetta Biggs,

Care of George G. Biggs,

Bristow, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

You are hereby advised that on March 3, 1907, the Secretary of the Interior approved the enrollment of your minor child, Martha Biggs, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation and that the name of said child appears upon the roll of new born citizens by blood of the Creek Nation enrolled under the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905, as number 1239.

This child is now entitled to an allotment and application therefor should be made without delay at the Creek Land Office, at Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

RESIDENCE: 1

POST OFFICE: Bristow D. I.

*Copy*

CHEROKEE NATION.

CHEROKEE ROLL.

CARD NO. 923

FIELD NO. \_\_\_\_\_

Divisions Roll No	NAME	Relation Ship to Person Listed	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS					
						Year	District	No	Name of Father	District	Name of Mother	Year	District	
	<i>Conner Murtha</i>	<i>son</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>2</i>					<i>George Conner</i>	<i>?</i>		<i>Jessie Conner</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>1903</i>
2														
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

*App. #1 recd. 5-2-05*

*Bonus*

CR NB 934

CR NB 934

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
April 29, 1905, Sapulpa, I.T.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
Brown, Brown, Wisey Long, Suka Long, Martha  
Somner and Mary Pinehill, as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation.

Ben Wadsworth, being duly sworn, by E.C.Griesel, a Notary  
Public, testified as follows:

By Commission:

- Q What is your name? A Ben W. Wadsworth.  
Q What is your age? A 34.  
Q What is your post office? A Bristow.  
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes.  
Q To what town do you belong? A Hickory Ground.  
Q You are employed by the Commission under special instructions to secure data relative to children born subsequent to May 26, 1901, and prior to March 24, 1905, and living on said latter date to citizens of the Creek tribe of Indians whose enrollment has been approved by the Secretary of the Interior prior to the date of the approval of said act, were you? A Yes.  
Q You wish to make application for the enrollment of six children the parents of whom are commonly known as Snake Indians? A Yes.  
Q How did you obtain this information? A You better take them up one at a time and then I can explain what I had to do in each case.

Mr. Wadsworth here presents a memorandum upon which appear the names of the children, the names of the parents, the probable age etc., upon which the applications were made.

By Commission:

- Q The first one you have here is \_\_\_\_\_ Brown, who are the parents of this \_\_\_\_\_ Brown? A Jim and Loda Brown.  
Q Are they both living? A Yes.  
Q To what town do they belong? A Euchee.  
Q How old is this child whose first name is unknown to you?  
A About two years old.  
Q You saw the child, did you? A Yes sir.  
Q Did you converse with the parents? A I tried to but they refused to talk to me.  
Q Did they understand the purpose of your visit? A Yes, I suppose they did, for I told them I wanted to enroll their children for them.  
Q Did they give you the information you wished? A No sir.  
Q How did you get this information? A I got the information from Lewis and Henry Long, brothers-in-law of Jim Brown, they are neighbors of Jim Brown.  
Q The neighbors could not give you the names of the children?  
A Well they knew but they would not give them to me, they said the father ought to give them to me.  
Q When did you see this child? A Day before yesterday.  
Q Did these parents have another child? A Yes.  
Q How old was that child? A About a year old.  
Q You saw that child at the same time? A Yes sir. I was able to see them for a little while only but for the mother took them and ran to the woods with them, shortly afterwards the father left me too, with the remark that he had to work on a house.



are

Q Who are the parents of Suka Long? A Lewis and Nancy Long.  
Q Are they citizens of the Creek Nation? A Yes.  
Q Are they living? A Yes sir.  
Q Is this child Suka living? A Yes sir.  
Q How old is this child? A It was born April 22, 1903.  
Q How did you get the exact date? A I got it from the father.  
Q Who gave you the information? A I worried with the father two hours trying to explain the matter and that the child ought to get the allotment and that an application must be made before May the 1st, 1905, and he finally submitted and gave it to me.  
Q You saw the child yourself, did you? A Yes sir.

Q Who are the parents of Wisey Beaver? A Wattie and Nancy Beaver.  
Q Are they living? A Yes sir.  
Q They are citizens of the Creek Nation, are they? A Yes sir.  
Q When was this child born? A The child is about two years old.  
Q You saw the child? A Yes.  
Q How did you get your information? A They would not give me the necessary information.  
Q How did you get it? A I got it from one Tom Tiger. He did not know the age of the child but he gave me its name, and the name of the father and mother, but he guessed it was about two years old.  
Q You saw the child, did you? A Yes sir.

Q Who are the parents of Martha Conner? A George and Jeannetta Conner.  
Q Are they living? A Yes sir.  
Q Are they citizens of the Creek Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q Did you see this child, Martha Conner? A Yes.  
Q When was it born? A They said it was about 30 months old, that was all the information I got. They gave me some information but not sufficient; I got the rest from Hattie Grayson, a neighbor.

Q Who are the parents of Mary Pinhill? A Lasley and Sallie Pinhill.  
Q Both are living are they? and are citizens of the Creek Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q Did you see the child Mary? A Yes sir. to be  
Q About how old is that child? A I would judge it about eight months old.  
Q Did you have any difficulty in getting the information?  
A I worried with them about two hours, they would not give me any information at all, but Hattie Grayson, a neighbor gave me the information.

Q These people are all Snakes are they? A Yes sir.  
Q You saw these children and got all the information you have furnished us, last week? A Yes sir.  
Q Now Mr. Wadsworth, have you any statements to make to the Commission relative to the enrollment of these children? A Yes sir;

There reason was that there would be plenty of time to enroll their children, and they would not be in any hurry at all; that the land belongs to the Creek people and that the government could not beat them out of it; as far as the Government has already went ahead and enrolled and allotted us Indians without our consent we just let the government finished them up. That we would not help them finish the matter as the government had gone ahead so far and whatever the end may be we will live and die on it. They claim that as the government has enrolled and allotted them without their consent and now we let the government go ahead and take care of the children; they won't help in anyway. Are just sitting back and refuse to give the government any help.

Q You explained the intent and purpose of the act under which we are now acting, did you? A Yes.

Q You were out among them all week, were you? A Oh yes.

E. G. Grissel, being duly sworn, on his oath, states that the above and foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

*E. G. Grissel*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5 day of May, 1905.

*J. E. Parrish*  
Notary Public.

IN RE  
Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

as a citizen of

Nation.

*Approved*

190

Commissioner.

1-10-06

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of John Brown (Here insert name of child.) born on the 17th day of March, 1904.  
Name of Father: Com-pe-siu-ney Brown a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Name of Mother: Loda Brown a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Postoffice: Newby I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT.

I, Loda Brown, on oath state that I am about 35 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Com-pe-siu-ney Brown, who is a citizen, by blood of the Creek Nation; that a male child was born to me on 17th day of March, 1904, that said child has been named John Brown, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(Must be Two Witnesses.) { L. M. Callaway  
W. H. Chatham

Loda Brown her mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8th day of January, 1906.  
W. H. Chatham Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT.

I, Lannie Long, midwife, on oath state that I attended on Mrs. Loda Brown, wife of Com-pe-siu-ney Brown, on the 17th day of March, 1904, that there was born to her on said date a male child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named John Brown.

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(Must be Two Witnesses.) { L. M. Callaway  
W. H. Chatham

Lannie Long her mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8th day of January, 1906.  
W. H. Chatham Notary Public.

IN RE  
Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

as a citizen of

Nation.

Approved

190

Commissioner.

1-10-06

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
 of Willie Brown (Here insert name of child) born on the 21st day of April 1902  
 Name of Father: Campbell Brown a citizen of the Creek Nation  
 Name of Mother: Loda Brown a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
 Postoffice Newby I. I.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
Western DISTRICT. }  
 I, Loda Brown, on oath state that I am about 35  
 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of Campbell Brown, who is a citizen, by  
blood of the Creek Nation; that a male child was  
 born to me on 21st day of April 1902 that said child has been named  
Willie Brown & was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:  
 (Must be Two Witnesses) { L. M. Callaway  
H. L. Cheatham

Loda Brown her  
mark  
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8th day of January, 1906  
H. L. Cheatham  
 Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
Western DISTRICT. }  
 I, Lammie Long Midwife, on oath state that I  
 attended on Mrs. Loda Brown, wife of Campbell Brown  
 on the 21st day of April 1902 that there was born to her on said date a male  
 child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Willie Brown  
Lammie Long her  
mark

WITNESSES TO MARK:  
 (Must be Two Witnesses) { L. M. Callaway  
H. L. Cheatham

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8th day of January, 1906  
H. L. Cheatham  
 Notary Public.

C

7073  
934

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

*Wilhe Crown*

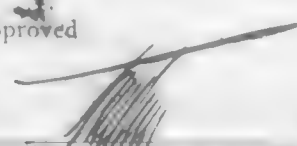
as a citizen of

*Green*

Nation.

Approved

190



Commissioner.

*May 2 - 1905*

NEW BORN *Green. 934*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

(Seal)  
IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of Willie Brown, born on the 4 day of April, 1903  
(Here insert name of child)  
Name of Father: Jim Brown a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
(Seal) Coa-pp-cin-ny  
Name of Mother: Loda Brown a citizen of the " Nation.  
(Seal)

Postoffice Bristow

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER: acquainted

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
Western DISTRICT. }

I, Ben W. Madeworth, on oath state that I am 34  
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Jim and Loda Brown, who is a citizen, by  
blood of the Creek Nation; that a male child was  
(Male or Female)  
born to me on the day of the year 1903; that said child has been named  
Willie Brown, and was living March 4, 1906.

B.W. Madeworth

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses) }

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29 day of April, 1905.

(Seal)

Edw. B. Buisson  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
DISTRICT. }

I, \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. \_\_\_\_\_, wife of \_\_\_\_\_  
on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_; that there was born to her on said date a \_\_\_\_\_  
(Male or Female.)  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named \_\_\_\_\_

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses) }

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190\_\_\_\_\_

Notary Public.



217  
9/97-72 (1)

7013  
934

IN RE **2379**  
Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

*John Brown*  
as a citizen of  
*Creek* Nation.

Approved \_\_\_\_\_ 190

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
FILED

*May 8 1905*  
*[Signature]* CHAIRMAN

NEW BORN *Creek 934*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

(Seal)

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of John Brown, born on the during latter part of day of 1904  
(Here insert name of child)  
Name of Father: Jim Brown a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Name of Mother: Loda a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Postoffice Bristow

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER. acquaintance

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
Weslem DISTRICT. }

I, Ben W. Masworth, on oath state that I am 34  
years of age and a citizen by blood, of the Creek Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of an acquaintance Jim and Loda Brown, who is a citizen, by  
blood, of the Creek Nation; that a male child was  
(Male or Female.)  
born to me on during the latter part of 1904; that said child has been named  
John Brown, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses) }

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29 day of April, 1905.

(Seal)

Edw. L. ...  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
DISTRICT. }

I, \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. \_\_\_\_\_, wife of \_\_\_\_\_  
on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a  
(Male or Female.)  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named \_\_\_\_\_.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses) }

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1905.

N.C.934

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 20, 1905.

Loda Brown,

Care Con-pe-sin-ney (or Jim) Brown,

Bristow, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor children, John Brown, said to have been born during the year 1904, and Willie Brown, said to have been born during the year 1905, as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, this office desires the affidavit of yourself and the midwife or physician in attendance at the birth of said children and a blank for that purpose is inclosed herewith.

In the event that there was no physician or midwife in attendance when said children were born, it will be necessary for you to furnish this office with the affidavits of two disinterested witnesses relative to their birth. Said affidavits must set forth the name of said children, the date of their birth, the name of their parents and whether or not they were living on March 4, 1905.

Respectfully,

BC-Brv.

Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 16, 1908.

Com-pe-sin-noy Brown,

Care Jesse Allen,

Fristew, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor children, Jehn Brown, said to have been born during the year 1904 and Willie Brown, said to have been born during the year 1903, as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation; this office desires the affidavit of your wife, Leda Brown, the mother of said children and of the midwife or physician in attendance at the births of said children and blanks for that purpose are enclosed herewith.

In the event that there was no midwife or physician in attendance when said children were born, it will be necessary for you to furnish this office with the affidavits of two disinterested witnesses relative to their birth; said affidavits must set forth the names of said children, the dates of their

birth, the names of their parents and whether or not they were living on March 4, 1905.

In executing affidavits care should be taken that the notary affixes his signature and notarial seal; that all blanks are properly filled out; that the witnesses sign the affidavits and that each signature by mark is attested by two witnesses.

This matter should receive your immediate attention.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

2 B A  
4 Dis.

7454

REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 24, 1906.

Loda Brown,  
c/o Jim Brown,  
Bristow, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

You are hereby advised that the names of your minor children, Willie and John Brown, are contained in the partial list of citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, approved by the Secretary of the Interior October 15, 1906, and that selections of land in the Creek Nation may now be made for said children at the Creek Land Office in Muskogee, Indian Territory.

This matter should receive your prompt attention.

Respectfully,



Commissioner.

CR NB 935

TRANS TO NB (1906) 357

CR NB 935

Or Ba-2381-B

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 5, 1905.

R. R. Bruner,

Bugge, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

The Commission is in receipt of your letter of April 29, 1905, enclosing affidavit of Georgia Bruner, relative to the birth of her minor child, Ruby Bruner; you state that you have been unable to secure the affidavit of the midwife or doctor in attendance at the birth of said child, and ask to be allowed further time within which to secure such evidence.

In reply you are advised that you will be allowed thirty days from date within which to file with the Commission the affidavit of the midwife or doctor in attendance at the birth of said Ruby Bruner.

Respectfully,

Chairman.



WC 936

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 20, 1905.

Georgia Bruner,  
Care Pinkey Bruner,  
Edna, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Ruby Bruner, born March 3, 1905, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, you are hereby notified to appear before this office within fifteen days from date with the midwife who attend you at the birth of said Ruby Bruner.

If for any reason you are unable to secure the evidence of said midwife, you will then appear before this office within the time specified with two disinterested witnesses who know the exact day and time of day on which said Ruby Bruner was born.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

1/2 93.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, September 21, 1906.

Georgia Bruner,

o/e Mr. Ghent,

Bixby, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor child, Ruby Bruner, as a citizen of the Creek Nation, you are hereby notified to appear at this office within fifteen days from date with the midwife or physician who attended on you at the birth of said child.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

D. 2009

WBC  
935-

217

IN RE 2381

Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

Ruby Bruner

as a citizen of

Creek Nation.

Approved \_\_\_\_\_ 190

Commissioner

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

May 2, 1905



CHAIRMAN

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of Ruby Bruner (Here insert name of child) born on the 3 day of March, 1905  
Name of Father: Rinkey a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Name of Mother: Georgie Bruner a citizen of the United States Nation.  
Postoffice Edmon D. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
Western DISTRICT. }

I, Georgie Bruner, on oath state that I am 19  
years of age and a citizen by marriage of the Creek Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Rinkey Bruner, who is a citizen, by  
blood of the Creek Nation; that a male child was  
born to me on 3rd day of March, 1905; that said child has been named  
Ruby Bruner, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

George Bruner

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27th day of April, 1905.  
my commission expires March 25th 1909 Richard J. Hill  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
Western DISTRICT. }

I, \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. \_\_\_\_\_, wife of \_\_\_\_\_  
on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named \_\_\_\_\_  
(Male or Female.)

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27th day of April, 1905.  
my commission expires March 25th 1909 Richard J. Hill  
Notary Public.

CR NB 936

CR NB 936

COMMISSIONERS:  
TAMM BERRY,  
THOMAS B. NEEDLER,  
C. W. BRUCKENRIDER.  
W. G. BRALL,  
Secretary

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

*Handwritten initials*

SPACE TO REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING

ADDRESS ONLY THE  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

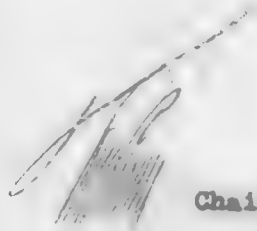
Muskogee, Indian Territory, June 30, 1905.

Taylor Bruner,  
Wetumka, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In compliance with your request of June 24, 1905, there is  
herewith enclosed a blank form of death affidavit.

Respectfully,



Chairman.

1 DA

REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING:  
H.C.936

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 4, 1905.

Ilsay Bruner,  
Wetumka, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

July 10, 1905, there was filed with this office an affidavit in which it is stated that Turner Bruner died September 27, 1904; the names of the parents of said Turner Bruner are not given.

There is herewith enclosed a blank for proof of birth which should be properly executed before a Notary public; care being taken that he affixes his signature and official seal to same.

You are advised that this office is unable to identify said Turner Bruner as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation and you are requested to state the names of his parents, the Creek Nation laws to which they belong and, if possible, the names which appear in their laws to him in the Creek Nation.

Respectfully,

COMMISSIONER

1 2 2

N.O.956.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 30, 1906.

Taylor Bruner,  
Wetumka, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

July 10, 1906, there was filed with this office an affidavit in which it is stated that Turner Bruner died September 27, 1904; the names of the parents of said Turner Bruner are not given.

There is herewith enclosed a blank for proof of birth which should be properly executed before a notary public; care being taken that he affixes his signature and official seal to same.

You are advised that this office is unable to identify said Turner Bruner as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation and you are requested to state the names of his parents, the Creek Indian town to which they belong and, if possible, the numbers which appear on their deeds to land in the Creek Nation.

Respectfully,

I B A

Commissioner.



CR NB 937

CR NB 937

NC 937

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 20, 1905.

Lydia Gates,

Joseph Gates,

Bristow, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Governor Gates, born July 19, 1903, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation; you state in your affidavit relative to the birth of said child that you are a citizen by birth of the Creek Nation. This office is unable to identify you on the final roll of either the freedmen or citizens by blood of the Creek Nation; you are requested to state your maiden name, the names of your parents, the Creek Indian town to which you belong and the numbers on your deeds to lands in the Creek Nation.

In the event that you are not in fact a citizen of the Creek Nation, it will be necessary for you to supply evidence of your marriage which may consist of either the original or a certified copy of your marriage license and certificate.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

NC-937

(Copy)

Bristow, Ind Terr, Nov 14th, 1906.

Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,

Muskogee, I. T.

Sir:-

Answering your communication of Oct 20th last, in which I am advised that you are unable to identify me, in the matter of the enrollment of my new born child, Governor Cates, etc,

You are advised that my name appears on the Indian Roll, as Lydia Barnett, Creek Roll No 8845. Commission Roll No 5040, am a member of Tuskegee Town.

My homestead is the E 1/2 of the E 1/2 of the SE 1/4 of Sec 1, Twp 15 N, R 7 E.

Trusting that this will be sufficient to establish my identity to satisfy the Commission.

I am yours very respectfully yours,

(signed) LYDIA (her x mark) CATES, nee BARNETT.

✓ 26366(?)  
20

WBC  
937

IN RE 2384

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

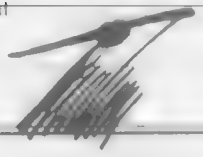
*Governor Cotes*

as a citizen of

*Creek* Nation.

Approved

190



Commissioner.

CREEK ENROLLMENT BR.  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO HEAR AND CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
P. O. BOX 10

*May 2 1905*

*[Signature]* CHAIRMAN

NEW BORN *Creek 937*  
MAY 2 1905

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In Re Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of Gouverneur Cates, born on the 19 day of July, 1903  
(Here insert name of child)  
Name of Father: Joseph Cates a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Name of Mother: Sydia Cates a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Post-office Bristow Ind Terr

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY.

Western District.  
I, Sydia Cates, on oath state that I am 35  
years of age and a citizen, by birth, of the Creek Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Joseph Cates, who is a citizen, by  
birth, of the Creek Nation; that a male child was  
(Male or female)  
born to me on 19 day of July, 1903; that said child has been named  
Gouverneur Cates, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

Must be Two  
Witnesses.

G. C. Daubert  
J. A. Nelson

Sydia Cates  
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29 day of April, 1903

E. H. Sims  
NOTARY PUBLIC.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY.

Western District.  
I, Lizzie Harry, Midwife, on oath state that I at-  
tended on Mrs. Sydia Cates, wife of Joseph Cates  
on the 19 day of July, 1903, that there was born to her on said  
date a Male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been named  
(MALE OR FEMALE)  
Gouverneur Cates

WITNESSES TO MARK:

Must be Two  
Witnesses.

M. C. Flournoy  
G. C. Daubert

Lizzie Harry  
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29 day of April, 1903

E. H. Sims  
NOTARY PUBLIC.

CR NB 938

CR NB 938

BU 930.

McAlester, Indian Territory, January 18, 1907.

Simon Lee,

a/o Sam Lee,

McAlester, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

There is herewith enclosed one copy of the Statement and Order of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 18, 1907, dismissing the application made by you for the enrollment of your minor children, John and Joseph Lee, both deceased, as citizens of the Creek Nation.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

BU-930.

2.1721

1130  
938

IN RE 2388  
Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

Johnson  
AS A CITIZEN OF

Green Nation.

Approved \_\_\_\_\_ 190

Commissioner

N.E.

May 2, 1905



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN MY APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
Johnson Lee, born on the 31 day of March, 1902  
 Name of Father: Gano Lee, a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
 (Cousin)  
 Name of Mother: Sisig, a citizen of the " " Nation.  
 (Cousin)  
 Postoffice: Sapuepa

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
Western DISTRICT. }  
 I, Sisig Lee, on oath state that I am 26  
 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of Gano Lee, who is a citizen, by  
blood of the Creek Nation; that a male child was  
 (Male or Female)  
 born to me on 31 day of March, 1902; that said child has been named  
Johnson Lee, died April 1, 1902  
and was living March 4, 1902.

Witnesses by MARR: Sisig Lee mark  
W. W. Kelly  
 (Next to True) Jesse McArmata  
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29 day of April, 1905.  
(Seal) Cowabrisiee  
 Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR THE WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
Western DISTRICT. }  
 I, Gano Lee, on oath state that I  
 attended on Mrs. Sisig Lee my wife  
 on the 31 day of March, 1902; that there was born to her on said date a male  
 (Male or Female)  
died April 1, 1902  
 child; that said child was living March 4, 1902, and is said to have been named Johnson Lee

Witnesses by MARR: Gano Lee mark  
W. W. Kelly  
 (Next to True) Jesse McArmata  
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29 day of April, 1905.  
(Seal) Cowabrisiee  
 Notary Public.

0.1701

WBC

217

938

IN RE 2389

Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

*Joy Lee*

as a citizen of

*Creek*

Nation.

Approved

190

Commissioner

NE

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

*May 2, 1905*

*[Signature]*

CLERK

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of Joseph Lee (Here insert name of child), born on the 31 day of October, 1904  
Name of Father: Hano Lee a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Cowels  
Name of Mother: Sissie Lee a citizen of the " Nation.  
Crossie  
Postoffice Sapulpa

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT.

I, Sissie Lee, on oath state that I am 26  
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Hano Lee, who is a citizen, by  
blood of the Creek Nation; that a male child was  
(Male or Female.)  
born to me on 31 day of October, 1904; that said child has been named  
Joseph Lee, died Nov 6, 1904  
and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29 day of April, 1905.

Edw. S. Sweeney  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT.

I, Hano Lee, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Sissie Lee, my wife of  
on the 31 day of October, 1904; that there was born to her on said date a male  
(Male or Female.)  
died Nov 6, 1904  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Joseph Lee.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29 day of April, 1905.

Edw. S. Sweeney  
Notary Public.

N.C. 939.

J.L.De

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the applications for the enrollment of Johnson Lee, deceased, and Joseph Lee, deceased, as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation.

STATEMENT AND ORDER.

The record in this case shows that on May 2, 1905, applications were made, in affidavit form, for the enrollment of Johnson Lee, deceased, and Joseph Lee, deceased, as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, under the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905.

It appears from the affidavits filed in this matter that said Johnson Lee and Joseph Lee were born March 31, 1902, and October 31, 1904, respectively, and died April 1, 1902, and November 6, 1904, respectively.

The Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905 (33 Stats., 1048), in part, provides:

"That the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes is authorized for sixty days after the date of the approval of this Act to receive and consider applications for enrollments of children born subsequent to May twenty five, nineteen hundred and one, and prior to March fourth, nineteen hundred and five, and living on said latter date, to citizens of the Creek tribe of Indians whose enrollment has been approved by the Secretary of the Interior prior to the date of the approval of this Act; and to enroll and make allotments to such children."

It is, therefore, ordered that the applications for the enrollment of said Johnson Lee, deceased, and Joseph Lee, deceased, as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, be, and the same are hereby dismissed.

Muskogee, Indian Territory,

JAN 18 1907



COMMISSIONER.

EMPTY

CR NB 940

CR NB 940

Mother Field No 2278  
Father " " 2278  
217

IN RE 2391

Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

Modie Stacy

as a citizen of

Creek Nation.

Approved NOV 10 1905 190

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
FILED

May 2, 1905

CHAIRMAN

NEW BORN Creek # 940

WBC  
940

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of Modie Hay (Here insert name of child.) born on the 3 day of December, 1903  
Name of Father: John Hay a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
(Enche)  
Name of Mother: Eggie " a citizen of the " Nation.  
(Enche)  
Postoffice Keelyville

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

Chief Present

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT.

I, Eggie Hay, on oath state that I am 22  
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of John Hay, who is a citizen, by  
blood of the Creek Nation; that a Male child was  
(Male or Female)  
born to me on 3 day of December, 1903; that said child has been named  
Modie Hay, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Sam Shety  
Jesse McQuinn

Eggie Hay  
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1 day of May, 1905.

(Seal)

Edw. Greiner  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT.

I, Polly Charco te ten na, a Midwife, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Eggie Hay, wife of John Hay  
on the 3 day of Dec, 1903; that there was born to her on said date a male  
(Male or Female)  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Modie Hay

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Sam Shety  
Jesse McQuinn

Polly Charco te ten na  
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1 day of May, 1905.

(Seal)

Edw. Greiner  
Notary Public.



CR NB 94/

CR NB 94/

N.C. 941.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
Muskogee, I. T., February 8, 1906.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Ella Char-co-te-ten-na as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

Katie Char-co-te-ten-na, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Through S. W. Brown, who was duly sworn as Euche Interpreter:

BY THE COMMISSIONER:

- Q What is your name? A Katie Char-co-te-ten-na.  
Q Howold are you? A I am about twenty-five.  
Q What is your post office address? A Kellyville.  
Q Have you a new born child? A Yes, sir.  
Q What is its name? A Ella.  
Q We have a affidavit here in which you give the name of the child as Ellen. That is not correct is it? A That is not correct.  
Q We have affidavits here which give differant dates of the birth. What month was this child born? A She was born on the 5th day of May, two years ago. Will be two years old next May.  
Q Is Ella living? A Yes, sir.  
Q What is the name of the father of the child? A He-ca-tah.  
Q Has he recieved his allotment in the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q Under what name? A I don't know.  
Q Do you know whether his English name is Anderson Johnson? A Yes, sir, it is.  
Q That is the child there is it? A Yes, sir.  
Q Were you married to He-ca-tah? A No, sir.  
Q So you call the child after yourself, do you? A Yes, sir.  
Q You are sure it was born in May and not in April, are you? A Yes, sir.

---ooo000ooo---

I, D. C. Skaggs, on oath state that the above and foregoing is a full and thre transcript of my stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

D. C. Skaggs

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12 day of February, 1906.

J. M. Dermott  
Notary Public.

IN THE DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

Hon. Tams Bixby,

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

The undersigned, John Hay, whose residence is near Kelleyville, I.T., and who filed an affidavit with the Department some months ago, about the 1st. day of May, 1905, touching the birth of the little daughter of his sister, Katie Char-co-te-ten-na, in which there was a mistake as it appears therein that affiant stated that he was the father of said child, Ellen Char-co-te-ten-na, this must have been misinterpreted or a mistake of the Notary Public or the party who drew up said affidavit, as the father of said child was an Indian He-ca-tah, who is now dead, to whom my sister was never married.

There is also another mistake in said affidavit or the proofs filed with reference to the date of the birth of said child, Ellen Char-co-te-ten-na, as she was born on the 5th. day of May, 1904, and was named Ellen instead of Ella.

*John Hay*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th. day of November, 1905.

Notary Public Western District of  
Indian Territory.

20941

*IN RE*

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Ellen Char-co-te-ten-na*

as a citizen of

*Creek*

Nation.

Approved

190

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FREE CIVILIZED TRIP  
FILED

11-10-05

*[Signature]*  
COMMISSIONER

4

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
 of Ellen Char-co-te-tou-na, born on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1904.  
 (Here insert name of child)  
 Name of Father: He-ca-tah (dead) a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
 Name of Mother: Katie Char-co-te-tou-na a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
 Post-office Kelleyville, I.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
 INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western District.

I, Katie Char-co-te-tou-na, on oath state that I am about 21  
 years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of He-ca-tah (dead), who is a citizen, by  
not blood, of the Creek Nation; that a female child was  
 (male or female)  
 born to me on 5<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1904; that said child has been  
 named Ellen Char-co-te-tou-na and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Katie <sup>her</sup> Char-co-te-tou-na  
<sup>mark</sup>  
S. W. Brown  
J. L. Mars

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

7<sup>th</sup> day of Nov, 1905.  
James J. Mars  
 NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
 INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western District.

I, Pally Char-co-te-tou-na, a midwife, on oath state that I  
 attended on Mrs. Katie Char-co-te-tou-na, wife of \_\_\_\_\_  
 on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1904; that there was born to her on  
 said date a female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
 (male or female)  
 named Ellen Char-co-te-tou-na.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Pally <sup>her</sup> Char-co-te-tou-na  
<sup>mark</sup>  
S. W. Brown  
J. L. Mars

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

5<sup>th</sup> day of Nov, 1905.  
James J. Mars  
 NOTARY PUBLIC

*John Jones* Filed No 2277

217

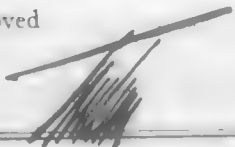
IN RE 2393

Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

*Ella Char. co. te. ten. na*  
as a citizen of

*Seneca* Nation.

Approved \_\_\_\_\_ 190



Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

May 2, 1905

**NEW BORN** *Seneca 941*

7230  
941

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of Ella Char-co-te-ten-na, born on the 5 day of April, 1904  
(Here insert name of child)

Name of Father: San Tenon a citizen of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation.

Name of Mother: Katie Char-co-te-ten-na a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
(Creek)

Postoffice Keelyville

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
Western DISTRICT. }

I, John Hays, on oath state that I am 27  
years of age and a citizen by blood, of the Creek Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Katie Char-co-te-ten-na, who is a citizen, by  
blood, of the Creek Nation; that a female child was  
(Male or Female)  
born to me on 5 day of April, 1904; that said child has been named  
Ella Char-co-te-ten-na, and was living March 4, 1906. John Hays

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses) }

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1 day of May, 1905.

(Seal)

Edw. B. Briesel  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE. (of Grand mother)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
Western DISTRICT. }

I, Polly Char-co-te-ten-na, a Midwife, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Katie Char-co-te-ten-na, wife of \_\_\_\_\_  
on the 5 day of April, 1904; that there was born to her on said date a female  
(Male or Female)  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Ella Char-co-te-ten-na

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses) }

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1 day of May, 1905.

(Seal)

Edw. B. Briesel  
Notary Public.

Mother too sick to comin -

REFER TO ONLY TO THE FOLLOWING:

NCR41

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 20, 1905.

Katie Char-co-te-ten-na,  
Care John Hay,  
Kellyville, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor child, Ella Char-co-te-ten-na, born April 5, 1904, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, this office desires your affidavit relative to the date of the birth of said child, the names of her parents and whether or not she was living March 4, 1905.

In the affidavit of your brother, John Hay, executed May 1, 1905, he states that he is the father of said child. If that statement is incorrect, it will be necessary for you to file with this office the affidavit of said John Hay stating that he is not the father of said child and that said statement in his affidavit was an error on his part or on the part of the notary by whom said affidavit was written.

This matter should receive your prompt attention.  
Respectfully,

  
Commissioner.



N.C.941

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 16, 1906.

Katie Char-co-to-ten-na,

Care John Hay,

Kellyville, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor child, Ellen Char-co-to-ten-na, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, this office is unable to identify He-ca-tah, who you state is the father of said child, on the final roll of citizens by blood of the Creek Nation. You are requested to state the names of his parents, the Creek Indian town to which he belongs and his roll number as the same appears on his deeds and allotment certificate; also state if He-ca-tah was ever known as He-tah-co-co-tan.

This matter should receive your prompt attention.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

COPY

57103

N.C.941

Sapulpa, Ind. Ter., Dec. 26th. 1905.

Hon. Sam. Pixby,  
Muskogee, I.T.

Dear Sir:-

Answering your attached letter will say, He-ca-tah means in English Anderson Johnson, and is now dead, he was a son of Andrew Johnson, whose name is on the roll, also Katie Charco-tenna, is daughter of Polly Char-co-te-ten-na is on the roll, He-ca-tah or Anderson Johnson and Katie Char-co-te-ten-na were the parents of Ellen Char-co-te-ten-na, (Illegitimate).

Yours truly,

Katie Char-co-te-ten-na

per M.

W C 941

JWR

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 1, 1907.

Katie Char-co-te-ten-na,

Kellyville, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam :--

You are hereby advised that on February 15, 1907, the Secretary of the Interior approved the enrollment of your minor child, Ella Char-co-te-ten-na, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, and that the name of said child appears upon the roll of New Born citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, enrolled under the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905, as number 1181.

This child is now entitled to allotment and application therefor should be made without delay at the Creek Land Office, Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

CR NB 942

CR NB 942

REFER TO THE FOLLOWING  
W.C.942

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

W.C.942

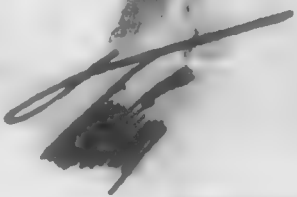
Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 21, 1905.

Jemima Rogers,  
Care Chepon Rogers,  
Sapulpa, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor child, Lucy Rogers, born May 20, 1904, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, this office is unable to identify you on its roll of citizens by blood of the Creek Nation; you are requested to state your maiden name, the names of your parents, the Creek Indian town to which you belong and the numbers which appear on your deeds to lands in the Creek Nation.

Respectfully,



Commissioner.

Lucy  
Town

2994  
S 8 1/4 32-19-11

*IN RE*

Application for Enrollment of

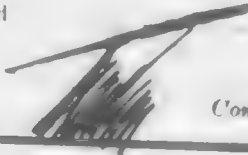
INFANT CHILD

*Lucy Rogers*  
as a citizen of

*Creek* Nation.

Approved

190



Commissioner.

NEW BORN

*Creek 942*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

BY RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of Lucy Rogers, born on the 20<sup>th</sup> day of May, A.D., 1904  
(Indicate year of birth.)  
Name of Father: Chepou Rogers a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
(Judge) (Indicate name of father.)  
Name of Mother: Jemima Rogers a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
(Isahpaha) (Indicate name of mother.)  
Post-office Sagepa, Ia.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western District.

I, Jemima Rogers, on oath state that I am 25 years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Chepou Rogers, who is a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation; that a female child was born to me on 20<sup>th</sup> day of May, A.D., 1904, that said child has been named Lucy Rogers, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)  
Virgie Hanna  
Sandy Johnson  
Jemima Rogers

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3<sup>rd</sup> day of April, A.D. 1905.  
My Commission expires July 11, 1906.

J. P. Mars  
NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western District.

I, Lizzie Casar, a midwife, on oath state that I attended on Mrs. Jemima Rogers, wife of Chepou Rogers on the 20<sup>th</sup> day of May, A.D., 1904; that there was born to her on said date a female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been named Lucy Rogers.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)  
Sandy Johnson  
Lizzie Casar

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3<sup>rd</sup> day of April, A.D. 1905.

My Commission expires July 11, 1906.

J. P. Mars  
NOTARY PUBLIC

2,3118

217

WBC  
942

IN RE 2394

Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

Lucy Rogers  
as a citizen of

Great

Nation.

Approved

190

Commissioner

BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS  
COMMISSION TO THE STATE OF MASSACHUSETTS

May 2, 1905



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of Suey Rogers (here insert name of child), born on the 20 day of May, 1906  
Name of Father: Chepon Rogers a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Name of Mother: Jemima Rogers a citizen of the " " Nation.  
Postoffice: Sapulpa

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
Western DISTRICT. }

I, Chepon Rogers, on oath state that I am 44  
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Husband Jemima Rogers, who is a citizen, by  
blood of the Creek Nation; that a female child was  
born to me on 20 day of May, 1906; that said child has been named  
Suey Rogers, and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

W. W. Shubert  
Jesse McDermott

Chepon Rogers  
marks

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1 day of May, 1906.

(Seal)

Edw. S. Sweeney  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
DISTRICT. }

I, \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. \_\_\_\_\_, wife of \_\_\_\_\_  
on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_; that there was born to her on said date a  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named \_\_\_\_\_

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190\_\_\_\_\_.

Notary Public.

CR NB 943

CR NB 943

0.6149-6150

WBC  
942

217

IN RE. 2398

Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

Noah Japokogoo  
as a citizen of

Swedish Nation.

Approved ~~NOV 10 1900~~ 190

~~[Signature]~~  
Commissioner

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
FILED

~~[Signature]~~ 1901  
CHAIRMAN

NEW BORN Creek # 948

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of Noah Sepokogee, born on the 13 day of Aug, 1902  
Here insert name of child.  
Name of Father: Belcher Sepokogee a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Cusseta  
Name of Mother: Jennie " a citizen of the " Nation.  
Tochapocta Postoffice Sapulpa

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER. Chief Present

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
Western DISTRICT. }

I, Jennie Sepogee, on oath state that I am 23  
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Belcher Sepokogee, who is a citizen, by  
blood of the Creek Nation; that a male child was  
(Male or Female.)  
born to me on 13 day of Aug, 1902; that said child has been named  
Noah Sepokogee, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK: Jennie Sepogee

(Must be Two Witnesses) }

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29 day of April, 1905.  
(Seal) Edw. B. Guisey Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
Western DISTRICT. }

I, Mary Hutke, a Midwife, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Jennie Sepokogee, wife of Belcher Sepokogee  
on the 13 day of Aug, 1902; that there was born to her on said date a male  
(Male or Female.)  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Noah Sepokogee

WITNESSES TO MARK: Mary Hutke

(Must be Two Witnesses) }

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29 day of April, 1905.  
(Seal) Edw. B. Guisey Notary Public.

CR NB 944

CR NB 944

MF-561

Muskogee, Indian Territory, September 15, 1906.

Julia Hogan,

Care of Robert Hogan,

Beggs, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor child, Willie D. Hogan, as a Creek Freedman, you are advised that this Office is unable to identify you on its rolls of Creek Freedmen.

You are requested to write this Office at an early date, giving your maiden name, the names of your parents, the Creek Indian Town to which you belong, and, if possible, your name and roll number as same appear on your deeds to land in the Creek Nation.

Your name is spelled in the body of the birth affidavit, in the matter of the birth of said child, as Julia Hogan, while you signed the affidavit "Julia A. Hogans." You are requested to write this Office at once as to the correct spelling of your name.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

INDEXED

COMMISSIONER TO FIVE			
No.	Received	APPROVED	
33422		Doc	Imp
1905	SEP 21 1905		

117 561

Hogan, Julia,  
 Beggs, I.T.,  
 Creek Nation,  
 Sep. 19 1905.

Gives information relative  
 to her correct name and  
 identification in re.  
 application for enrollment of  
 Willie D. Hogan as a Creek  
 Freedman.

CREEK ENROLLMENT.

**RICHARD JOSEPH HILL**

(CREEK CITIZEN)

Attorney and Counselor at Law

PRACTICE BEFORE SUPREME  
COURT WASHINGTON, D. C

PROMPT AND RELIABLE SERVICES

BEGGS, I. T. 9/14 1905

Department of the Interior  
In the matter of the application  
for the enrollment of the minor  
Child Willie D. Hogan  
your of 15th inst return  
with proper conclusion  
I am on Creek Roll.

None of my parents are Mother  
Miller & Dango, Father of Amerson  
Brown ~~and~~ (dead) the town  
to which I belong is Thalesco.  
Deed or certificate of allotment  
not in my possession at present;  
my adoption name is Julia Brown  
if a square on my Deed the same!

my name is at present  
Julia Hogan  
I hope this will give required  
information. Respectfully yours  
Julia Hogan  
in care of Robert Hogan  
BEGGS I. T.



*Marzo's 3541*

*NC 944  
7137*

IN RE **756**  
Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

*56.1*

*William D. Hogan*  
as a citizen of

*Italy* Nation

Approved \_\_\_\_\_ 190

~~\_\_\_\_\_~~  
Commissioner.

*Marzo's*

*@ 944*

NEW BORN

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the

CREEK

Nation.

of Willie D. Hogan born on the 27 day of Jan., 1905.

Name of Father: Robert Hogan a citizen of the U. S. Nation.

Name of Mother: Julia a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Postoffice Musta, Boggs

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
DISTRICT.

(Child present)

I, Julia Hogan, on oath state that I am 20 years of age and a citizen by freedman of the Creek Nation;

that I am the lawful wife of Robert Hogan, who is a citizen, by U. S. Nation; that a female child was

born to me on 27 day of January, 1905; that said child has been named Willie D. Hogan, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

Julia A. Hogans

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20 day of March, 1905.

Edw. S. Sweeney  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
DISTRICT.

I, Ann McQueen, Mid Wife, on oath state that I attended on Mrs. Julia Hogan, wife of Robert Hogan

on the 26 day of Jan, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been named Willie D. Hogan

WITNESSES TO MARK:

Ann McQueen

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Jesse McDermott  
Edw. S. Sweeney

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8 day of April, 1905.

Edw. S. Sweeney  
Notary Public.

EMPTY

CR NB 946

CR NB 946

N.C. 946.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
Muskogee, I. T., January 10, 1906.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Tom Davis as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

Ja-tah-ko-con-cah-ney, being duly sworn, testified as follows:  
Through Amos Roland who was duly sworn as Euche interpreter:

BY THE COMMISSIONER:

- Q What is your name? A Ja-tah-ko-con-cah-ney.  
Q What is the name of your father? A Ah-la-con-tay.  
Q What was the name of your mother? A Pe-con-we-ney. (Interpreter states that it may be Po-ko-con-we-ney)  
Q How old are you? A About thirty.  
Q What is your post office address? A Kelleyville.  
Q We have here an affidavit signed, by mark, Nancy Davis Wolf. Is that you? A Yes, sir.  
Q Is that your name or is Ja-tah-ko-con-cah-ney your proper name? A Nancy Davis Brown is my English name and Ja-tah-ko-con-cah-ney is my Euche name.

Witness is identified as Ja-tah-ko-con-cah-ney opposite Creek Indian Roll No. 7910.

- Q Have you a child named Tom Davis? A Yes, sir.  
Q Is that child living? A Yes, sir.  
Q When was it born? A It is a little over three years old.  
Q What month was it born in? A It was born in July.  
Q Do you mean that it will be three years old next July or was it three years old last July? A It will be three years old next July.  
Q We have here an affidavit signed, by mark, by Nancy Davis Wolf, in which it is stated that Tom Davis was born July 10, 1903, which would make him three years old next July. Is that correct? A Yes, sir. I can't tell exactly.  
Q What is the correct name of that child? A Tom Davis.  
Q What is the name of the father of Tom Davis? A Addie Davis. (The interpreter explains "that is the way an Euche calls Eddie")  
Q He is not enrolled as Eddie is he? A He is on the roll as De-con-sac.  
Q Is De-con-sac living? A Yes, sir.  
Q What is the name of his father? A Sal-con-cah-ney.  
Q What is the name of his mother? A Ta-san-kay-nay.

The father of said child is identified under the name of De-con-sac opposite Roll No. 7909.

- Q Is De-con-sac's English name Eddie Davis? A Yes, sir.  
Q And you want this child enrolled as Tom Davis? A Yes, sir, that is his name.

The child is present and appears to be a little over two years of age.

N.C. 946.---2.

I, D. C. Skaggs, on oath state that the above and foregoing is a full and true transcript of my stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

D. C. Skaggs

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11 day of Jan, 1906.

J. M. Linnell  
Notary Public.

Western District  
Indian Territory

We, the undersigned, on oath state that we are personally acquainted with Nancy Davis Wolf (Galt) the wife of De-Com-son and that on or about the 10 day of July 1903 is a male child was born to them and has been named Tom Davis that said child was living March 4, 1905.

We further state that we have no interest in the above case.

Walker Barnett  
Lida L. Barnett  
mark

Witness to mark:

H. G. Hains  
Ally May

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10 day of Jan. 1905

H. G. Hains  
Notary Public.

Good Enrollment of V-  
Mater, Ex. No. 779 Creek

NBC  
946

IN RE 2232

Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

Tom Davis

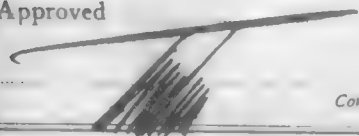
as a citizen of

Creek

Nation.

Approved

190



Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
FILED

APR 28 1905



CHAIRMAN.

NEW BORN Creek. 946



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of Tom Davis (Here insert name of child) born on the 10 day of July, 1903  
Name of Father: Addie Davis a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Name of Mother: Naney Davis Wolf a citizen of the " Nation.  
Satah-ah-en-ah-may Postoffice Kellyville  
Ja-tah-Ro-en-ah-may

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

Chief Present

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT.

I, Naney Davis Wolf, on oath state that I am 30  
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Addie Davis, who is a citizen, by  
blood of the Creek Nation; that a male child was  
(Male or Female.)  
born to me on 10 day of July, 1903; that said child has been named  
Tom Davis, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Stuart Shetty  
Jesse McDermott

Naney Davis Wolf  
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of April, 1905.  
Edw. B. Sweeney  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
DISTRICT.

I, No, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. No, wife of \_\_\_\_\_  
on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1905, that there was born to her on said date a  
(Male or Female.)  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named \_\_\_\_\_

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

else present

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1905.

Notary Public.

NO 946

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 20, 1905.

Nancy Davis Wolf,

Kellyville, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Tom Davis, born July 10, 1903, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, this office is unable to identify you or Addie Davis, the father of said child, on its final roll of citizens by blood of the Creek Nation; you are requested to state your maiden name, the names of the parents of yourself and of said Addie Davis, the Creek Indian town to which you belong and the numbers which appear on your deeds to lands in the Creek Nation.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

HC-946

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 16, 1905.

Nancy Davis Wolf,

Kellyville, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor child, Tom Davis, born July 10, 1903, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, this Office is unable to identify you or Addie Davis, the father of said child, on its final rolls of citizens of the Creek Nation. It is necessary that you should be so identified before the right to enrollment of said child can be determined.

You are requested to write this Office at an early date, giving your maiden name, the names of your parents and those of said Addie Davis, the Creek Indian Town to which each of you belongs, and, if possible, your names and roll numbers as same appear on your respective allotment certificates or deeds to land in the Creek Nation.

It is also necessary that you furnish this Office with the affidavits of two disinterested persons relative to said child's birth, and a blank for that purpose is herewith enclosed.

Respectfully,

Dis

Commissioner.

N.C. 957.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 12, 1906.

William F. A. Gierkey,  
Beggs, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is acknowledged of your letter of January 6, 1906, relative to the enrollment of Willie Friday as a citizen of the Creek Nation. You request that an affidavit on file in this office, to which you failed to affix your notarial seal, be returned you for correction. You state that the mid-wife has left the country.

You are advised that the defective affidavit referred to is not that of the mid-wife but of the mother, Jennie Friday, and same can not be remedied in the manner requested by you for the reason that her affidavit, having been executed in 1902, does not state whether her child was living March 4, 1905, as is required.

You are requested to have said Jennie Friday appear before a notary public and execute an affidavit, stating the name of her child, the names of its parents, the date of its birth and whether it was living March 4, 1905, taking care that same is properly signed by the affiant and dated, signed and sealed by the notary public. A blank form for that purpose is herewith inclosed.

Respectfully,

1-BA.

Commissioner.

CR NB 947

CR NB 947

71, e. 947

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
April 24, 1905.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of certain new borns as citizens of the Creek Nation.

Alex Posey, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

By Commission:

Q What is your name, age and post office address? A Alex Posey, 31, Muskogee.

Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes sir.

Q Got your land, have you? A Yes sir.

Q You have been engaged recently in the field for the Dawes Commission securing evidence about Creek citizens or new borns?

A Yes sir

Q Have you a list of children for whom application could not be made and about whom you have succeeded in obtaining some information?

A Yes sir.

Q You may state the conditions and the names of these children? You desire to make application for them? A Yes sir.

Q Name them. Jaly Proctor, Weogufky Town, Sukey Proctor, Weogufky Town, have two children -- one about three years old and one about six months old. Post office, Hanna, Indian Territory.

Jacob Bullet, about three years old. Parents: Maxey Bullet, Seminole, and Hannah Bullet, Hillabee. Post Office, Hanna, Indian Territory.

Connie Hawkins, Hillabee Town, Sabella Hawkins, Okchiye, have two children-- one about three years old and a younger child. Post Office, Hanna, Indian Territory.

Willie Fisher, Hickory Ground Town, Lusse Fisher, Okfusky Canadian Town, have two children--one about three years old and a baby. Post Office, Slumpker, Indian Territory.

Lissie Lasley, about three years old, Sam Lasley, born in either August or September, 1904. Parents: Sam Lasley, Okchiye, Wisey Lasley, Weogufky. Post Office, Hanna, Indian Territory.

Jim Haynes (or Sangee), Okchiye Town, Polethokee, Weogufky Town have a male child about three years old named Joe. Post Office, Hanna, Indian Territory.

Taylor Poley, Weogufky, Melinda Poley, Okchiye, have a child about two years old. Post Office, Slumpka, Indian Territory.

Phillip Lindsey, Tuckabatchee, Cilla Lindsey, Hillabee, have a child about three years old. Post Office, Hanna, Indian Territory.

Big William (or William Thlocco), Okchiye Town, Cinda Williams, Weogufky Town, have two children -- one about three years old-- one born in February 1905. Post Office, Hanna, Indian Territory.

Freeland Lindsey, Tuckabatchee or Hillabee, Nancy Proctor, Tullahassee, have a child about two years old. Post Office, Hanna, Indian Territory.

Timonthluppy George, Weogufky Town, Nellie George, Pukon Tullahassee, have a child about three years old. Post Office, Slumpker, Indian Territory.

Miss Walter Simmons, Weogufky, Chippie Simmons, Pukon Tullahassee, have a child about one years old, Post Office, Hanna, Indian Territory.

Jacob Larney (or Green), Arboka Tulladega Town, Bettie Larney, (or Green), Hillabee, Town, have a child. Post Office, Hanna, Indian Territory.

John Hill, Okchiye, Millie Hill, Weegafky, have a child about three months old. Post Office, Hanna, Indian Territory.

Jim Pigeon, Okchiye Town, Jennie Pigeon, Okchiye Town, have a child about five months old. Post Office, Hanna, Indian Territory.

Thomas Dec, Okchiye Town, Nancy Dec, Fish Pond Town, have a child about three months old. Post Office, Hanna, Indian Territory.

Jack Buckner, born December 17, 1904. Parents: Wiley Buckner, Okchiye, Susie Buckner, Cussakta. Post Office, Hanna, Indian Territory.

Q This is the information you received from relatives right around there on April 24, 1906? A Yes sir.

Q Were you informed that the parents of these children would be unwilling to make application for their enrollment? A Yes sir.

Q This was the only way that the rights of these children would be saved? A Yes sir. I made every effort to obtain direct information from the parents but in every instance they refused to give their testimony.

Lena Merrick being duly sworn, states that the above and foregoing is a true and correct transcript of her stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

Lena Merrick

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9th day of May, 1906.

Edw. D. Sweeney  
Notary Public.

2448-B.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
Carson, I. T., June 14, 1905.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of a child  
of Freeland Lindsey and Nancy Proctor.

SHAWNEE HARPER, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Through Alex Posey Official Interpreter:

BY COMMISSION:

- Q What is your name? A Shawnee Harper.  
Q How old are you? A Between thirty and thirty-one.  
Q What is your post office address? A Carson.  
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q To what town do you belong? A Hillabee.  
Q Do you know Freeland Lindsey and Nancy Proctor? A Yes, sir, I am well acquainted with both of them.  
Q Have they a new-born child for whom they have made no application? A I am not certain that Freeland Lindsey is the father of the child which Nancy has. I have never heard who the father was.  
Q Were Freeland Lindsey and Nancy Proctor ever married? A I do not think they were ever married.  
Q Do you know the name of the child? A No, sir.  
Q Do you know when the child was born? A The child was born in 1904, I do not know in what month.  
Q Was the child born in the Spring, Summer, Fall or Winter? A Sometime in the Fall--I think in September.  
Q Is the child living? A Yes, sir.  
Q Is it a boy or girl? A I do not know.  
Q Do you know any one who could give more definite information about this child? A Hattie Proctor would perhaps know when the child was born.

LUMBER PROCTOR, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Through Alex Posey Official Interpreter:

BY COMMISSION:

- Q What is your name? A Lumber Proctor.  
Q How old are you? A About twenty-eight.  
Q What is your post office address? A Dustin.  
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q To what town do you belong? A Veegufke.  
Q Do you know Nancy Proctor? A Yes, sir, she is my sister.  
Q Has she a new-born child? A Yes, sir.  
Q What is the child's name? A Columbia.  
Q Who is the father of the child? A Freeland Lindsey.  
Q Is Freeland Lindsey the lawful husband of Nancy Proctor? A No, sir.  
Q Do you know whether or not he acknowledges the child as his own? A Yes, sir.  
Q Does he contribute towards the support of the child? A I think not.  
Q Do you know when Columbia was born? A The grand-mother of the child told me the other day that the child was born on the 15th day of February, 1904.  
Q Is the child over a year old? A Yes, sir, the child is just about able to walk.  
Q To what town does the mother belong? A Tallahassee.



2446-B---2.

Q To what town does the father belong? A Tuckabatche.  
Q Do you know why Nancy has not made application for the enrollment  
of this child? A She was dissuaded from doing so by her father  
who is opposed to allotment.

---ooo000ooo---

I, D. C. Skaggs, on oath state that the above and foregoing is a  
full and true transcript of my stenographic notes as taken in said  
cause on said date.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17 day of JULY 1905.

*D. C. Skaggs*  
Notary Public.

Dustin, Indian Territory, June 19, 1905.

Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Gentlemen:

There is enclosed herewith testimony in the matter of the application for the enrollment of a child of Freeland Lindsey and Nancy Proctor (No. 2444-B) as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation. I find it impossible to secure further evidence about said child.

Respectfully,

*Alva Proctor*  
Clerk in Charge Creek Field Party.

*See 2448 B. Testimony  
taken Apr 24.05 at Enfield -  
Ga.*

N.C. 947.

F.H.V.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
Columbia Lindsey as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

DECISION.

The record in this case shows that on April 24, 1905, Alex Posey, clerk in charge of a Creek enrollment field party, appeared before the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, at Muskogee, Indian Territory, and testified in the matter of the application for enrollment of and accounting for certain new-born children of duly enrolled Creek citizens members of the Snake faction. In the said testimony appears the name of Columbia Lindsey and the said testimony is herein considered as an application for the enrollment of the said Columbia Lindsey as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, in order that the rights of the said applicant be protected. Further proceedings were had June 14, 1905.

The evidence shows that Columbia Lindsey is the illegitimate child of Freeland Lindsey and Nancy Proctor, whose names appear on partial schedules of citizens by blood of the Creek Nation approved by the Secretary of the Interior March 28, 1902, and March 13, 1902, opposite Nos. 8059 and 3714 respectively.

The evidence further shows that the said Columbia Lindsey was born February 16, 1904 and was living June 14, 1905.

The Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905 (33 Stats., 1048), provides in part as follows:

"That the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes is authorized for sixty days after the date of the approval of this act to receive and consider applications for enrollment of children born subsequent to May twenty fifth, nineteen hundred and one, and prior to March fourth, nineteen hundred and five, and living on said latter date, to citizens of the Creek tribe of Indians whose enrollment has been approved by the Secretary of the Interior prior to the date of the approval of this act; and to enroll and make allotments to such children."

It is, therefore, ordered and adjudged that the said Columbia Lindsey is entitled to be enrolled as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, in accordance with the provisions of law above quoted, and the application for her enrollment as such is accordingly granted.

Muskogee, Indian Territory,

*January 14-1907*

  
COMMISSIONER.

BU 647

JME

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 1, 1907.

Fancy Proctor,

of Proclaim Lindsay,

Carson, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam :--

You are hereby advised that on February 15, 1907, the Secretary of the Interior approved the enrollment of your minor child, Columbia Lindsay, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, and that the name of said child appears upon the roll of New Born citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, enrolled under the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1906, as number 1188.

This child is now entitled to allotment and application therefor should be made without delay at the Creek Land Office, Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

40108

( C O P Y . )      DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

Land-P.T.

31004-22

C S P

Error on citizenship roll  
as to designation of sex.

Office of Indian Affairs  
Washington

APR 21 1922

The Honorable

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:    I

I have the honor to transmit herewith a report of April 12, 1922, from the Superintendent for the Five Civilized Tribes, and other papers relative to an error appearing on the final approved roll of New Born citizens by blood of the Creek Nation in reference to the designation of the sex of Columbia Lindsey, whose name appears opposite No. 1162 on said roll. It appears that Columbia Lindsey was designated on said roll as a female and should have been designated as a male.

The Office therefore recommends that the letter "F" appearing in the sex column opposite the name of Columbia Lindsey at No. 1162, on the final approved roll of New Born citizens by blood of the Creek Nation be cancelled and that the letter "M" be substituted therefore, and that this Office and the Superintendent for the Five Civilized Tribes be authorized to make a similar correction upon the copies of the rolls in their possession.

Respectfully,

E B Meritt,

Approved: APR 21 1922

Assistant Commissioner.

F. M Goodwin

Assistant Secretary.

CR NB 948

CR NB 948

2215 B

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
April 24, 1906, Sapulpa, I.T.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
Andy Downing as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

Mahala Downing being duly sworn by E.C.Grisel, a Notary  
Public, testified as follows: Through official Interpreter, J. McDermott.

By Commission.

- Q What is your name? A Mahala Downing.  
Q What is your age? A 25.  
Q What is your post office? A Kelleyville.  
Q You are a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q To what town do you belong to? A Euchee Town.  
Q You wish to make application for the enrollment of Andy Downing  
as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q Are you the mother of Andy Downing? A Yes sir.  
Q Who is the father of this child? A James Downing.  
Q Is he a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes.  
Q When was this child born? A November 3, 1903.  
Q Are you living with James Downing now? A No sir.  
Q When did you separate? A Last year.  
Q What time last year? A I don't know.  
Q What month? A I don't know.  
Q Was it in the summer, fall or winter? A In the fall.  
Q How long after the birth of this child did he continue to live  
with you? A Did not live with him a month.  
Q Did you live with him after the birth of this child? - No.  
Q You swear that this child was born November 3, 1903, and that he  
left you last year, how do you account for this? A No I Mean before  
1904.  
Q You mean two years ago instead of last year? A Yes sir.  
Q How long did you live with James Downing? A Pretty near a year.  
Q When were you married to James Downing? A Don't just remember.  
Q How long did you live together as man and wife? A About a year.  
Q Did you ever live with any one else? After James Downing left you?  
A No sir.  
Q Did you ever have anything to do with anyone after he left you?  
A No sir.

-----oOo-----

James Downing being duly sworn, by E.C.Grisel, a Notary Public,  
testified as follows. Through Official Interpreter.

By Commission:

- Q What is your name? A James Downing.  
Q How old are you? A 20.  
Q What is your post office? A Kelleyville.  
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q To what town do you belong to? A Euchee Town.  
Q Are you married? A I have been married but I have separated,  
and now trying to get a divorce.  
Q What was the name of your wife? A Mahala ~~Downing~~ Brown.  
Q Was Mahala ~~Downing~~ ever known as Mahala Harris? A Don't know.  
Brown

Q How long did you live with your wife, Mahala Downing?  
A We didn't live together for two months when someone else interfered when I left her.  
Q When were you married to her? A October, 1902.

Witness here exhibits marriage license issued by R.P. Harrison, Clerk of U.S. Court, dated October 9, 1902. Marriage certificate to the effect that the ceremony was performed by O.M. Ireland, deputy clerk, U.S. Court, October 9, 1902.

Q You say you only lived with her two months after this ceremony was performed? A Not quite two months.  
Q You swear positively that you did not have anything to do with her after the two months? A No, I went back ~~in~~ but another man wouldn't allow me to do anything with her.  
Q According to your statement you separated in September, 1902, is that true or not? A Yes, that is right.  
Q You were present when Mahala gave her testimony for the application for the enrollment of her infant child and heard it? A Yes I heard it.  
Q You heard her statement that you were the father of Andy Downing when she made application for the child? A Yes I heard it.  
Q Is that statement true, and are you the father of Andy Downing?  
A I couldn't say that I was the father of that child when I left her after two months and the child was born December, 1903.  
Q She has testified that Andy Downing was born in November, 1903, and you testified that you separated that you separated in November, 1902. How did you have anything to do with her after December, 1902?  
A No sir.  
Q Do you deny that you are the father of Andy Downing? A Yes sir.  
Q Did you have any personal knowledge of the birth of this child, Andy Downing? A No sir, I did not pay any attention and was not interested.  
Q Do you know the day and month and year? A No sir.  
Q Do you know whether she gave birth to a male child in November, 1903? A I heard that there was a child born then.

----- 000-----

April 25, 1905, Sapulpa, Indian Territory.

William H. Whiteman, being duly sworn by E.C. Griesel, a Notary Public, testified as follows:

By Commission:

Q What is your name? A William H. Whiteman.  
Q What is your age? A 63.  
Q What is your post office? A Sapulpa.  
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A No sir.  
Q Do you know Mahala Downing? A Yes sir.  
Q How long have you known her? A Eight or nine years.  
Q Do you know Andy Downing, a child of hers? A Yes.  
Q When was it born? A It was born November 3, 1903.  
Q How do you know this date? A They sent for me to get a doctor, and her brother came in to me, and I got Dr. Elswich, but he had another call, and he told me to go out to Mahala's house and see if enyerthing was alright and if so he would not need to go.  
Q You were at Mahala's house when Andy Downing was born? A No, sir, the child was born when I got there.



Q

A She was sitting up and I put her to bed and got some warm water and washed the child.

Q Is that Mahala? (Pointing to Mahala) A Yes sir.

Q Is that Andy Downing (Also indicating), she is holding in her lap?

A Yes. When I was at the house I found she had no clothes for the child and returned to town and got some clothes and sent them to her.

Q This all occurred in 1903? A Yes, 4th of November.

-----oOo-----

H.C.Griesel, being duly sworn, on his oath, states that the above and foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

*H.C. Griesel*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5 day of May, ~~1903~~ 1905.

*John C. Parson*  
Notary Public.

COPY.  
217

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

as a citizen of

Nation.

Approved

190

Commissioner

1-5-

10

NEW D:

breck

945

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of Andy Snap, born on the 3 day of November, 1905  
(Here insert name of child)  
Name of Father: James Snap a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Name of Mother: Mahela Snap a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Postoffice Kellyville, I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT.

I, Mahela Snap, on oath state that I am 25  
years of age and a citizen by blood, of the Creek Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of James Snap, who is a citizen, by  
blood, of the Creek Nation; that a male child was  
(Male or Female.)  
born to me on 3 day of November, 1905, that said child has been named

Andy Snap, and was living March 4, 1905. There was no physician  
or midwife or other person present Mahela Snap

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.) { Harry Campbell  
William H. Whitman

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14<sup>th</sup> day of November, 1905.

Harry Campbell  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
DISTRICT.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. \_\_\_\_\_, wife of \_\_\_\_\_  
on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a  
(Male or Female.)  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named \_\_\_\_\_

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.) { \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1905.

Notary Public.

D. 1300 - 5993 ✓  
217

NR 2  
948

IN RE 2215

Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

*Audrey Downing*  
as a citizen of

*Chick* Nation.

Approved \_\_\_\_\_ 190

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
FILED

APR 27 1906

*[Signature]*

CHAIRMAN

*Tash. my father*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of Andy Downing, born on the 3 day of Nov, 1903  
(Here insert name of child)  
Name of Father: James (Downing) Sharp a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
(Teacher) Mahala Downing (nee Harris) a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Name of Mother: (Teacher)  
Postoffice Kellyville

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
Wiscan DISTRICT. }

I, Mahala Downing, on oath state that I am 25  
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of James Downing, who is a citizen, by  
blood of the Creek Nation; that a male child was  
(Male or Female)  
born to me on 3 day of Nov, 1903; that said child has been named  
Andy Downing, and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses) }

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of April, 1905.  
Eawledsried  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
DISTRICT. }

I, None, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. none, wife of  
on the 1 day of else; that there was born to her on said date a present  
(Male or Female.)  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses) }

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1905.

Notary Public.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
FILED

11/17/05

*T. R.*  
COMMISSIONER

In Re  
Application for enrollment  
Infant Child  
Andy Snap.  
as a citizen of  
the Creek Nation  
Approved

1905

United States of America, )  
Indian Territory ) SS.  
Western District )

Timmie Brown, on oath, states that he is a citizen of the Creek Nation of Indians, and lives at Olive, Indian Territory; that he is twenty-one years of age, and speaks and understands the English language.

Affiant further states that he is acquainted with one, James Snap, and has known him who is a citizen of the Creek Nation by blood nearly all his life; that he is usually known as James Downing; that he is acquainted with the wife of the said James Snap; that her name is Mahale Snap, but is usually called and known as Mahale Downing; that she is the sister of this affiant, and he has known her all his life.

That in the latter part of October and the first part of November 1903, affiant was staying with his sister, the said Mahale Snap, about seven miles south west of Sapulpa, Indian Territory where she lived.

That on the second or third day of November 1903, the said Mahale Snap became sick, and affiant went to Sapulpa to get a physician for her; after arriving there he asked one, William H. Whiteman, who had her allotment leased to get a doctor for the said Mahale, telling him that she was sick, and that he thought she was going to have a baby; that they could not get a physician, and that the said Whiteman went with the affiant on his return to Mahale's home; that they reached there sometime in the night; that they found that a male child had been born just before they got there; that it was lying on the floor, and Mahale was sitting in front of the fire place by the child; that there was no other person there except another child of Mahale's about five years of age; that the said Whiteman put Mahale to bed, washed the child, wrapped it in an old dress skirt and put it to bed; that the said Whiteman remained there till morning when he returned to Sapulpa; that the child was named Andy, and is usually called Anday Downing, but he is the son of James Snap and Mahale Snap aforesaid; that said child is still living; that the said James Snap and Mahale Snap were not living together at the time of the birth of said child; that they had separated some time before that time.

Timmie Brown

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14th day of November 1903.

Harry Campbell  
Notary Public.

United States of America, )  
Indian Territory, ) ss.  
Western District. )

William H. Whitman, on oath, states that he is a citizen of the United States and is sixty three years of age; that he resides at Sapulpa, Indian Territory; that he is acquainted with James Snap, usually known as James Downing; that he is a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation; that he is acquainted with the wife of the said James Snap; that her name is Mahale, and is usually known as Mahale Downing; that he has known said James Snap and his said wife for about nine years; that the said Mahale Snap or Downing is a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

That on the second or third day of November 1903, the affiant is not certain which, one Timmie Brown, a citizen of the Creek Nation, and a brother of the said Mahale Snap or Downing came to affiant in Sapulpa and told affiant that the said Mahale was sick, and he (Timmie Brown) wanted affiant to get a doctor to go to her her home about six or seven miles south west of Sapulpa; affiant tried to get a doctor to go out, but could not get one; that affiant and the said Timmie Brown went to the home of the said Mahale Downing or Snap that night and reached there possibly about eight or nine o'clock P. M.; that they went into the house which was dark, there being no light except the light made by the fire in the fire place; that affiant and the said Timmie Brown found that the said Mahale Snap or Downing was alone except she had a child which and another child about five years of age has evidently been born but a few minutes; that the said Mahale was sitting on the floor by the fireplace, and the child was lying on the floor; that affiant put the said Mahale Downing or Snap to bed, and washed the baby, and there being no clothes for the baby he wrapped same in an old dress skirt, and put it to bed with Mahale. Affiant remained there all night, and next morning went to Sapulpa and sent some clothes out for the baby. Affiant had the allotment of the said Mahale Snap or Downing leased at that time, and the said Mahale and her brother looked to him for help; there was no physician or midwife there that night.

Affiant further states that he still has the allotment of said Mahale leased, and sees her and the said child frequently; that said child has been named Andy, Snap or Downing; that he is usually known as Andy Downing.



Affiant further states that said child is still living, and is a male child.

Affiant further states that he is well acquainted with all said Indians, but that said James Sney has been known to him as James Downing, and that said Mahale Sney has been known to him as Mahale Downing, and that said Andy Sney has been known to him as Andy Downing; that the said Mahale is a citizen of the Creek Nation, and has an allotment, and that he knows the said child belongs to her and he knows he is still living. That the child named Andy was the child born the night of November 2nd or 3rd 1905.

William H. Whitman

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of November 1905.

Harry Campbell  
Notary Public.

N.O.948

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 20, 1905.

Mahele Downing (or Snap),

Care James Downing (or Snap),

Kellyville, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Andy Downing, born November 3, 1903, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation; you state in your affidavit relative to the birth of said child, executed April 24, 1905, that you are the lawful wife of James Downing, that the name of your said child is Andy Downing, and you sign said affidavit Mahele Downing. In the caption of the affidavit it is stated that the name of the father of said child is James (Downing) Snap and he is identified on the final roll of citizens by blood of the Creek Nation as James Snap. If James Snap is the correct name of the father of said child it follows that the correct name of said child is Andy Snap, and if you are the lawful wife of James Snap, as stated in your affidavit, it necessarily follows that your surname is Snap.

---948

This office desires the affidavit of yourself and the midwife or physician in attendance at the birth of said child and a blank for that purpose, partially filled out, is enclosed herewith.

In the event that there was no physician or midwife in attendance when said child was born, it will be necessary for you to furnish this office with the affidavits of two disinterested witnesses relative to his birth. Said affidavits must set forth said child's name, the date of his birth, the names of his parents and whether or not he was living on March 4, 1905.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

1-5

HC-948

(Copy)

Nov. 14th, 1905.

Hon: Tams Bixby, Commissioner,  
Muskogee, I. T.

Dear Sir:

I hereby enclose additional proff of the birth of my child  
Andy Snap or Downing, as requested in your letter of the 20th of  
October.

Yours Truly,

Mahale Snap (Downing)

CR NB 949

CR NB 949

745

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
Holdenville, I. T., March 31, 1905.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Nora Johnson as a Creek Freedman.

DELILA SANGO, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

BY COMMISSION:

- Q What is your name? A Delila Sango.
- Q How old are you? A 27.
- Q What is your post office? A Holdenville.
- Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A ~~Yes~~ No, sir, I am a Seminole.
- Q Seminole Freedman? A Yes, sir.
- Q Do you make application for the enrollment of your minor child, Nora Johnson, as a Creek Freedman? A Yes, sir.
- Q What is the name of her father? A Johnnie Johnson.
- Q Is he a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir.
- Q To what town does he belong? A Canadian Colored.
- Q Is he your lawful husband? A No, sir.
- Q Were you ever married to him? A No, sir.
- Q Did you ever live with him as man and wife? A No, sir.
- Q Does he recognize Nora Johnson as his child? A Yes, sir.
- Q Does he support the child? A Yes, sir.
- Q What has he bought for the child? A Everything she needs.
- Q Just state what he has bought for the child. Did he buy food and clothing for her? A Yes, sir.
- Q When was the last time he bought anything for that child? A Last year.
- Q Has he contributed to the support of that child since that time? A No, sir.
- Q Does he come to see the child? A He is in the penitentiary now.
- Q How long has he been there? A They sent him last Fall.
- Q You were not living with him at the time the child was born? A No, sir.
- Q Were you ever married to any one else? A Yes, sir, I was married before that child was born.
- Q How long before? A About seven years I guess.
- Q What was the name of your husband? A Jackson Sango. He got killed.
- Q You never lived with any one else since Jackson Sango was killed? A No, sir.
- Q How do you know that Nora Johnson is the child of Johnnie Johnson? A Because there was no other man come around me.
- Q Was Johnnie Johnson frequently at your house before and after the child was born? A Yes, sir.
- Q Have you any other children besides Nora? A Yes, sir.
- Q What are their names? A Timmie, Leah and Lucinda Sango and Rena Vann.
- Q Who is the father of Timmie, Leah and Lucinda? A Jackson Sango.
- Q Was he your lawful husband? A Yes, sir.
- Q Was he a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir.
- Q Are those children enrolled in the Creek Nation? A No, sir, Seminole.
- Q Who is the father of Rena Vann? A Billy Vann.
- Q Was he your lawful husband? A No, sir.
- Q Did you ever live with him as his wife? A No, sir.
- Q Is Billy Vann a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir.
- Q To what town does he belong? A I don't know.
- Q Where is Rena Vann enrolled? A In the Seminole Nation.

- Q How old is she? A She will be six years old next month.  
Q Did Johnnie Johnson contribute anything towards your support before Nora was born? A Yes, sir.  
Q What did he contribute? A Everything.  
Q Did he buy you food and clothing? A Yes, sir.  
Q Is Nora Johnson generally recognized in your neighborhood as the child of Johnnie Johnson? A Yes, sir.  
Q Every one considers her his child? A Yes, sir.  
Q If it should be found that your child Nora Johnson is entitled to enrollment in either the Creek or Seminole Nations in which nation do you desire to have her enrolled? A In the Creek Nation.

REDMAN HOLMES, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

BY COMMISSION:

- Q What is your name? A Redman Holmes.  
Q How old are you? A About thirty-seven.  
Q What is your post office address? A Wetumka.  
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q To what town do you belong? A Canadian Colored.  
Q Do you know Johnnie Johnson and Delila Sango? A Yes, sir.  
Q Do you know a child of theirs named Nora Johnson? A Yes, sir.  
Q Is Johnnie Johnson the lawful husband of Delila Sango? A Not that I know of.  
Q Did he ever live with her? A Yes, sir.  
Q How long did he live with her? A I don't know just exactly how long.  
Q According to your best recollection? A I guess he lived with her about six or eight months.  
Q Lived in the same house did he and contributed to her support? A Yes, sir.  
Q How long ago has that been? A It has been about a year ago, I think. Near as I can think of it.  
Q Was he living with her at the time Nora was born? A He wasn't there at that time. He was off.  
Q How long had he been gone before the child was born? A I don't know just how long.  
Q Was it as much as a year? A He had not been gone that long.  
Q Was it as much as six or seven months? A I guess it was. I don't know exactly when he left. I didn't pay any attention to him, when he come or when he went and don't know.  
Q Was Delila Sango recognized in the neighborhood as his wife? A I couldn't tell you anything about it. I never heard any one say anything about it.  
Q Did any other man ever live with her? A Not that I know of.  
Q What is her character in the neighborhood? A I never heard anything about her character.  
Q You ought to know you live right in her neighborhood? A She has not got a good. I couldn't say while she was sittin' right ~~was~~ there. (Delila Sango was told to leave the room) She has four sets of children? She has a set by Jackson Sango, she got one from Billy Vann and got one from Bill Davis and then this one here, Nora.  
Q Is Jackson Sango ~~was~~ a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir, he was a citizen and was her lawful husband.  
Q Was Vann a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q Was Davis a citizen of the Creek Nation? A No, sir, he was a United States citizen.  
Q When did he live with her? A Between four and five years ago.  
Q Did any one live with her before Johnnie Johnson? A No, sir, not for a year before I think. I live right close and pass her house often and never seen any one there, and never heard any one say anything about any one being there. There is always some one to tell about it you know.  
Q Does Johnnie Johnson recognize Nora Johnson as his child? A Yes, sir.  
Q Do you know whether or not he contributed anything towards her

support? A Yes, sir, he did when he was out of the pen.

Q Is the child recognized in the neighborhood as his child? A  
Yes, sir.

Q Do you recognize the child as being the child of Johnnie Johnson?

A Yes, sir.

---ooo000ooo---

I, D. C. Skaggs, on oath state that the above and foregoing is a full and true transcript of my stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

D. C. Skaggs

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20 day of July, 1905.

E. W. B. B. B.

Notary public.



COPY

To the Hon. Tams. Bixby Chairman

of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes

Mr. Tams Bixby, Muscogee Ind. Ter dear Sir I am the father of Nora Johnson an I desire to have her put on the role with me. Nora Johnson Was Born May 1904. he mother is a cittenson of the Simmonole Nattion Nora Johnson mother died Aug. 18, 1905. I am a Creek Indian Belong to Tuckparfka Town an I would like to have the child plase on the Creek Role with me as the child mother is dead. you will find my role No. ~~15~~ 1573. John Johnson is my name. Also Nora Johnson is in the Cair of her ant Kattie James near holdenville Ind Ter an I am now in prison at Ft. leavenworth an I cant see after her just now so I would like for her ant Katie James to select land for Nora Johnson in the Creek Nattion an file for her and to perform every thing nesecery to be done for the child untill my time expire here then I can see after it or help her to see after it from your respectly

Signed

John Johnson

Okise

*Harvey Jr. 4637*

*W.B.F.*

IN RE 1596

Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

*Mora Johnson*

as a citizen of

*Creek* Nation.

Approved

1905

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner

CREEK ENROLLMENT.

COMMISSIONER OF THE BUREAU OF  
CIVILIZATION AND EDUCATION  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

APR 4 1905

NEW BORN *Creek 949*

NEW BORN

APR 3 1905

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of Nora Johnson, born on the 3 day of May, 1904  
(Has a day name of child)  
Name of Father: Johnnie Johnson, a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Name of Mother: Lelisa Sango, a citizen of the Seminole Nation.  
Postoffice: Holdenville, I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER. Child present  
Testimony 3/31/05

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT }

I, Lelisa Sango, on oath state that I am 27  
years of age and a citizen by adoption of the Seminole Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Johnnie Johnson, who is a citizen, by  
adoption of the Creek Nation; that a female child was  
(Male or Female.)  
born to me on 3 day of May, 1904; that said child has been named  
Nora Johnson, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:  
(Must be Two Witnesses.)  
W. Skagg & Ally Posey

Lelisa Sango her mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 31 day of March, 1905.  
Dennan C. Skagg  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT }

I, Jane James, mid-wife, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Lelisa Sango, Wife of  
on the 3 day of May, 1904; that there was born to her on said date a female  
(Male or Female.)  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named  
Nora Johnson

WITNESSES TO MARK:  
(Must be Two Witnesses.)  
W. Skagg & Ally Posey

Jane James her mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 31 day of March, 1905.  
Dennan C. Skagg  
Notary Public.

H.F.484

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 2, 1905.

Clerk in Charge,

Seminole Enrollment Division.

Dear Sir:

There is on file at this office an affidavit relative to the birth of Nora Johnson, child of Delila Sango, a citizen of the Seminole Nation, and Jehu Johnson, a freedman of the Creek Nation.

You are requested to advise the Creek Enrollment Division whether application has been made for her enrollment as a Seminole freedman. If application has been made, advise date when made and card number of same.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

75

REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING:

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory August 4, 1905.

Clerk in Charge,  
Creek Enrollment Division.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of the 2nd instant (WF-404) asking to be advised if application has been made for the enrollment of Nora Johnson, child of Delila Sango, a citizen of the Seminole Nation, and Johnnie Johnson, a Creek freedman, as a Seminole freedman.

In reply to your letter you are informed that it does not appear from an examination of the records of this office that any application has ever been made for the enrollment of the said Nora Johnson as a citizen of the Seminole Nation.

Respectfully,

*James B. Bury*  
Commissioner

HO-484.

Mankegee, Indian Territory, October 31, 1905.

Delila Sango,  
Holdenville, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor child Wera Johnson you stated in your testimony of March 31, 1905, that Johnnie Johnson, the father of said child, was then in the penitentiary.

You are requested to advise this office in what penitentiary the said Johnnie Johnson is now confined, in order that his affidavit may be obtained in said case.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

EP-464

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 26, 1906.

Katie Nevins,

Holdenville, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

Receipt is acknowledged of your letter of December 22, 1905, in which you ask when you will be allowed to come and file for your niece, Nora Johnson, daughter of Delilah Sango, your deceased sister; you state that the mother of said child has willed her to you.

In reply you are advised that there are on file at this Office the affidavit of said Delilah Sango, a Seminole, and of Jane James, midwife, relative to the birth of Nora Johnson. It appears from said affidavits that said Delilah Sango was not married to Johnnie Johnson, who is a citizen of the Creek Nation.

You are further advised that this Office requires the testimony of said Johnnie Johnson as to whether or not he is the father of said Nora Johnson, and you are requested to advise this Office in what penitentiary said Johnnie Johnson is now confined in order that his affidavit may be obtained in said case.

When the matter of the application for the enrollment of

E. H., 2.

said child has been finally approved, the parties in interest  
will be duly notified with regard to filing.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.



COPY

Holdenville, I. T.  
Feb-8-1906.

Daws commission dear Sir I Reciev a letter from John Johnson stating to me that he want his little girl nora Johnson inroll with him and he want me to file for her if she will be alowed to file in the creek nation so please let me no if I can file for her or not please let me no and oblige yous Respectfully

Katy nevins  
sometime Katie James.

here is the letter that John Johnson send to you.

NO 949.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 21, 1906.

Chief Clerk,

Seminole Enrollment Division,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Application has been made for the enrollment as a citizen of the Creek Nation of Nora Johnson, born May 2, 1904, to John Johnson, a citizen of the Creek Nation, and Delilah Sango, a citizen of the Seminole Nation.

You are requested to advise this office if application has been made for the enrollment of said child as a citizen of the Seminole Nation, and if so, please furnish the present status of said application.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

REFER TO COPY TO THE FOLLOWING


DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 24, 1906.

Chief Clerk,  
Creek Enrollment Division,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of August 21, 1906, asking if application has been made for enrollment as a citizen of the Seminole Nation of Nora Johnson, child of John Johnson, a citizen of the Creek Nation, and Delilah Sango, a citizen of the Seminole Nation.

In reply you are advised that it does not appear from the records of this office that application has been made by or on behalf of Nora Johnson for enrollment as a new born citizen of the Seminole Nation under the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905.

Respectfully

*W. O. Beak*  
Acting Commissioner.

HC 949.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 31, 1906.

Chief Clerk,  
Seminole Enrollment Division,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is on file in this office an application for the enrollment of Nora Johnson, born May 2, 1904, to Delila Sango, a deceased citizen of the Seminole Nation, and John Johnson, who is identified as a citizen of the Creek Nation, opposite Creek Indian roll number 1573.

You are advised that the name of said child is contained in a partial list of new born citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, approved by the Secretary of the Interior October 15, 1906, opposite roll number 1090.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

EMPTY

CR NB 951

see NB 75

CR NB 951

1st of 1st 1841

to the ... ..

but who has ... ..

Wm. ... ..

NO 951

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 21, 1906.

Lizzie Grayson,

Care Tom Grayson,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor child, Frank Grayson, born December 27, 1903, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, this office is unable to identify you on its roll of citizens by blood of the Creek Nation; you are requested to state your maiden name, the names of your parents, the Creek Indian town to which you belong and the numbers on your deeds to lands in the Creek Nation.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.



HC 951

Muskogee, I T Dec 18, 1905

Lizzie Grayson,

Care Tom Grayson,

Bafaula, I T

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor child, Frank Grayson, born December 27, 1903, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, this office is unable to identify you on its final roll of citizens by blood of the Creek Nation; you are requested to state your maiden name, the names of your parents, the Creek Indian town to which you belong and your roll number as the same appears on your deeds to land in the Creek Nation.

This matter should receive your prompt attention

Resp

Comr

REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING:  
NO 961

744

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 18, 1897.

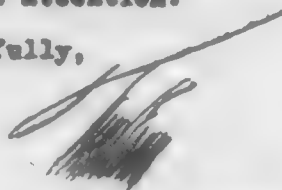
Lissie Grayson,  
Care of Tom Grayson,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor child Frank Grayson as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation this office is unable to identify you upon its rolls as a citizen by blood of said nation.

You are requested to write this office within ten days furnishing information as to your maiden name, the names of your parents, the Creek Indian town to which you belong and your roll number as the same appears on your deeds to land in the Creek Nation. Before the right to enrollment as a citizen of the Creek Nation of said child can be adjudicated it is necessary that you be identified as a citizen thereof. This matter should receive your prompt attention.

Respectfully,



Commissioner.

(3)

2402

WBC  
951

Frank Grayson

COMMISSION

May 21 1905

RECEIVED  
MAY 21 1905  
U.S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE  
WASHINGTON, D.C.

Department of the Interior,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In re application for enrollment, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of Frank Grayson born on the 27 day of December  
A.D. 1903

Name of father Tom Grayson a citizen of the United States  
Name of Mother Lizzie Grayson a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Postoffice Empire S. I.

Affidavit of Mother.

United States of America, Indian Territory,  
Western District.

I, Lizzie Grayson, on oath state that I am  
Thirty Nine years of age and a citizen by blood of the  
Creek Nation, that I am the lawful wife of Tom Grayson  
who is a citizen, by blood, of the United States  
that a male child was born to me 27<sup>th</sup> day of  
December 1903 that said child has been named  
Frank Grayson and was living March 4th., 1905.

witness to mark.

Fannie Morris  
E. J. O'Reilly

Lizzie Grayson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of April 1905.

E. J. O'Reilly  
Notary Public.

Affidavit of attending physician or mid-wife.

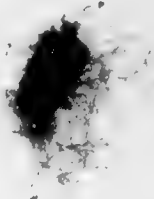
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY  
WESTERN DISTRICT.

I F. B. Morris physician on  
oath state that I attended on Mrs. Lizzie Grayson wife of Tom Grayson  
on the 27 day of December that there was born to her on said date a  
male child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said  
to have been named Frank Grayson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 27 day of April 1905.

F. B. Morris  
E. J. O'Reilly notary public

CR NB 952



CR NB 952

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
MUSKOGEE, INDIAN TERRITORY.  
JUNE 4, 1906.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
Frances Willard Crowell, as a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Edward L. Crowell Jr., being duly sworn, testified as  
follows:

- Q What is your name? A Edward L. Crowell, Jr.  
Q What is your age? A 28 years old.  
Q What is your post office address? A Coweta will be from this  
on.  
Q Have you ever lived at Graham, Texas? A Yes sir.  
Q What Creek Indian Town do you belong to? A I don't know.  
Q Have you a brother that was enrolled sometime as you were  
A Yes sir.  
Q What is his name? A Theres Tom, Benn, Joe and Bob.  
Q Robert A. appears here on the same card with you and your  
father? A Yes sir.

Witness is identified as Edward L. Crowell, Jr., opposite  
Creek Indian ~~Book~~ Roll No. 43.

- Q What is the name of this little girl your wife has here?  
A Frances Willard Crowell.  
Q When was she born? A February 10, 1905.  
Q What is the name of her mother? A Ida May Crowell.  
Q What was the name of the doctor or midwife? A Dr. J.W.  
Gallaher.  
Q Are you married to Ida? A Yes sir.  
Q When were you married, do you remember? A July 23, 1903,  
I believe it was the 23rd.  
Q Where were you married? A Bowling Green, Kentucky.  
Q Who married you? A E.G. Vick.  
Q Is he a Minister of the Gospel? A Yes sir.  
Q Do you remember the names of the witnesses? A Pearl Hill,  
and Will Stamps.  
Q Mr. Crowell, you present here a certificate of marriage which  
states that Mr. Eban G. Vick married Mr. T.E. Ross to Miss Ida  
Edwards, do you claim this as your marriage certificate? A Yes.  
Q How does it come that your name in the certificate is written  
T.E. Ross? A I changed my name when I left there.  
Q Was that just an alias? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you any witnesses to prove that this is meant for you?  
A Well I could get the pastor to recognize me.  
Q What circumstances cause you to change your name? A I got into  
some trouble in Berry County, Missouri, and left the country.  
The sheriff of Lincoln County, Oklahoma arrested me under the  
name of Ross and then turned me loose, I was released day before  
yesterday.  
Q Well now I don't know whether it is necessary but in order  
to investigate further, you might tell us the nature of that  
first trouble for which you had to leave the country.

- Q Well the sheriff is the best evidence ---  
Q Was that the sheriff that cause you to change your name ?  
A Well now my name was Crowell and he arrested under the name Ross, he had a charge against me as Crowell, he knew me as Crowell and he arrested me under the name of Ross.  
Q Where is your brother Robert? A He is out here at Bacone at the school.  
Q Do you think he is in town today? A Yes sir, I think he is in town.

Ida May Crowell, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Ida May Crowell.  
Q What was your name before your marriage? A Ida May Edwards.  
Q You don't claim to be a citizen of any of the Five Tribes?  
A No sir.  
Q White woman? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of this child you have in your arms?  
A Frances Willard Crowell.  
Q How old are you? A 20 years old.  
Q What is your post office? A Will be Coweta.  
Q Did you make application just a little over a year ago for the enrollment of this child? A Yes sir.  
Q Did you have a doctor to make affidavit at the same time?  
A Yes sir.  
Q What is his name? A J.W.Gullaher.  
Q You stated in that affidavit that the father of that child was Edward L. Crowell, was that correct? A Yes sir.  
Q Was that this gentleman here? A Yes sir.  
Q Your husband? A Yes sir.  
Q You were married to him in Bowling Green, Kentucky? A Yes sir.  
Q Under what name? A T.E.Ross.  
Q Do you know that was just an assumed name? A Yes sir.  
Q You knew that when you married him? A Yes sir.  
Q This is the identical man here whose name is Edward L. Crowell? A Yes sir.  
Q You have never been separated from him legally from the time you married him? A No sir.  
Q Lived with him ever since? A Yes sir.  
Q How long have you been his wife? A Will be three years this coming July 23rd.  
Q Where did you live at the time of your marriage? A Bowling Green, Kentucky.  
Q Where did you live before that? A In Kentucky.  
Q Where did your husband live? A He lived there too.  
Q Where did he live before that? A I don't know, I got acquainted with him in Bowling Green.  
Q Where did you go from there? A We went to Hot Spring and then to Graham, Texas.  
Q Have you ever lived in any other town in Texas besides Graham?  
A No sir.  
Q You have your marriage license? A No sir, the pastor kept that and he just gave me this. (Meaning a marriage certificate).

Robert A. Crowell, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Robert A. Crowell.  
Q How old are you? A 26.  
Q What is your post office address? A Muskogee now, just graduated at the University at Bacone.  
Q What is the name of your father? A J.A.Crowell.  
Q What is the name of your mother? A Martha Crowell.  
Q Did you have a brother enrolled with you at the same time?  
A I don't know whether he was enrolled with me at the same time.  
Q What is his name? A Edward L. Crowell.  
Q Do you know what Creek Indian town you belong to?  
A I voted in one town.  
Q Indian Town, was it Big Springs? A Yes sir. We have lived at Tulsa the past 25 years.  
Q Do you know this gentleman here? A Yes sir.  
Q What is his name? A My brother, Edward L. Crowell.  
Q Is he the son of the same parents as you are? A Yes sir.  
Q He hasn't been with you the last ten years? A No sir, he has not, however, I have been with him a few times.  
Q You make a statement as to what his trouble was and how you have seen him the few times you say you have-----?  
A Well, I put in all their applications for him for the child, and we wrote to him in Texas, and then he went away from Texas. I have been corresponding with him under the name of Tom Ross. I have written him a number of letters.  
Q You were the only man probably in Muskogee that knew where he was? A Yes sir, I think so.  
Q You knew that he went under the name of Ross? A Yes sir, I was going to school in Arkadelphia and he came there with his wife to visit and I saw him at Hot springs at two different times. He went under that name there all the time.  
Q Everybody knew him by the name of Ross? A Yes sir.  
Q You think that he is the same person that is mentioned in this marriage certificate that he presents here? A Yes sir, he is the same person.  
Q What is the name of the woman he married, you know her, don't you? A I couldn't say what her maiden name was.  
Q What is her first name? A Ida.  
Q That is the lady right here? A Yes sir, he had this woman in Arkadelphia and Hot Springs.  
Q And this is his child by her? A Yes sir.  
Q The application that you put in for him? A Yes sir.  
Q He is your full brother? A Yes sir.

Lona Merrick, being duly sworn, states that the above and foregoing is a true and correct transcript of her stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

*Lona Merrick*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of June, 1906.

*H. H. Haines*

Notary Public.



THIS CERTIFIES THAT MR. T.E. Ross, of Weatherford, Texas, and Miss Ida May Edwards, of Bowling Green, Kentucky, were united in a HOLY MATRIMONY on the 23rd day of July, A.D. Nineteen Hundred and Three, at Bowling Green, Ky. in accordance with the Laws of Kentucky. Dated this 23rd day of July, A.D. 1903.

(Signed) Eben G. Vick.

Witnesses:

Mr. Will Stamps.  
Miss Pearl Hills.

Lona Merrick, being duly sworn, states that the above and foregoing is a true and correct ~~xxx~~ copy of the original.

*Lona Merrick*

Subscribed and sworn to before me  
this 4th day of June, 1906.

*H. H. Haines*  
Notary Public.

JCO, 43

NBC  
952

IN RE 2403

Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

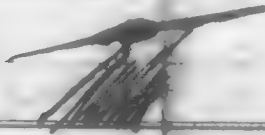
Francis Millard Crowell

as a citizen of

Creek Nation

Approved

190



COMMISSIONER

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

May 2, 1901



CHAIRMAN

NEW BORN

CREEK No. 952.

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
of Francis Willard Crowell born on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of February, 1905

(Here insert name of child.)

Name of Father: Edward L. Crowell a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Name of Mother: Ida May Crowell a citizen of the United States Nation.

Postoffice Ada, Okla.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, ~~Indian Territory~~

State of Texas }  
County of Young District.

I, Ida May Crowell on oath state that I am twenty (20)  
years of age and a citizen by birth of the United States Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Edward L. Crowell, who is a citizen, by  
blood, of the Creek Nation; that a female child was  
(Male or Female.)  
born to me on 10<sup>th</sup> day of February, 1905; that said child has been named  
Francis Willard Crowell and was living March 4, 1905.

Witness to Mark:

(MUST BE TWO WITNESSES)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22<sup>nd</sup> day of April, 1905

Ida May Crowell  
J. L. Vaughan  
Notary Public.  
Grand Notary Public  
Young Co. Texas

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, ~~Indian Territory~~  
State of Texas, County of Young, }  
District.

I, J. W. Gallahan a physician, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Ida May Crowell wife of Edward L. Crowell  
on the 10 day of Feb., 1905; that there was born to her on said date a female  
(Male or Female.)  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Francis Willard Crowell

Witnesses to Mark:

(MUST BE TWO WITNESSES)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22 day of April, 1905

J. W. Gallahan  
R. C. ...  
W. P. Morris  
Notary Public  
and for Young County, Texas

REFER TO ONLY TO THE FOLLOWING:  
NC 952

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 21, 1905.

Ida May Crowell,

Care Edward L. Crowell,  
Graham, Texas.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor child, Frances Willard Crowell, born February 10, 1905, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, this office desires proof of your marriage to said Edward L. Crowell, the father of said child; this proof may consist of either the original or a certified copy of your marriage license and certificate.

This matter should receive your prompt attention.

Respectfully,



Commissioner.

N.C.952

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 18, 1905.

Ida May Crowell,

Care Edward L. Crowell,

Graham, Texas.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor child, Frances Willard Crowell, born February 10, 1905, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, you are again advised that this office desires proof of your marriage to Edward L. Crowell, the father of said child. Such proof may consist of either the original or a certified copy of your marriage license and certificate.

This matter should receive your immediate attention.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

H C 952

JWH

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 1, 1907.

Edward L. Crowell, Jr.,  
Coweta, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir :--

You are hereby advised that on February 15, 1907, the Secretary of the Interior approved the enrollment of your minor child, Francis Willard Crowell, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, and that the name of said child appears upon the roll of New Born citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, enrolled under the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905, as number 1183.

This child is now entitled to allotment, and application therefor should be made without delay at the Creek Land Office, Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

CR NB 953

CR NB 953

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Eucongodalie as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

## STATEMENT AND ORDER.

The record in this case shows that on December 14, 1905, a communication was addressed to this office by James Tiger relative to one Eucongodalie and He-co-con-thla Tiger, which is herein considered in the nature of an original application for the enrollment of said Eucongodalie as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation. Certain other letters and copies of letters relative to Eucongodalie and He-co-con-thla Tiger are made a part of this record.

The records of this office show that on January 29, 1907, the application for the enrollment as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation of He-co-con-thla Tiger, aged thirteen years, was granted by the Commissioner, and he has been regularly listed for enrollment on Creek Indian card No. 4691.

This office has by letter, and by interviews at this office of prominent Creek citizens of extensive acquaintance, made every effort to obtain further information as to the right of said Eucongodalie to enrollment as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

It is believed that said Eucongodalie and said He-co-con-thla Tiger is the same person, or that Eucongodalie is the same person as some member of the family of said James Tiger, who has already been duly enrolled as a citizen of the Creek Nation.

In view of the foregoing, I am of the opinion that the application herein should be dismissed and it is so ordered.



COMMISSIONER.

Muskogee, Indian Territory,

FEB 90 1907



COPY.

XXXX.

Madison, Ind. Ind.

Dec. 14, 1908.

James Commission.

Received your letter in few days ago. will say that relative to the right to enrollment of my minor child through the blood of the Greek nation I am writing another letter to the department to see what Tiger is another person but he is not my child. I will send in my papers so you can see yourself. I am willing to appear in person any time you call on me and bring the boy with me that has no allotment yet. and the two witnesses that know he has no filing yet. This is nothing true. Your truly

James Tiger.

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 22, 1905.

James Tiger,

Sapulpa, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is acknowledged of your letter of December 14, 1905, relative to the right to enrollment of your minor child, Eucongodalie, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

In reply you are advised that it does not appear from the records of this office that application has ever been made for the enrollment of said Eucongodalie as a citizen of the Creek nation.

You are further advised that the rolls of the Creek Nation for new-born children were closed May 2, 1905, and this office is now without authority to receive applications for enrollment as citizens of said Nation.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Brown, Samuel A.,  
Sapulpa, I. T.,  
Creek Nation,  
Jan. 21, 1906.

84-15  
in part 2

States certain miners has  
not received allotment.

( COPY )

Sapulpa, I. T.,

January 25, 1906.

Mr. Wm. O. Beall,  
Muskogee, I. T.

Dear Sir :

Yours of last 22nd November, 1905, requested whether or not He son son thla Tiger or Busengodalie is the same name has never received his allotment he is 12 years old and he is dually entitled to allotment and he is living and he is in school today at the Eucha Institute Sapulpa I. T.

Very respectfully,

(Signed) Saml. W. Brown.

Please look into this it will be favorable to  
James Tiger.

Brown, S. W.,  
Sapulpa, I. T.,  
Creek Nation,  
Feb. 18, 1906.

712  
(Copy of ...  
2-8-06.)

Gives names of members of  
family of He-con-con Tiger.

*(Faint, mostly illegible text)*

( COPY )

Sapulpa, I. T.,

Feb. 1st, 1906.

Mr. Wm. O. Bealls,

Muskogee, I. T.

Dear Sir:--

In reply of yours of 27th last is at hand in regard to the son son Tiger or Ucedalia is the same name or not I will furnish you the following list of the Family, to wit:

- 1 . Yah son son this
- 2 . King
- 3 . Ah la so son this my
- 4 . Willie
- 5 . Jimmie
- 6 . Yon lon wa this

I am coming down next week I will make effort stay few days correct some of the names.

Yours truly,

(Signed) E. W. Brown.

( C O P Y )

NC 983.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 24, 1907.

James Tiger,

Sapulpa, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir :--

You are requested to appear before this office at once to give testimony in the matter of the application for the enrollment of Kusongodalie, as a citizen of the Creek Nation. There is information on file tending to show that said person is your child.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

( COPY )

Jacket  
I.3475.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 27, 1906.

Samuel W. Brown,  
Sapulpa, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir :-

Receipt is acknowledged of your letter of January 20, 1906, in which you state "Yours of last 22, November, 1905, requested whether or not He sen con thla Tiger or U co dalie is the same name has never received his allotment"; you state that he is twelve years old, is entitled to an allotment and is living and attending school at the Euchaee institute, Sapulpa, Indian Territory today. You state that if this matter is looked into it will be favorable to James Tiger.

You are advised that there is proof on file in this office that He sen con thla died prior to April 1, 1899, and is therefore, not entitled to an allotment in the Creek Nation.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.



NO 983.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, February 21, 1907.

James Tiger,

Sapulpa, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is herewith enclosed one copy of the statement and order of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated February 20, 1907, dismissing the application made by you for the enrollment of your minor child, Huongedalie, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Register.  
LM-32.

CR NB 954

CR NB 954

NC 954

En. 919.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 3, 1906.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
Joseph Charles Beaver as a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Ella Beaver being duly sworn testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Ella Beaver.  
Q What is your age? A About twenty three.  
Q What is your post office address? A Bristow.  
Q You have testified about this child before? A Yes, sir.  
Q What is the name of this little child here? A Joseph Charles Beaver.  
Q In what month was he born? A Sixth of January. This 6th of January he will be four years old.  
Q He must have been born in 1902? A Yes, sir.  
Q We have your affidavit made out March 1, 1902 and your testimony given March 15, 1903 and the testimony of John Beaver, the father of the child, that says this boy was born January 6, 1902, that is correct is it? A Yes, sir.  
Q We have here an affidavit signed by F.A.Henshaw on January 1, 1902, that the child was born January 6, 1902, he couldn't make an affidavit the child was born before he was born? A Yes, sir a mistake.  
Q Later on on the 19th of April at Bristow you and John Beaver and F.A.Henshaw made out affidavits that this child was born January 6, 1901, is that correct? A No, sir.  
Q Because that would make the child five years old? A Yes, sir.  
Q How do you explain making out this affidavit making it 1901?  
A Dr. Henshaw said when he came in the office at Bristow that that was a mistake, that he didn't have the book his age was on that he wasn't sure and he would give in the best he knew.  
Q And so he gave 1901 because you and your husband gave 1901?  
A Yes, sir.  
Q And you are now sure 1901 is a mistake? A Yes, sir.  
Q We will have you and John make a new affidavit and give the right year as you now believe is correct. The child is here present and appears to be about four years old. The only thing is we want to get the correct age.

John Beaver being duly sworn testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A John Beaver.  
Q What is your age? A I don't know my age, about fifty.  
Q You are a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q What was the name of your father? A He had an Indian name but his name on the roll is John Beaver.  
Q To what town did he belong? A Tuskegee.  
Q You are a full blood are you? A Yes, sir.  
Q What is the name of this boy you have in your lap? A John Charles Beaver.  
Q How old is he? A Four years this 6th of January.  
Q Did you make a mistake when you made an affidavit he was born in 1901? A Yes, sir. The Dr. had the dates and I just went by him and supposed he had it right when I did that.  
Q You see now you made a mistake? A Yes, sir.

I, Anna Garrigue, on oath state that the above and foregoing is a true and correct transcript of my stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

*Anna Garrigue*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6 day of January 1906.

*J. M. Driscoll*  
Notary Public.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
MUSKOGEE, INDIAN TERRITORY, MARCH 15, 1905

-ooOoo-

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Joseph Charles Beaver, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

ELLA BEAVER, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

EXAMINATION BY COMMISSION:

- Q What is your name? A Ella Beaver.  
Q How old are you? A 23.  
Q What is your postoffice address? A Peggs.  
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A No, sir.  
Q Are you the mother of Joseph Charles Beaver? A Yes, sir.  
Q Who is the father of that child? A John Beaver--he is sometimes called Hecton Beaver.  
Q When was Joseph Charles Beaver born? A The 6th of January.  
Q What year? A (No answer).  
Q How old was he last January? A Three years.  
Q Then he was born January 6, 1902? A Yes, sir.  
Q Is Joseph Charles Beaver living now? A Yes, sir.  
(Child is present and appears to be about the age indicated.)  
Q Who was present when that child was born? A Mrs. Fuller.  
Q Was there a doctor present? A Yes, sir.  
Q What is his name? A Henshaw.  
Q F. A. Henshaw? A Yes, sir.

JOHN BEAVER, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

EXAMINATION BY COMMISSION:

- Q What is your name? A John Beaver.  
Q How old are you? A I don't know, sir. (Witness appears to be about forty-five).  
Q What is your postoffice address? A Bristow.  
Q Are you the husband of Ella Beaver? A Yes, sir.  
Q You do not live together do you? A No.  
Q Were you living together in 1902? A Yes.  
Q Are you the father of a child of hers born on the 6th of January, 1902? A Yes, sir.  
Q What is the name of that child? A Joseph Charles Beaver.  
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A I am.  
Witness is identified on Creek Indian Card, Field Number 1875, and his name is contained in the partial list of citizens by blood, approved by the Secretary of the Interior, March 28, 1902, Roll Number 5924.  
Q Is Joseph Charles Beaver living? A Yes, sir, that is him there.

Zera Ellen Parrish, being sworn on her oath states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes she reported the above case and that this is a full, true and correct transcript of her stenographic notes in same. *Zera Ellen Parrish*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17 day of March, 1905.

*E. W. L. S. S. S.*  
Notary Public.

N.C. 954.

I.S.N.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

-10:-

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Joseph Charles Beaver, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

D E C I S I O N

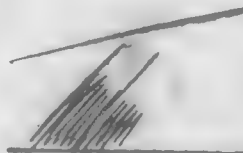
.....

The record in this case shows that on March 3, 1902, there was filed in the office of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, in Muskogee, Indian Territory, an affidavit in the matter of the birth of Joseph Charles Beaver and such affidavit is considered as an original application for his enrollment as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation. Further proceedings were had on March 15, 1905, and January 3, 1906.

The evidence shows that said Joseph Charles Beaver was born January 6, 1902, and was living on the date of the last proceedings herein.

The evidence further shows that said Joseph Charles Beaver is the minor child of John Beaver and Ella Beaver, his non-citizen wife. It also appears from the evidence and the records in this office that the name of John Beaver is contained in a partial list of citizens by blood of the Creek Nation approved by the Secretary of the Interior March 28, 1902, opposite number 5924.

It is, therefore, ordered and adjudged that said Joseph Charles Beaver is entitled to be enrolled as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation in accordance with the provisions of the act of Congress approved March 3, 1905, (33 Stats., 1060) and the application for his enrollment as such is accordingly granted.



Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory,

MAR 12 1906

IN RE  
Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

*Joseph Charles Bema*

as a citizen of

*Creek* Nation.

Approved \_\_\_\_\_ 190

\_\_\_\_\_  
Commissioner.

1-3-06

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of Joseph Charles Beaver, born on the 6 day of Jan, 1902  
(Here insert name of child.)  
Name of Father: John Beaver a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Name of Mother: Ella Beaver a citizen of the " " Nation.  
Postoffice Bristow, T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT.

I, John Beaver, on oath state that I am about 50  
years of age and a citizen by blood, of the Creek Nation;  
that I was the lawful wife of Ella Beaver (we are now separated),  
who is a citizen, by U. S. Nation; that a male child was  
born to me on 6 day of January, 1902 that said child has been named  
Joseph Charles Beaver, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses) { H. H. Hains  
John M. Dermott

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3 day of January, 1906  
H. H. Hains

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
DISTRICT.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. \_\_\_\_\_, wife of \_\_\_\_\_  
on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_; that there was born to her on said date a  
(Male or Female.)  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named \_\_\_\_\_.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses) { \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190\_\_\_\_

Notary Public.



IN RE  
Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

*Joseph Charles Beaver*  
as a citizen of  
*Creek* Nation.

*Approved*

190

Commissioner

1-3-06

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of Joseph Charles Beaver, born on the 6 day of Jan, 1902  
(Here insert name of child)  
Name of Father: John Beaver a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Name of Mother: Ella Beaver a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Postoffice: Bristow, Ok

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT.

I, Ella Beaver, on oath state that I am 23  
years of age and a citizen by n.s. of the U. S. Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of John Beaver, who is a citizen, by  
blood, of the Creek Nation; that a male child was  
(Male or Female.)  
born to me on 6 day of January, 1902 that said child has been named  
Joseph Charles Beaver, and was living March 4, 1905.  
Ella <sup>her</sup> Beaver  
mark

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.) { H. G. Hains  
Jessie McDonald

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3 day of Jan, 1906.  
H. G. Hains  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
DISTRICT.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. \_\_\_\_\_, wife of \_\_\_\_\_  
on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190  ; that there was born to her on said date a  
(Male or Female.)  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named \_\_\_\_\_

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.) { \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190  .  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Notary Public.

124

**IN RE**

Application for Enrollment of

**INFANT CHILD**

*Joseph Charles Beaver*

as a citizen of

*Green*

Nation.

Approved,

190

Commissioner.

*Born Jan 6-1902  
Not enrolled*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER OF THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS,  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

*Filed March 3<sup>rd</sup> 1902*

ACTING CHAIRMAN

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of Joseph Charles Beaver, born on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1\_\_\_\_  
Name of Father: John Beaver, a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Name of Mother: Ella Beaver, a citizen of the M.S. Nation.  
Post-office, Bristow I.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

I, Ella Beaver, on oath state that I am 25  
years of age and a citizen, by \_\_\_\_\_ of the M.S. Nation,  
that I am the lawful wife of John Beaver, who is a citizen, by  
Blood of the Creek Nation, that a male child was  
born to me on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of January, 1902, that said child has been  
named Joseph Charles Beaver, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Joe Mackin  
John E. Brum

Ella Beaver her mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this First day of March, 1902

T. W. Flynn  
NOTARY PUBLIC.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

I, F. A. Henshaw, a Physician, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Ella Beaver, wife of John Beaver,  
on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of January, 1902, that there was born to her on  
said date a male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
named Joseph Charles Beaver.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

F. A. Henshaw

Subscribed and sworn to before me this First day of January, 1902

T. W. Flynn  
NOTARY PUBLIC.

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

Joseph Charles Beaver

as a citizen of

Creek Nation.

Approved \_\_\_\_\_ 190

\_\_\_\_\_  
Commissioner.

*Jan 4 1906*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In Re-Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Creek Nation, of Joseph Charles Beaver, born on the 6th day of January, 1902. Name of Father: John Beaver a citizen of the Creek Nation. Name of Mother: Ella Beaver a citizen of the U.S. Nation. Post-office Bristow, Ind Terr.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Western District.

I, Ella Beaver, on oath state that I am 24 years of age and a citizen of the U.S. of the Nation; that I am the lawful wife of John Beaver, who is a citizen, by blood of the Creek Nation; that a male child was born to me on sixth day of January, 1902; that said child has been named Joseph Charles Beaver and is now living.

Witnesses to Mark:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Ella Beaver her name J. Elliott Joseph Lister

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30th day of December, 1905.

T. H. Flynn

NOTARY PUBLIC.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Western District.

I, F. A. Henshaw, a Physician, on oath state that I attended on Mrs. Ella Beaver, wife of John Beaver on the 6th day of January, 1902; that there was born to her on said date a male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been named Joseph Charles Beaver.

Witnesses to Mark:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

F. A. Henshaw M.D. J. Elliott Joseph Lister

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30th day of December, 1905.

T. H. Flynn

NOTARY PUBLIC.

0.5924

20

IN RE  
Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

Joseph Charles Beaver  
as a citizen of

Greenland Nation

Approved

190

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
F. T. B. D.

APR 24 1905

APR 20 1905

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of Joseph Charles Beaver, born on the 6 day of Jan, 1901  
(Here insert name of child.)  
Name of Father: John Beaver a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Name of Mother: Ella Beaver a citizen of the U.S. Nation.  
Postoffice Bristow

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Chief Present  
Western DISTRICT.  
I, John Beaver, on oath state that I am 55  
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Husband Ella Beaver who is a citizen, by  
of the U.S. Nation; that a male child was  
(Male or Female.)  
born to me on 6 day of Jan, 1901; that said child has been named  
Joseph Charles Beaver, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.) { John Beaver  
John x Beaver  
Edw. L. Shivers  
Edw. L. Shivers

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19 day of April, 1905.  
Edw. L. Shivers  
Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT.  
I, F. A. Henshaw, a Physician, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Ella Beaver, wife of John Beaver  
on the 6 day of Jan, 1901; that there was born to her on said date a male  
(Male or Female.)  
child; that said child is now living and is said to have been named Joseph Charles Beaver

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.) { F. A. Henshaw

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19 day of April, 1905.  
Edw. L. Shivers  
Notary Public



0.5924

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

*Joseph Charles Beaver*

as a citizen of

*Leicestershire*

Nation

Approved

190

Commissioner.

*See Enrollment  
Case No. — ?*

DEPARTMENT OF  
MISSION TO THE FINE  
FILE

APR 24 1905

APR 20 1905

See Enrollment Case

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the

*Creek* Nation.

of *Joseph Charles Beaver*, born on the *6* day of *Jan*, 190*1*

Name of Father: *John Beaver* a citizen of the *Creek* Nation.

Name of Mother: *Ella Beaver* a citizen of the *U. S.* Nation.

Postoffice *Bristow*

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER

*Chief Present*

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
*Western* DISTRICT.

I, *Ella Beaver*, on oath state that I am *23*

years of age and a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_ of the *U. S.* Nation;

that I am the lawful wife of *John Beaver*, who is a citizen, by

*blood* of the *Creek* Nation; that a *male* child was

born to me on *6* day of *Jan*, 190*1*; that said child has been named

*Joseph Charles Beaver*, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

*Ella* *Beaver*  
mark

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

*Jesse McDermott*  
*Edw. S. S. S.*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *19* day of *April*, 190*5*.

(Seal)

*Edw. S. S. S.*  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
DISTRICT.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I

attended on Mrs. \_\_\_\_\_, wife of \_\_\_\_\_

on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190*5*; that there was born to her on said date a

child; that said child is now living and is said to have been named \_\_\_\_\_

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

\_\_\_\_\_

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190*5*.

Notary Public.

COMMISSIONERS:  
TAMM HIKBY,  
THOMAS B. HENDLER,  
C. R. BRACKENRIDGE,  
—  
W. G. DEALL,  
Secretary.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

7-32

FILED IN COPY TO THE CHAIRMAN
OF No 919

ADDRESS ONLY THE  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 19, 1905.

John Beaver,

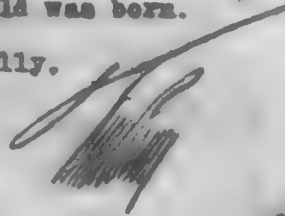
Beggs, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

The Commission desires further evidence in the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor child, Joseph Charles Beaver, as a citizen of the Creek Nation.

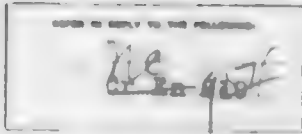
You are hereby notified that it will be necessary for your wife, Ella Beaver, to appear before the Commission, at its office, in Muskogee, Indian Territory, with the midwife who attended on her at the birth of said child, and give testimony under oath as to the exact date on which said child was born.

Respectfully,



Chairman.

Register.



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Kuskagee, Indian Territory, December 26, 1905.

Ella Beaver,

Bristow, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

Receipt is acknowledged of your letter of December 23, 1905, relative to the application for the enrollment of your minor children, Earnest and Joseph Charlie Beaver, as citizens of the Creek Nation.

March 3, 1902, there were filed in this Office your affidavit and the affidavit of F. A. Henshaw, physician, in the matter of the application for the enrollment of Joseph Charles Beaver, born January 6, 1902; on March 15, 1905, you and John Beaver, father of said child, appeared and testified under oath that said Joseph Charles Beaver was born January 6, 1902, and that he was living on said date; April 19, 1905, you and the father of said child, and F. A. Henshaw, said physician, made affidavits stating that said child was born January 6, 1901.

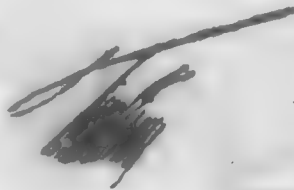
You are requested to furnish this Office with your affidavit and the affidavit of said physician giving the correct date of the birth of said child.

You are advised that the name of your minor child, Earnest

E. B., &

Beaver, is contained in a partial list of Creek citizens approved by the Secretary of the Interior August 22, 1905, and that an application for a selection of land in the Creek Nation may now be made at this Office for said child by John Beaver, his citizen parent.

Respectfully,



Commissioner.

EMPTY

CR NB 956

CR NB 956

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Mamie Chisholm as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

STATEMENT AND ORDER.

The records of this office show that on March 27, 1903, a communication was addressed to this office on behalf of Susan Skahkah, stating that she desired to have her granddaughter, Mamie Chisholm, the infant child of her daughter, Jennie Chisholm, deceased, placed upon the rolls. This communication is herein considered in the nature of an original application for the enrollment of said Mamie Chisholm as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

It appears from the records of this office that the name of said Jennie Chisholm, deceased, the mother of said Mamie Chisholm, was included in a schedule of citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, approved by the Secretary of the Interior, November 14, 1902, opposite number 9189, and that thereafter her name was stricken from said approved roll, under authority of the Secretary of the Interior, for the reason that an allotment had been made to her as an Eastern Shawnee.

The application herein, and subsequent correspondence, copies of which are made a part of this record, fail to show the name of the father of said child.

In view of the foregoing, I am of the opinion, that there is no authority of law for the enrollment of said Mamie Chisholm as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, and the application for her enrollment is accordingly dismissed.



COMMISSIONER.

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

FEB 26 1907

---



( COPY )

First State Bank.  
Paden, Ind.Ter.

A. I. Stewart, President.  
W. Y. Dilley, Vice Pres.

Paden, I.T. 3/27/03.

Hon. TAMS Bixby, Chairman,  
Muskegee, I. T.

Dear Sir :--

Mrs. Susan Skahkah, who was formerly Susan Tomahawk Chisholm, wishes to have placed on the rolls, so that an allotment can be selected, the name of Mamie Chisholm, the infant daughter of Jennie Chisholm, deceased. Mamie Chisholm is the granddaughter of Susan Skahkah, and the latter is also the legally appointed guardian of the child. Please place the name on file and send instructions to the guardian at this place.

Very truly Yrs.

W. Y. Dilley.

( COPY )

Creek I. 3992.

Muskegee, Indian Territory, April 4, 1903.

Susan Skabkah,

Paden, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam :--

Referring to a letter addressed to the Commission, under date of March 27, 1903, by W. Y. Dilley, of Paden, Indian Territory, in regard to selecting an allotment of land for your grandchild, Mamie Chishelm, you are advised that if you will furnish the Commission with the date of the birth of said Mamie Chishelm, and if not living, the date of her death, you will be given the information you desire.

It appearing from said letter that your daughter, Jennie Chishelm, the mother of said Mamie Chishelm, is dead, information is now desired as to the exact date of her death. Blank death affidavit for this purpose is herewith inclosed, which please have properly filled out and signed and sworn to before a notary public by yourself and one other person who known when said Jennie Chishelm died, and return same to this office in the enclosed envelope, which requires no postage.

You are also requested to advise the Commission whether said Jennie Chishelm ever received an allotment in the Quapaw reservation as an Eastern Shawnee, and if so, whether said allotment was ever cancelled.

D.S.

Respectfully,  
Commissioner in Charge.

Skah-kah, Susan,  
Padon, I. 1

April 14, 1903.

States Jennie Chishelm is  
dead. Asks if can enroll  
her child and select allot-  
ment for her in Creek Nation.

Shah, S. S. 1903

COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

FILE NO.

RECEIVED  
APR 15 1903  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION  
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

Shah, S. S. 1903

( 6 )  
at this time I have  
no more to say  
of the subject  
of this letter  
I am, Sir,  
Very truly,  
Your obedient servant,  
Susan Skah-Kah

Wagon, I. T., April 27, 03.

Commission 5 Civilized Tribes,

Massesee, I. T.

Sirs :--

Replying to your letter Creek I.3992 permit me to say that I enclose herewith affidavit of the death of Jennie Chisholm. Mamie Chisholm, her child, was born July 20th, 1902, and still living. Jennie Chisholm received an allotment in the Quapaw reservation as an Eastern Shawnee and said allotment was never cancelled. Please advise if can have Mamie Chisholm enrolled and select an allotment for her in the Creek Nation.

Yours truly,

(Signed) Susan Skah-Kah

2818

Creek I-3902.

Muskegee, Indian Territory, May 4, 1903.

Susan Skah-kah,

Paden, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

The Commission is in receipt of your letter of April 27, 1903, inclosing affidavit in the matter of the death of Jennie Chishelm. You ask if her child, Mamie Chishelm, born July 20, 1902, can be enrolled as a citizen of the Creek Nation.

In reply you are advised that a child born July 20, 1902, cannot be enrolled as a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Respectfully,

Chairman.

( C O P Y )

Paden, I. Ter., Dec. 25, 1905.

Commissioner,

Sir:

I will write and tell you about this her name is Manie Gons  
her mother was name Jennie Chisholm but that man had separated  
from before she died Jennie Chisholm my Daughter and this is her  
little girl I will tell you that I never made ne application for  
her and I will close for this time hope to hear from you again  
so that I would no what you can do for her about getting her  
land. he memie Coone.

(Signed) Susie Skahkah

( COPY )

NO 956

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 23, 1907.

Alex Posey,

Clerk in Charge Creek Field Party,  
Paden, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir :--

There is inclosed herewith certain data with reference  
to one Mamie Chisholm or Mamie Come.

You are directed to obtain information as to who was the  
father of this child and any other information bearing on its  
right to enrollment as a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Inc. CM-25-1

1  
L. 114  
I have no 100 to  
the of the other  
was not a walk  
to see how apparently  
no effort was ever  
made to find out. Do  
you wish anything further  
done?  
A.M.C.



**ALL MESSAGES TAKEN BY THIS COMPANY ARE SUBJECT TO THE FOLLOWING TERMS**

To guard against mistakes or delays, the sender of a message should order it REPEATABLE; that is, telegraphed back to the originating office for comparison. For the purpose the regular rate is charged in addition. It is agreed between the sender of the following message and this Company, that said company shall not be liable for mistakes or delays in the transmission or delivery, or for non-delivery of any UNREPEATED message, beyond the amount received for sending the same, nor for mistakes or delays in the transmission or delivery, or for non-delivery of any REPEATED message, beyond FIVE times the sum received for sending the same, unless specially insured, nor in any case for a loss arising from unavoidable interruption in the working of its lines, or for errors in cipher or obsolete messages. And this Company is hereby made the agent of the sender, without liability, to forward any message over the lines of any other Company when necessary to reach its destination.

Correctness in the transmission of a message to any point on the lines of this Company can be INSURED by contract in writing, stating agreed amount of risk, and payment of premium thereon, at the following rates, in addition to the usual charge for repeated messages, viz, one per cent. for any distance not exceeding 1,000 miles, and two per cent. for any greater distance. No employee of the Company is authorized to vary the foregoing.

No responsibility regarding messages attaches to this Company until the same are presented and accepted at one of its transmitting offices; and if a message is sent to such office by one of the Company's messengers, he acts for that purpose as the agent of the sender.

Messages will be delivered free within the established free delivery limits of the terminal office. For delivery at a greater distance, a special charge will be made to cover the cost of such delivery.

The Company will not be liable for damages or statutory penalties in any case where the claim is not presented in writing within sixty days after the message is filed with the Company for transmission.

**ROBERT C. CLOWRY, President and General Manager**

Form No. 260.

**THE WESTERN UNION TELEGRAPH COMPANY.**

INCORPORATED

23,000 OFFICES IN AMERICA. CABLE SERVICE TO ALL THE WORLD.

ROBERT C. CLOWRY, President and General Manager.

Receiver's No.

Time Filled

Of. . . Govt. <sup>Check</sup> <sub>Rate</sub>. Pd.

**SEND** the following message subject to the terms  
on back hereof, which are hereby agreed to.

January 21, 1907.

(NC 956)

S. van Skah-keh,  
Pagan, I. C.

You are requested to furnish this office immediately  
the name and citizenship of father of Marie Chisholm, and  
also to advise us to his marriage to Jennie Chisholm.

HENRY, Commissioner.

**READ THE NOTICE AND AGREEMENT ON BACK.**

NE 956

(COPY)

Paden, Ind. Ter. Feb. 26, 1907.

Dawes Commission,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:-

In reply to your telegram that was received a few days ago will say that the father of Mamie Chisholm was George Coon, and the said George Coon was a member of the Shawnee tribe and had taken his allotment in the Shawnee nation, in Pottawatomie county.

Coon married my daughter Jennie Chisholm in the year 1901, this child Mamie Chisholm was born July 20th, 1902, Coon had left my daughter Jennie Chisholm before the child was born. Was married according to the Indian custom.

(Signed) Susie Skah-kah.

Endorsed on back.

Commissioner to Five Tribes.  
No. 11529. Received Mar. 1, 1907.

JWH

X 0 000

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 1, 1907.

Susan Stah-rah,

Paden, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam :--

There is enclosed herewith copy of statement and order of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated February 26, 1907, dismissing the application made by you for the enrollment of your grandchild, Mamie Chisholm, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Registered.

JWH 1-1

CR NB 957

CR NB 957

BA-NE-28.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
MUSKOGEE, INDIAN TERRITORY, MAY 10, 1905.

-ooOoo-

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
Willie Friday as a Creek Freedman.

JENNIE NASH, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

EXAMINATION BY THE COMMISSION:

- Q What is your name? A Jennie Friday it was, but it is Jennie Nash now.
- Q How old are you? A Twenty-two.
- Q What is your postoffice address? A Beggs.
- Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes.
- Q What is the name of the father of Willie Friday? A Berry Friday.
- Q Is he a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes, he is a Freedman.
- Q Creek Freedman is he? A Yes.
- Q And so you are a Creek Freedman also? A I am Indian and Freedman.
- Q Have you got your land? A Yes, I have got my land; he sold his.
- Q Is this child, Willie Friday, living? A Yes, he is living; I am going to bring him in here.
- Q He was living when you left home was he? A Yes, he was living when I left home.
- Q Are you positive of that? A Yes, I am positive of it.
- Q What is the name of your father? A Eli Jacob.
- Q What is the name of your mother? A Sissie Bruner.

The name of Berry Friday, father of Willie Friday, appears on Creek Freedman Card, Field Number 318, Roll Number 1189.

The name of Jennie Friday, mother of said Willie Friday, appears on Creek Indian Card, Field Number 1742, and her name is obtained in the partial list of Creek Indians by blood, approved by the Secretary of the Interior, March 28, 1902, opposite Roll Number 5582.

- Q You are positive, are you that your child, Willie Friday, was living on March 4, of this year? A Yes.
- Q You are sure that he was living on March 4, 1905? A Yes.

Affidavit heretofore referred to is made a part of the record herein.

Zera Ellen Parrish, being sworn on her oath states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes she reported the above case and that this is a full, true and correct transcript of her stenographic notes in same.

Subscribed and sworn  
to before me this 10th day  
of May, 1905.

*Zera Ellen Parrish*  
*E. C. [Signature]*  
Notary Public.

ME 957

217

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

*Willie Friday*

as a citizen of

*Creek*

Nation.

Approved

190

Commissioner

1-18-06

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the CREEK Nation,  
of WILLIE FRIDAY (Here insert name of child.) born on the First day of October, 1901  
Name of Father: Berry Friday a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Name of Mother: Jennie Friday a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Postoffice Haskell, Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
Western DISTRICT. }

I, Jennie Friday, on oath state that I am 23  
years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Creek Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Berry Friday, who is a citizen, by  
Blood of the Creek Nation; that a male child was  
(Male or Female.)  
born to me on First day of October, 1901; that said child has been named  
Willie Friday, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

*W. A. Gieras*  
*James K. Kepley*

*Jennie Friday*  
MARK

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17th day of January, 1906.

My commission expires 6-29-1908.

*W. A. Gieras*  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
DISTRICT. }

I, \_\_\_\_\_, a \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. \_\_\_\_\_, wife of \_\_\_\_\_  
on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1\_\_\_\_; that there was born to her on said date a  
(Male or Female.)  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named \_\_\_\_\_

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190\_\_\_\_\_.

Notary Public.



Father # 318  
28 Mother # 1742

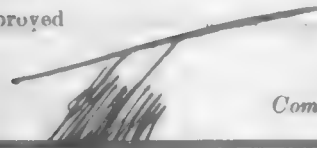
IN RE 2411

Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

Willie Friday  
as a citizen of

Creek Nation.

Approved \_\_\_\_\_ 190.



Commissioner.

Born Oct. 1-1901

Not entitled to enrollment

NEW BORN Creek 957

Filed Oct. 14-1902

7213 @  
957

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

*IN RE* Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of Wilhe Friday, born on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of October, 1901  
(Here insert name of child.)  
Name of Father: Berry Friday, a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Name of Mother: Jennie Friday, a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Post-office Beysso Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY  
Cornwall District,

I, Jennie Friday, on oath state that I am 25  
years of age and a citizen, by birth of the Creek Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Berry Friday, who is a citizen, by  
marriage, of the Creek Nation; that a male child was  
(male or female)  
born to me on 1<sup>st</sup> day of October, 1901; that said child has been  
named Willie Friday, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARR: Jennie Friday  
(Must be Two Witnesses.) { W. H. Conine  
Lucindia Peters  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1902.  
W. H. Conine  
NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY  
Cornwall District,

I, Patience Grayson, a midwife, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Jennie Friday, wife of Berry Friday,  
on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of October, 1901; that there was born to her on  
said date a male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
named Wilhe Friday.  
(male or female)

WITNESSES TO MARR: Patience Grayson  
(Must be Two Witnesses.) { W. H. Conine  
Lucindia Peters  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1902.  
W. H. Conine  
NOTARY PUBLIC

70957

1)

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

*Willie Friday*  
as a citizen of

*Creek*

Nation

Approved

190

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
FILED

11-8-1905

*Wm. P. ...*  
COMMISSIONER.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of Willie Friday, born on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of Oct, 1901  
(Here insert name of child.)  
Name of Father: Berry Friday a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Name of Mother: Jennie Nash (nee Friday) citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Postoffice Edna

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
DISTRICT.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I am  
\_\_\_\_\_ years of age and a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_ of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of \_\_\_\_\_ who is a citizen, by  
\_\_\_\_\_ of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation; that a \_\_\_\_\_ child was  
(Male or Female.)  
born to me on \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1901; that said child has been named  
\_\_\_\_\_, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.) {

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1901.

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT.

I, Patience Grayson, a midwife, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Jennie Nash (nee Friday) wife of Frank Nash, formerly of Berry Friday  
on the First day of October, 1901; that there was born to her on said date a Male  
(Male or Female.)  
child; that said child is now living and is said to have been named Willie Friday

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.) {

Subscribed and sworn to before me this Sixth day of November, 1901.

W. J. Gierens  
Notary Public.

957  
~~2~~

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 21, 1905.

Jennie Nash,

Beggs, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Willie Friday, born October 1, 1901, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, this office desires the affidavit of the midwife or physician in attendance at the birth of said child and a blank for that purpose is enclosed herewith.

In the event that there was no physician or midwife in attendance when said child was born, it will be necessary for you to furnish this office with the affidavits of two disinterested witnesses relative to his birth. Said affidavits must set forth said child's name, the date of his birth, the names of his parents and whether or not he was living on March 4, 1905.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

BC  
Env.

N.C.957

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 18, 1905.

Jennie Nash,

Beggs, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor child, Willie Friday, born October 1, 1901, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, your affidavit relative to the birth of said child, on file in this office, is defective, inasmuch as the notary public before whom the same was sworn to, did not affix thereto his official seal.

There is herewith enclosed blank form of birth affidavit which you are requested to have executed before a notary public, care being taken that he affixes his name and notarial seal, and return to this office in the enclosed envelope.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

RA  
Env.

EMPTY

CR NB 959

CR NB 959



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Cr Da-116.22

Washkoga, Indian Territory, March 4, 1905.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Charles Tiger as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

(NO APPEARANCE).

Jennetta Tiger, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

EXAMINATION BY THE COMMISSION.

- Q What is your name? A Jennetta Tiger.  
Q How old are you? A 37.  
Q What's your postoffice? A Kellyville.  
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q Got your land? A Yes sir.  
Q To what Town do you belong? A I don't know; Coochee, I guess.  
Q Do you know a person named Charlie Tiger? A Yes, that's a woman's baby; she's dead; the baby is dead too.  
Q What's her name? A Kakana.  
Q She is dead? A Yes sir.  
Q How long has she been dead--when did she die? A I don't know when she died. She died before Christmas.  
Q Before last Christmas? A Died two or three weeks before Christmas.  
Q Is Charles Tiger dead too? A Yes sir.  
Q When did he die? A 1903. I don't know what month. I was there when the child died. It was in the fall when the child died.  
Q What was the name of his father? A Dave Tiger.  
Q Is he living? A Yes sir.  
Q Where does he live? A This side of Kellyville.  
Q Kellyville is his postoffice address? A Yes sir.  
Q Is he enrolled? A Yes sir.  
Q In what Creek Indian Town? A Eushee.  
Q What was the name of Charles' mother? A Kakana.  
Q Is she enrolled? A Enrolled in ---  
Q Do you know what land she filed on? A I don't remember what land; it was filed five miles southwest from us, six miles from Kellyville.  
Q Are you sure she died as much as three years ago? A No, she died a little before Christmas.  
Q Were you present when she died? A No sir.  
Q How long after you heard? A Two weeks after the undertaker come to find out how to get his pay.  
Q That was before Christmas? A Yes sir.  
Q What was the name of the undertaker? A Man from Sapulpa.  
Q Is he there now? A Yes, Buffington Bros.  
Q How old was Charles Tiger when he died? A About a year old, I guess. It was born in August and died the next fall.  
Q Are you positive that he died a little before Christmas--last Christmas? A He died in 1903; I don't know what months. The child was in my house all the time just a little before Christmas.  
Q Born in the fall of 1902 and died in 1903? A Yes sir.

Charles Tiger-----2.

- Q Do you know whether there was a record made of the date of the birth of this child? A No sir.  
Q When did the mother die? A 1904.  
Q Just last Christmas? A Yes sir.  
Q 1904? A Yes sir.  
Q Did you say Charley was two years old when he died? A No sir.  
Q Was he as much as a year or a year and half old? A Born in August and died the next Fall, born in 1902 and died 1903.  
Q Born in 1902 and died in 1903? A Yes sir.

An affidavit relative to the death of Charles Tiger, filed February 26, 1903, made a part of the record herein.

Arleka Cohoney, being duly sworn, testified as follows (through S. W. Brown, sworn interpreter):

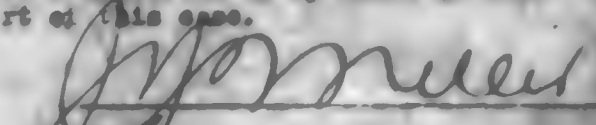
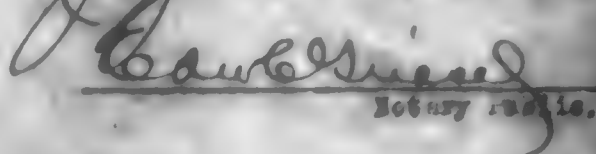
EXAMINATION BY THE COMMISSION:

- Q What is your name? A Arleka Cohoney.  
Q How old are you? A I must be past 40.  
Q What is your postoffice address? A Kelleyville.  
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q What Creek Town do you belong to? A Machesee.  
Q Did you know Charles Tiger? A Yes sir.  
Q Is he living? A Not living.  
Q What was the name of his father? A Dave Tiger.  
Q Is Dave Tiger living? A Yes sir.  
Q What is his postoffice address? A Kellyville.  
Q About how old is Dave Tiger now? A I don't know exactly.  
Q About 27 or 28, you think? A About 28.  
Q Is he a Machesee? A Yes sir.  
Q What was the name of Charles mother? A Kakaney.  
Q Is she living? A No sir.  
Q Do you know when she died? A Yes sir; one day in the winter of last year, 1904.  
Q When did Charles Tiger die? A Died in the fall.  
Q Of the year before the mother died? A The year before.  
Q How old was he when he died? A A little over a year old.

INDIAN TERRITORY, Western District.

I, J. Y. Miller, a stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, do hereby certify upon oath that the above and foregoing is a true and complete translation of my notes as same appear in my stenographic report of this case.

Sworn to and subscribed  
before me this the  
21<sup>st</sup> day of March,  
1905.

  
  
Notary Public.

**DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
 COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.**

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Charles Tiger, deceased, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

**DECISION**

The record in this case shows that on February 24, 1905, there was filed with the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes an affidavit in the matter of the death of Charles Tiger, which said affidavit is considered as an original application for his enrollment as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation. Further proceedings were had March 4, 1906.

It appears from the evidence and from the records in the possession of this office that said Charles Tiger, deceased, was the minor child of Dave Tiger and Ka-to-way Tiger, duly enrolled citizens of the Creek Nation, whose names appear upon a partial schedule of citizens by blood of said nation, approved by the Secretary of the Interior March 20, 1902, opposite Nos. 5155 and 4664 respectively.

It further appears that said applicant was born in the month of August, 1902, and though the evidence as to the date of death of said applicant is contradictory the weight of evidence establishes such date as sometime in the fall of the year 1905.

It is, therefore, ordered and adjudged that there is no authority of law for the enrollment of said Charles Tiger, deceased, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, and the application for his enrollment as such is accordingly denied.



**COMMISSIONER.**

**Muskogee, Indian Territory,**

JAN 20 1907


2114

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

Mustang, Indian Territory, January 20, 1907 .

Ma-to-ay Tiger,  
c/o Sam Tiger,

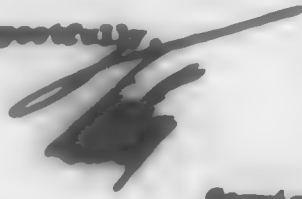
Kellyville, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

There is herewith enclosed one copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes in the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor child, Charles Tiger, deceased, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, denying said application.

The decision, with a copy of the proceedings had in the case, is this day transmitted to the Secretary of the Interior for his review and decision. The final decision of the Secretary will be made known to you as soon as the Commissioner is informed of the same.

Respectfully,



Commissioner.

Register.  
21-000.

10 902.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 19, 1907.

H. L. Holt,  
Attorney for Creek Nation,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is herewith enclosed one copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes in the matter of the application for the enrollment of Charles Tiger, deceased, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, denying said application.

The decision, together with a copy of the proceedings had in the case, is this day transmitted to the Secretary of the Interior for his review and decision. The final decision of the Secretary will be made known to you as soon as the Commissioner is informed of the same.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

11-64.

IM 98.

Redwood, Indian Territory, January 20, 1907.

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

There is herewith transmitted the record of proceedings had in the matter of the application for the enrollment of Charles Tiger, deceased, as a citizen of the Creek Nation, including the decision of the Commissioner denying said application.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

IM-98.

Through the Commissioner  
of Indian Affairs.

Refer in reply to the following:  
Land 10322-1007

COPY

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS,  
WASHINGTON.

February 26, 1907.

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

I have the honor to transmit herewith a communication from the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 29, 1907, enclosing the record in the matter of the application for the enrollment of Charles Tiger, deceased, as a citizen of the Creek Nation, including the Commissioner's decision of January 26, 1907, denying the application.

It appears from the record that an affidavit in the matter of the death of Charles Tiger was filed with the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes on February 26, 1905, which was considered as an original application for his enrollment as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation. It further appears that Charles Tiger was the son of Dave Tiger and Ka-ka-ney Tiger, both duly enrolled citizens by blood of the Creek Nation. Testimony was taken in the matter on March 4, 1905. The applicant was born in August, 1902. The evidence as to the date of the death is not clear, it seems to be established that it occurred some time in the fall of 1903.

The office concurs in the opinion of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes that there is no authority of law for the enrollment of Charles Tiger, deceased, and it is recommended that his decision denying the application be affirmed.

Very respectfully,

G. F. Larrabee,

Acting Commissioner.

EVL-C



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
WASHINGTON.

JP  
712

122

I.T.D. 4880, 4890, 4904, 4900, 4942-07.  
4944, 5002, 5100, 5002, 5220- "  
5342, 5370, 5376, 5370, 5380- "  
5300, 5300, 5400, 5400, 5400- "  
5410, 5410, 5410, 5404, 5400- "  
5400, 5400, 5400, 5400, - "  
D.C. 12450-1207.

March 1, 1907.

INDEX.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Sir:

Your decisions in the following Creek citizenship cases adverse to the applicants are hereby affirmed, viz:

Title of case.	Date of your letter of transmittal.
Rhoda Walker,	December 19, 1906
Josiah McIntosh	January 18, 1907
Tony Harlings,	January 18, 1907
George Allen, (Freedman)	January 28, 1907
Henry Edwards, (Freedman)	January 28, 1907
Lewis Davis, deceased,	January 28, 1907
Robert Scott, deceased,	October 19, 1906
Tom and Mattie Jeffries, deceased,	February 8, 1907
Ema Bodge, (Freedman)	February 8, 1907
Georgia Davis, deceased, (Freedman)	February 7, 1907
Thelma Maud Gibson,	February 7, 1907
Magic Wela Pee, (Freedman)	January 28, 1907
Nelson McIntosh,	January 19, 1907
Calley Caesar, deceased,	January 28, 1907
Sarah Buck, deceased,	January 28, 1907
Willie Perryman, (Freedman)	January 28, 1907
Joshua Gentry et al.,	January 28, 1907
Dennis Taylor, (Freedman)	January 22, 1907
Paul and Pauline Bruner,	January 28, 1907
Gennie Sanders, (Freedman)	January 28, 1907
Eddie Levi, (Freedman)	January 28, 1907
Gabriel Hawkins, (Freedman)	January 28, 1907
Lottie Dickson, (Freedman)	January 22, 1907
Charles Tiger, deceased,	January 29, 1907
Herford Barnett, deceased,	January 28, 1907
Gabern Holt, (Freedman)	February 7, 1907
Marguerite Scott, deceased, (Freedman)	January 31, 1907

Copies of Indian Office letters submitting your reports and recommending that the decisions be approved, are inclosed.

A copy hereof and all the papers in the above mentioned cases have been sent to the Indian Office.

Respectfully,  
(Signed) Jesse E. Wilson,  
Assistant Secretary.

27 inc. and 61 for Ind. Of.

ATK  
1-1-07.

U. S. GOV.

JM

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 8, 1907.

Ma-Ma-Boy Tiger,

& Dave Tiger,

Kollyville, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam :--

You are hereby advised that under date of March 1, 1907, the Secretary of the Interior affirmed the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, denying the application for the enrollment of your minor child, Charles Tiger, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

CR NB 960

CR NB 960

REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING:

NC 960

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

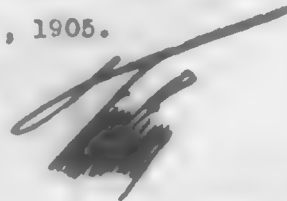
Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 21, 1905.

Sarah Perryman,  
Burney, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Leah Perryman, born November 1, 1903, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, this office desires the affidavits of two disinterested witnesses relative to the birth of said child. Said affidavits must set forth said child's name, the date of her birth, the names of her parents and whether or not she was living on March 4, 1905.

Respectfully,



Commissioner.

H.C.94e

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 18, 1908.

Sarah Perryman,  
Burney, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor child, Leah Perryman, born February 1, 1903, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation; this office desires the affidavits of two disinterested witnesses relative to her birth and a blank for that purpose is enclosed herewith.

Respectfully,

Dis.

Commissioner.

Indian Territory)  
Wagon District) SS

We, the undersigned, on oath state that we are personally acquainted with Sarah Perryman wife of Eddie Perryman and that on or about the 1st day of November, 1903, a female child was born to them and has been named Lesh Perryman that said child was living March 4, 1904.

We further state that we have no interest in the above case.

Jackson Thompson  
his  
Captain X Thompson  
Mark

11  
C  
W  
B  
O

Witnesses' marks

Allyson

W. L. Manning

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3 day of Nov, 1904.

Allyson  
Notary Public

70960

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

**FILED**

3/8/06

  
COMMISSIONER

Whelan roll # 59349

*Cy* 217 *1933*  
IN RE

Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

*Reed Perryman*  
as a citizen of

*Chub* Nation.

Approved \_\_\_\_\_ 190

~~\_\_\_\_\_~~  
Commissioner.

APR 13 1905

NEW BORN *Chub. 960*

*n B C*  
960



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the

*Leah Perryman* *Creek* Nation,  
(Here insert name of child) born on the *1* day of *Nov.*, 1905  
Name of Father: *Ed. Perryman* a citizen of the *Creek* Nation  
*Broken Arrow town*  
Name of Mother: *Sarah Perryman (nee Thompson)* a citizen of the *Creek* Nation  
*Julia Alice Kown*  
Postoffice *Burray, Ind. Terr.*

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
*Western* DISTRICT.

*Child is present*

I, *Sarah Perryman*, on oath state that I am *about 30*  
years of age and a citizen by *blood* of the *Creek* Nation;  
*was formerly* that I am the lawful wife of *Ed. Perryman*, who is a citizen, by  
*blood* of the *Creek* Nation; that a *female* child was  
(Male or Female.)  
born to me on *1* day of *November*, 1907; that said child has been named

*Leah Perryman*, and was living March 4, 1905. *Had no one attended on*  
*me as a midwife or physician at the birth of the child, for*  
*Sarah X Perryman*  
*mark*

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses) { *Ally Perry*  
*E. Skaggs*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *10* day of *April*, 1905.  
*Dorman C. Skaggs*  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
DISTRICT.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. \_\_\_\_\_, wife of \_\_\_\_\_  
on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a  
(Male or Female.)  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named \_\_\_\_\_

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses) { \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1905.

Notary Public.

CR NB 961

CR NB 961

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

BA-73.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 7, 1905.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
Minnie May Price as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

M. B. Price, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

EXAMINATION BY THE COMMISSION:

- Q What is your name? A M. B. Price.  
Q What is your name? A 34.  
Q What is your postoffice? A Wagoner.  
Q Have you a child named Minnie May Price? A Yes sir.  
Q When was that child born? A August. Will be four years old  
coming August.  
Q 1901? A Yes sir.  
Q Remember the day of the month? A Yes sir.  
Q What day? A The 22, somewhere like that.  
Q Have you a child older than Minnie May? A Yes, named James  
Lawrence.

Sallie Price, the mother of Minnie May Price is identified  
on Creek Indian card, Filed No. 713, and her name is contained in  
partial list of Creek citizens by blood approved by the Secretary  
of the Interior March 13, 1902, Roll No. 2331

- Q Is Minnie May living? A Yes sir.  
Q Did you have a physician in attendance when she was born? A  
Yes sir.  
Q What was his name? A Dr. Thompson.  
Q What is his postoffice? A I declare I could not tell you. He  
went to Florida last fall, last we heard; he was at Jacksonville.  
I was talking with the other doctor his partner; he told me he got  
a letter from him; I could not tell he's somewhere in Florida.  
Q Is this your wife's signature? A I suppose it is.

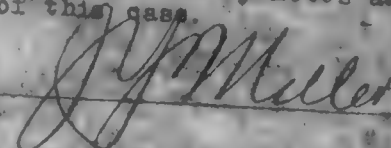
A birth affidavit filed herein September 11, 1901, is made a  
part of the record in this case.

- Q That is the only child that you have born since May 25, 1901?  
A Yes sir. We did have one eight years old, but it is dead.

INDIAN TERRITORY, Western District.

I, J. Y. Miller, a stenographer to the Commission to the  
Five Civilized Tribes, do hereby certify upon oath that the above  
and foregoing is a true and complete translation of my notes as  
same appear in my stenographic report of this case.

Sworn to and subscribed  
Before me this the  
6 day of April, 1905.

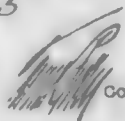
  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Notary Public.

70961

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

11-2-1905



COMMISSIONER

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
WESTERN DISTRICT.

Ellen Marlow being duly sworn on her oath states, my age is thirty seven years; that my Post Office address is Wagoner, Indian Territory; I am personally acquainted with Mose B. Price and Sallie Price, his wife; I have lived within one mile of Mose B. Price and his wife Sallie Price for the past twelve years; I was at the home of the said Mose B. Price and Sallie Price on the 23rd day of August 1901 the day after their girl child, Minnie May Price, was born; that said Minnie May Price was born on the 22nd day of August, 1901; that she is the child of Mose B. Price and Sallie Price and is yet living.

I further swear that I am in no way interested in the application for enrollment as a Citizen by blood of the Creek Nation of the said Minnie May Price.

*Ellen Marlow*

Signed subscribed and sworn to before me this the 31st day of October, 1905.

*Clay Matthews*  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires the 31st day of July, 1906.

72.961

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

11-2-1905

 COMMISSIONER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
WESTERN DISTRICT.

Millie Monroe being duly sworn on her oath states that her age is twenty four (24) years and that she is the wife of Lum Monroe; I am personally acquainted with Mose B. Price and his wife, Sallie Price, who live four miles southwest of Wagoner, Indian Territory and have known them for the past twelve years; I am now living on the farm controlled by Mose B. Price and have lived on said farm and in that immediate neighborhood for the past six years; I was at the home of Mose B. Price three or four days after their child, Minnie May Price was born which was August 22nd, 1901 and said Minnie May Price is yet living.

I further swear that I am not in any way interested in the enrollment as a Citizen of the Creek Nation of the said Minnie May Price.

Millie Monroe

Signed subscribed and sworn to before me this the 31st day of October, 1905.

Chas. Mills  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires the 31st day of July, 1906.

7318414

Ch. N. A. 961

20

IN RE 2416

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Minimilay Price  
as a citizen of

Creek Nation.

Approved, 190

Commissioner.

1901

Not attested

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

Sept 11 1901

ACTING CHAIRMAN.

72130

961



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
 of Minnie May Price, born on the 22 day of August, 1901  
(Here insert name of child)  
 Name of Father: W. B. Price, a citizen of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation.  
 Name of Mother: Sallie Price, a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
 Post-office, Wagoner, T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY,

Western District.

I, Sallie Price, on oath state that I am 23  
 years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of W. B. Price, who is a citizen, by  
 \_\_\_\_\_, of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation, that a female child was  
(male or female)  
 born to me on the 22 day of August, 1901; that said child has been  
 named Minnie May Price, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be two)  
Witnesses

J. P. Clayton

Sallie Price

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4<sup>th</sup> day of September, 1901.

My Com Exp 24/1903

J. P. Clayton  
NOTARY PUBLIC.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY,

Western District.

I, William Thomson, a Physician, on oath state that I  
 attended on Mrs. Sallie Price, wife of W. B. Price  
 on the 22 day of August, 1901; that there was born to her on  
 said date a female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
(male or female)  
 named Minnie May Price.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be two)  
Witnesses

J. P. Clayton

Wm Thomson M.D.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9<sup>th</sup> day of September, 1901.

NOTARY PUBLIC

J. P. Clayton  
NOTARY PUBLIC.

W0961

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 21, 1905.

Sallie Price,

Care Moss B. Price,

Wagoner, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor child, Minnie May Price, born August 22, 1901, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, there is on file at this office, the affidavit of William Thompson, the physician who attended you at the birth of your said child, Minnie May Price, executed September 9, 1901.

It appears from said affidavit that said Minnie May Price was born on August 22, 1901 and that she was living September 9, 1901.

This office desires the affidavit of the physician as to whether said child was living on March 4, 1905; in the event that you are unable to obtain the affidavit of the Physician, it will be necessary for you to furnish this office with the affidavits of two disinterested witnesses relative to her birth. Said affidavits must set forth the

-2-

child's name, the date of her birth, the names of her parents  
and whether or not she was living on March 4, 1905.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

NO-961

Muskogee, Indian Territory, November 6, 1905.

Sallie Price,

Care of Moses B. Price,

Wagoner, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor child, Minnie May Price, born August 22, 1901, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, this Office desires further proof that said child was living March 4, 1905.

There is herewith enclosed form of birth affidavit which has been properly filled out. If said affidavit correctly states the facts, you are requested to have same executed and returned to this Office in the enclosed envelope.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

JYM-6-1

CR NB 962

missing 1-10-41

CR NB 962

CR NB 963

CR NB 963

Father's right # 9.2318

1939

M 15 C.

963

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

*Eula Pearl Whitstone*

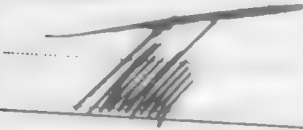
as a citizen of

*Canada*

Nation.

Approved

1905



Commissioner

APR 13 1905

Cr. D. 963

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of Eula Pearl Whetstone, born on the 10 day of May, 1902  
(Here insert name of child)  
Name of Father: James Whetstone, a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Name of Mother: Theodora Whetstone, a citizen of the United States.  
Residence: Abeyatta, Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, } Wester DISTRICT. } Child in present  
I, Theodora Whetstone, on oath state that I am 32  
years of age and a citizen by of the United States Nation.  
that I am the lawful wife of James Whetstone, who is a citizen, by  
blood of the Creek Nation; that a female child was  
born to me on 10 day of May, 1902; that said child has been named  
Eula Pearl Whetstone, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

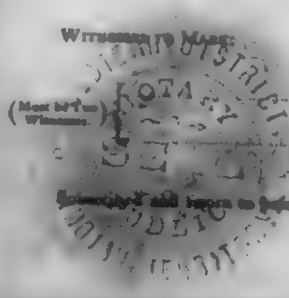
Theodora Whetstone



(Men to Two) Witnessed and sworn to before me this 10 day of April, 1905.  
Dremman C. Skaggs  
Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, } Wester DISTRICT. }  
I, James Whetstone, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Theodora Whetstone, wife of  
on the 10 day of May, 1902, that there was born to her on said date a female  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and named Eula Pearl Whetstone  
James Whetstone



(Men to Two) Witnessed and sworn to before me this 10 day of April, 1905.  
Dremman C. Skaggs  
Notary Public



C963

BY

IN RE  
Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

*Eula Carl Whitstone*

as a citizen of

*Ore*

Nation.

Approved

190

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION  
RECEIVED

*4/20/06*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ON THE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of Bila Pearl Whetstone (Name last name of child), born on the 10th day of May 1902,  
Name of Father: James Whetstone a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
Name of Mother: Theodasia Whetstone a citizen of the MS Nation.  
Residence: Bearyetta Indian Territory

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Eastern DISTRICT.

I, Theodasia Whetstone, on oath state that I am 33  
years of age and a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_ of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of James Whetstone, who is a citizen, by  
Creek of the Creek Nation; that a Female child was  
(Male or Female.)  
born to me on 10th day of May, 1902; that said child has been named  
Bila Pearl Whetstone, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

Theodasia Whetstone

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20th day of December, 1905.

My commission expires April 22, 1908.

William B. Morgan  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
DISTRICT.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. \_\_\_\_\_, wife of \_\_\_\_\_,  
on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1902; that there was born to her on said date a  
(Male or Female.)  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named \_\_\_\_\_

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1905.

Notary Public.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

1/9/06

*[Signature]*  
COMMISSIONER

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In re the application for the enrollment, as a citizen of the  
Creek Nation, of Eula Pearl Whetstone, born on the 10th, day of May, 1902.,  
Name of father James Whetstone a citizen of the Creek Nation, Name of mother  
Theodosia Whetstone. Post office, Henryetta Indian Territory.

United States of America, )  
Indian Territory, )      Affidavit in re the marriage of  
Western Judicial District. )      James Whetstone and Theodosia Whetstone,  
   in the State of Texas on the 8th, day of  
   September, 1889.

G.W.Smoot and his wife E.A.Smoot, both of lawful age being  
first duly sworn according to law state upon their oath each for them-  
selves that they are acquainted with James Whetstone and Theodosia  
Whetstone and have been for the last twenty years; that they knew them  
in the State of Texas where they lived before coming to the Indian  
Territory; and that they were both present when the said James Whetstone  
and Theodosia Whetstone were married and that they witnessed ~~and~~ the  
marriage ceremony and that the said James Whetstone and Theodosia  
Whetstone were <sup>duly</sup> married on the 8th, day of September, 1889, at the residence  
of the affiants, in Smith County Texas, that they have known them every  
since and know them to be husband and wife and are now living together,  
And that a preacher by the name of Richardson whose first name is now  
unknown to affiants officiated at said wedding.

Affiant further states that they have not interest whatever  
in the above case.

*Witness to each*  
*W. M. Morgan*  
*Whitney*

*J. W. Smoot*  
*E. A. Smoot*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 29th, day of December, 1905.

*William B. Morgan*  
Notary Public.

My commission expires April 22nd, 1908.

Eastern District  
Indian Territory

We, the undersigned, on oath state that we are personally acquainted with Theodais Whetstone wife of James Whetstone and that on or about the 10th day of May, 1902 a female child was born to them and has been named Eula

Earl Whetstone that said child was living March 4, 1905.

We further state that we have no interest in the above case.

J. W. Smart  
Jury

E. A. Smart

Witness to mark:

W. B. Morgan  
W. B. Morgan  
\_\_\_\_\_

Subscribed and sworn to before  
me this 24th day of December 1905.

My Comm. Ex. April 22, 1904.

William B. Morgan  
Notary Public

NO 963

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 21, 1905.

Theodosia Whetstone,  
Care James Whetstone,  
Henryetta, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor child, Eula Pearl Whetstone, born May 10, 1902, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, this office desires the affidavit of the midwife or physician in attendance at the birth of said child and a blank for that purpose is inclosed herewith.

In the event that there was no physician or midwife in attendance when said child was born, it will be necessary for you to furnish this office with the affidavits of two disinterested witnesses relative to her birth. Said affidavits must set forth said child's name, the date of her birth, the names of her parents and whether or not she was living on March 4, 1905.

This office desires proof of your marriage to James Whetstone; such proof may consist of either the original or a certified copy of your marriage license and certificate.

Respectfully,

BC-Env.

Commissioner.

H.C.963

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 18, 1908.

Theodosia Whetstone,  
Care James Whetstone,  
Henryetta, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor child, Ella Pearl Whetstone, born May 10, 1902, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, this office desires the affidavit of the midwife or physician in attendance at the birth of said child and a blank for that purpose is enclosed herewith.

In the event that no physician or midwife was in attendance when said child was born, it will be necessary for you to furnish this office with the affidavits of two disinterested witnesses relative to its birth and a blank for that purpose is also enclosed.

It will also be necessary for you to furnish this office with proof of your marriage to James Whetstone, the father of said child; such proof may consist of either the original

-2-

or a certified copy of your marriage license and certificate.

This matter should receive your prompt attention.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

BA  
Dis.



HC-963

(Copy)

Henryetta, Indian Territory,  
December 29th, 1905.

Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Inclosed please find affidavit of Theodosia Whetstone, mother of Eula Lear Whetstone, also affidavit of G.W. and E.A. Smoot as to the birth of said child. Also affidavit of the same parties as to the marriage of James Whetstone and Theodosia Whetstone. My marriage certificate was destroyed by fire and unless the inclosed affidavit will answer the purpose of the certificate and shall have to send to Quitman, county site of Wood County Texas and get a certified copy of the marriage certificate. Please let me know if this affidavit will do. If not I shall get the certified copy. All my children are on the roll and have filed.

Yours very truly,

(signed) JAMES WHETSTONE

CR NB 964

CR NB 964

# MARRIAGE LICENSE

CHAS. A. DAVIDSON, Clerk  
FEB 6 1900

FILED

No. 21

United States of America,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

To Any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage...Greeting:

You are Hereby Commanded to Solemnize the Rite and publish the Banns of Matrimony between Mr. Stephen C. Sawyer of Okmulgee, in the Indian Territory, aged 24 years, and Miss Viola Alford of Okmulgee, in the Indian Territory, aged 20 years, according to law, and do you officially sign and return this License to the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand and official seal at Muskogee, Indian Territory, this 27 day of

January, A. D. 1900

Chas Davidson  
Clerk of the U. S. Court.

By Samuel Deputy.

## CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.



United States of America,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

I, A. M. Lusk, a Minister of the Gospel, DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that on the 30 day of January, A. D. 1900, I did duty and according to law as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and publish the Banns of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand this 31 day of January, A. D. 1900

My credentials are recorded in the office of the Clerk of the United States Court, Indian Territory, Northern District.

Book A, Page 135

A. M. Lusk  
A Minister of the Gospel.

NOTE—This License and Certificate of Marriage must be returned to the Office of the Clerk of the United States Court in the Northern District, Indian Territory, from whence it was issued, within sixty days from the date thereof, or the party to whom the license was issued will be liable to the amount of One Hundred Dollars (\$100.00).

Ex. Card # 4377.

CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.

United States of America, }  
INDIAN TERRITORY, } ss.  
Northern District.

I, CHARLES A. DAVIDSON, Clerk of the United States Court in the Northern District, Indian Territory, do hereby certify that the instrument herelo attached was filed for record in my office the 14 day of Feby. 1900 at P. M. and duly recorded in Book 2, Marriage Record, Page 225

WITNESS my hand and seal of said Court at Muskogee, in said Territory

this 14 day of Feby. A. D. 1900.

Chas. A. Davidson Clerk.

By

Deputy.

father's roll # 3391 9.

217

1934

NBC

964

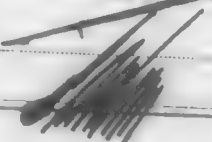
IN RE

Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

*Jannetta Sanger*  
as a citizen of

*Creek* Nation.

Approved ~~NOV 10 1885~~ 190



Commissioner.

APR 13 1905

NEW BORN *Creek # 964*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of Juanitta Sanger, born on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of May, 1903  
(Here insert name of child)  
Name of Father Stephen Sanger a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Name of Mother Viola Sanger a citizen of the U. S. Nation.  
Postoffice Okmulgee, I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
- Western - DISTRICT.

I, Viola Sanger, on oath state that I am 28  
years of age and a citizen by marriage, of the Creek Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Stephen Sanger, who is a citizen, by  
blood, of the Creek Nation, that a female child was  
(Male or Female)  
born to me on 1<sup>st</sup> day of May, 1903; that said child has been named  
Juanitta Sanger, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22<sup>nd</sup> day of March, 1905.  
Nesley M. Dixon  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT.

I, W. M. Cott, a Physician, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Viola Sanger, wife of Stephen Sanger  
on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of May, 1903, that there was born to her on said date a Female  
(Male or Female)  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Juanitta Sanger.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22 day of March, 1905.  
Nesley M. Dixon  
Notary Public.

HC 984

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 21, 1905.

Viola Sanger,

Care Stephen Sanger,

Okmulgee, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Jaunitta Sanger, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, this office desires proof of your marriage to Stephen Sanger and it will be necessary for you to furnish either your marriage license and certificate or a certified copy of the same for the files in this case.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

CR NB 965

MISSING 1-10-1941

CR NB 965



CR NB 966

MISSING 1-10-1941

CR NB 966

CR NB 967

CR NB 967

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, November 2, 1905.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Susie Rose Sneed as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

George Sneed, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

EXAMINATION BY THE COMMISSIONER:

- Q What is your name? A George Sneed.  
 Q How old are you? A 33 past, if I make no mistake.  
 Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes sir.  
 Q What is your postoffice address? A Muskogee.  
 Q What is the name of your father? A Charlie Sneed. He has been dead. I can just recollect him.  
 Q He was not a citizen of the Creek Nation, was he? A No sir, he was not.  
 Q He was an ordinary negro? A I don't know much about him.  
 Q What is the name of your mother? A Martha Sneed.  
 Q She is living? A She is dead.  
 Q Was she a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes sir.  
 Q To what Town did she belong, do you know? A Artusey Town.  
 Q You have some children enrolled; name them.  
 A George Everett, Maron and Leonard.  
 Q What is the name of their mother? A Hannah Sneed.  
 Q Have you two new-born children by her? A I have got Larzar Sneed by her.  
 Q And the other one? A Susie Rose.  
 Q This is also her child? A Yes sir.  
 Q You are enrolled here as George Sneed; why did you allow them to make affidavits about Susie Rose, your child, and put in George W.? A I have a middle name.  
 Q But your correct name is George Sneed, as you were enrolled? A Yes sir.  
 Q When you made the affidavit you put in-- A My name, George Washington Sneed.  
 Q You want it now the way you are enrolled? A I am scared to tell you whether it is George or George W. Sneed.  
 Q You mean you are reluctant to state which you want to give as your name, but you know that you are this party, do you? A I am the Sneed, yes, sir.

Witness is identified as George Sneed, and his name is contained in the partial list of citizens by blood of the Creek Nation opposite Roll No. 9825.

- Q When was Susie Rose Sneed born? A Born in 1902, April 27.  
 Q Is she living? A Yes sir.  
 Q Is your child, Larzar, living? A Yes sir.  
 Q Have you endeavored to get the affidavit of the midwife who was present when Susie Rose was born? A Yes, I have sent it, but I haven't any reply.

The witness is advised that if he is unable to obtain the

NO-967-----2

affidavit of the midwife who was present when Susie Rose was born, this Office requires the affidavits of two disinterested witnesses relative to its birth.

Q Hannah Sneed is not a citizen of any tribe in Indian Territory?  
A No sir.

INDIAN TERRITORY, WESTERN DISTRICT.  
I, J. V. Miller, a stenographer to the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and complete translation of my notes as same appear in my stenographic report of this case.

Sworn to and subscribed before me  
this the 7 day of November,  
1905.

J. V. Miller  
Edward Sneed  
Notary Public.

Register roll # 9.982501

BY 1935

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

Muri Rose Sneed

as a citizen of

Creek Nation.

Approved

190



Commissioner.

APR 13 1935

NEW BORN

Creek 967

71 15 C  
767

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ON THE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of Susie Rose Ineed, born on the 27 day of April, 1872  
Name of Mother: George Ineed a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Hannah Ineed a citizen of the United States  
at Oklmulgee, Ind Terr

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, IN AND THROUGH THE COURT,  
Western District of Oklahoma.

I, Hannah Ineed, do hereby certify that I am 32  
years of age and a citizen of the United States  
and I am the lawful wife of George Ineed, who is a citizen, by  
blood of the Creek Nation; that a female  
born to me on 27 day of April, 1872; that said child has been called  
Susie Rose Ineed, and was living March 4, 1885. That the said wife  
is a single woman in Louisiana.

Witness my hand:

Hannah Ineed

(Place here for  
Signature)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

10 day of April, 1885.

Freeman B. Skiff  
County Clerk

AFFIDAVIT OF FATHER

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, IN AND THROUGH THE COURT,  
Western District of Oklahoma.

I, George Ineed, do hereby certify that I am 32  
years of age and a citizen of the United States  
and I am the lawful husband of Hannah Ineed, who is a citizen, by  
on the 27 day of April, 1872; that there was born to me an female  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1885, and is called to have been named Susie Rose Ineed.

Witness my hand:

George Ineed

(Place here for  
Signature)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

10 day of April, 1885.

Freeman B. Skiff  
County Clerk

NR 967

DIT

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

*Susie Rose Sneed*

as a citizen of

*Creole*

Nation.

Approved

190

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FREE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
FILED

11-8-05

*[Signature]*  
COMMISSIONER

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of Susie Rose Sneed (Here insert name of child) born on the 27 day of April, 1902.  
Name of Father: George St. Sneed a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Name of Mother: Hannah Sneed a citizen of the U.S. Nation.  
Residence: Oklmulgee, D.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT.

I, Hannah Sneed, on oath state that I am 32 years of age and a citizen by of the U.S. Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of George St. Sneed, who is a citizen, by Hood, of the Creek Nation; that a female child was (Male or Female)  
born to me on 27 day of April, 1902; that said child has been named Susie Rose Sneed, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MAKE:  
(Must be Two Witnesses) { George C. Baidleman  
H. C. F. Grissom

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6<sup>th</sup> day of November, 1905.  
My Com. exp. April 27-1908 George C. Baidleman  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT.

I, Julia Shelton, a Midwife, on oath state that I attended on Mrs. Hannah Sneed, wife of George St. Sneed, on the 27 day of April, 1902; that there was born to her on said date a female child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Susie Rose Sneed.

WITNESSES TO MAKE:  
(Must be Two Witnesses) { John Sneed  
P. M. Welsh

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2<sup>nd</sup> day of November, 1905.  
John F. Shelton  
Notary Public.



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

11-8-1905

*[Handwritten signature]*  
COMMISSIONER

C967

STATE OF LOUISIANA--PARISH OF CADDO.

Proces Verbal of Marriage.

BE IT REMEMBERED, That by virtue of a License issued by the Clerk of the District Court of the Parish of Caddo, I. Sam Armstead, have celebrated Marriage between Mr. George Sneed and E Hanah Kary, and have joined them together in Holy Wedlock, according to law, this the 31st day of July, 1892.

George Willis. )	George Sneed. )	) Parties.
Vittor Thomas. ) Witness.	Hanah Kary. )	
Flutcher Hason. )	Sam Armstead. )	

INDIAN TERRITORY. )	) ss.	I. J. Y. Miller, a stenographer to the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and complete copy of its original.
Western District. )		

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 8th day of November, 1905.

*[Signature]*  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
*[Signature]*  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 Notary Public.

Wather's roll # 9,9825

<sup>217</sup> 1936

IN RE

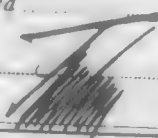
Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

*Largar Sneed*

as a citizen of

*Creek* Nation.

Approved \_\_\_\_\_ 190



Commissioner.

APR 13 1905

NEW BORN *Creek 967*

*MBC*  

---

*967*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of Largar Sneed, born on the 15 day of May, 1904  
Name of Father: George Sneed a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Name of Mother: Hannah Sneed a citizen of the United States  
Postoffice: Okmulgee Ind, Terr

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT. Child not present.

I, Hannah Sneed, on oath state that I am 32  
years of age and a citizen by United States of the United States Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of George Sneed, who is a citizen, by  
adoption of the Creek Nation; that a male child was  
born to me on 15 day of May, 1904; that said child has been named  
Largar Sneed, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two)  
Witnesses

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10 day of April, 1905  
Dreman C. Skayge  
Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT.

I, Sylvia Tomlin, a Midwife, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Hannah Sneed, wife of George W Sneed  
on the 15 day of May, 1904; that there was born to her on said date a male  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Largar Sneed

WITNESSES TO MARK:

My Comm. Two  
(Must be Two)  
Witnesses  
on Commission Expires Nov. 18, 1906

George W Sneed  
Elijah P. Blakemore  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10 day of Apr, 1905  
Elijah P. Blakemore  
Notary Public

MC 967

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 21, 1905.

Hannah Sneed,

Care George Sneed,

Okmulgee, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor child, Rose Sneed, born April 27, 1902, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, this office desires the affidavit of the midwife or physician in attendance at the birth of said child and a blank for that purpose is inclosed herewith.

In the event that there was no physician or midwife in attendance when said child was born, it will be necessary for you to furnish this office with the affidavits of two disinterested witnesses relative to her birth. Said affidavits must set forth said child's name, the date of her birth, the names of her parents and whether or not she was living on March 4, 1905.

This office desires proof of your marriage to George Sneed and it will be necessary for you to furnish either the original or a certified copy of your marriage license

----967

-2-

license and certificate for the files in this case.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

RC  
Eny.

HC-967

Muskogee, Indian Territory, November 8, 1905.

George Sneed,

Okmulgee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is herewith returned your original certificate of marriage, a copy of which has been made for this Office in the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor child, Susie Rose Sneed, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

JYK-6-4

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 26, 1905.

George W. Sneed,

Okmulgee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is acknowledged of your letter of December 21, 1905, in which you ask when you may be allowed to select allotments for your minor children, Susie, Rose and Larzar Sneed.

In reply you are advised that the matter of the application for the enrollment of said children is pending, and that when final action is had in same, you will be notified with regard to filing.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.



CR NB 968

CR NB 968

H.C.968

I.D.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Charles Jackson Shields, Jr. as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

.....ORDER.....

The record in this case shows that on April 13, 1906, there was filed with the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes at Muskogee, Indian Territory, the application of Clara Williams Shields for the enrollment of her minor child, Charles Jackson Shields, Jr., as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

The evidence shows that said Charles Jackson Shields Jr. was born July 22, 1902, and that he was living March 4, 1906.

The evidence further shows that said Charles Jackson Shields Jr. is the minor child of Charles J. Shields and Clara Williams Shields; and an examination of the records of this Office shows that the names of said Charles J. Shields and said Clara Williams Shields, or either of them, are not contained in the lists of citizens by blood of the Creek Nation whose enrollment has been approved by the Secretary of the Interior prior to March 3, 1906.

The act of Congress approved March 3, 1906 (Public No. 212), provides:

"That the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes is authorized for sixty days after the date of the approval of this act to receive and consider applications for enrollment of children born subsequent to May twenty five, nineteen hundred and one, and prior to March fourth, nineteen hundred and five, and living on said latter date, to citizens of the Creek tribe of Indians whose enrollment has been approved by the Secretary of the Interior prior to the date of the approval of this act; and to enroll and make allotments to such children."

It is, therefore, ordered that there is no authority of law for the enrollment of said Charles Jackson Shields, Jr. as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, and that the application for his enrollment as such should be and the same is hereby dismissed.

Muskogee, Indian Territory,

\_\_\_\_\_  
Commissioner.

(M.E.)  
mother, E. Case # 685  
1937

N B @  
968

Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

*Charles Jackson Shields, Jr.*  
as a citizen of

*Ohio* Nation.

Approved \_\_\_\_\_ 190

Commissioner

C

APR 13 1905

*Mother on Case*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Chick Nation,  
of Charles Jackson Shields, Jr. born on the 22 day of July, 1902  
(Here insert name of child.)  
Name of Father: Charles J. Shields a citizen of the United States Nation  
Name of Mother: Clara Williams Shields a citizen of the Chick Nation  
History known from Postoffice Okmulgee, Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, } Chick in present  
Western DISTRICT. }  
I, Clara Williams Shields, on oath state that I am 26  
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Chick Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Charles J. Shields, who is a citizen, by  
of the United States Nation; that a male child was  
(Male or Female.)  
born to me on 22 day of July, 1902; that said child has been named  
Charles Jackson Shields, Jr., and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17 day of April, 1905.

Dreman C. Skagge  
Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
Western DISTRICT. }  
I, W. C. Mitchem, a physician, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Clara Williams Shields, wife of Charles J. Shields  
on the 22 day of July, 1902; that there was born to her on said date a male  
(Male or Female.)  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Charles Jackson Shields, Jr.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17 day of April, 1905.

Dreman C. Skagge  
Notary Public

CR NB 969

See Sominal card 606

CR  
NB  
969

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 2, 1908.

Thomas West,

Konawa, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is acknowledged of your letter of November 26, 1908, in which you state that you desire to have two children of Harpiyecher, Tamah aged eight and Josie aged six, enrolled as citizens of the Creek Nation. You state that neither of them has been allotted.

In reply you are advised that it does not appear from the records of this office that application was ever made for the enrollment of said children within the time specified by law.

You are further advised that the rolls of the Creek Nation were closed September 1, 1904 and for children born since May 21, 1901, on May 2, 1908; this office is now without authority to receive or consider applications for the enrollment of citizens of said nation.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

N.C.969.

Mustoge, Indian Territory, June 22, 1906.

Thomas West,  
Konowa, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

December 1, 1905, a letter was addressed to you by this office in reply to your letter of November 26, 1905, in which you stated that you desired to have two children, Yamah and Josie West, enrolled as citizens of the Creek Nation.

You were advised in said letter from the Commissioner that at the date of the writing of said letter this office was without authority to receive or consider applications for enrollment of citizens of the Creek Nation.

The act of Congress approved April 26, 1905 (Public No. 129), makes provision for the enrollment of children living on March 4, 1905, born to duly enrolled citizens of the Creek Nation.

There are inclosed herewith two blank birth

-2-

affidavits which you are requested to have properly executed, one in the matter of the application for the enrollment of Yamah West and the other in the matter of the application for the enrollment of Jessie West, as citizens of the Greek Nation. Each of said affidavits should show the name of the child, the names of its parents, the date of its birth and whether or not said child was living March 4, 1906.

It is further requested that you furnish information which will enable this office to identify you and the mother of said children upon its roll of citizens of the Greek Nation.

Respectfully,

SBA.

Commissioner.



REFER TO FILE IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 3, 1906.

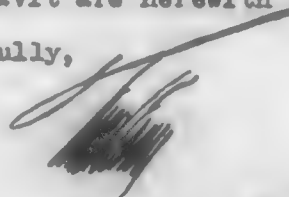
Thomas West,  
Honawa, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Replying to your letter of July 25, 1906, you are advised that in the matter of the application for the enrollment of Yanah or Yamah and Josie West or Hartake, as citizens of the Creek Nation, this office cannot identify either of the parents, who you state are dead, and you are requested to furnish this office with the names of the parents of the father and the mother of said children, the Creek Indian towns to which each of them belongs, their roll numbers or a description of their lands in the Creek Nation, and any other information that you can secure which would assist in identifying them.

You are further advised that in lieu of the affidavit of the deceased mother, this office requires the affidavits of two disinterested witnesses relative to the birth of said children, and the affidavit of the midwife or physician who attended at their birth. Blank forms of birth affidavit are herewith enclosed.

Respectfully,



Commissioner,

✓  
2 BA  
1 Dis. Wit.

HC 969.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 12, 1906.

Thomas West,  
Konawa, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby advised that the names of Josie and  
Yahmah Marpiyecher are listed on Seminole Indian card field number  
606, that their names are contained in Seminole schedule, opposite  
numbers 1895 and 1897, respectively, and that they have received  
their allotments of land in the Seminole Nation.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

AFFIDAVIT OF DISINTERESTED WITNESSES.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
Eastern DISTRICT,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.

We, the undersigned, on oath state that we are personally acquainted with Lucy Scott  
the wife of Mardiecha Scott; that there was born to her a        child on or about the        day of       ; that the said child has been named Lois Scott and Sarah Scott  
and was living March 4, 1906. and are now living

Witnesses: J. P. Johnson  
Thomas Wright

John H. Wilson  
Harry Tiger

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of September  
1907.

My Comm.

Amos L. Campbell  
Notary Public.

United States of America.)  
Western Judicial District) 33.  
of the Indian Territory.)

Affidavitt.

Personally appeared before me a Notary Public for the aforementioned District, Harry Tiger, who is to me known, and who upon being by me duly sworn says my name is Harry Tiger, my age is about 31, years, my Post Office is Sasakwa, Ind Ter. I am a Seminole Indian by blood, I knew Lucy Scott during her lifetime she was a Seminole Indian woman, and was the wife of a Creek Indian named Marpiecha Scott, he was a member of the Kessetha Town, they had three children one of whom is now dead, Josie Scott, and Yanah Scott are now living, the Mother Lucy Scott died about nine years ago I do not know when the Father died but I have always understood that the children had been taken off the Seminole Rolls and enrolled with the Father as Creeks, they are now living, with (John Wilson that is one of them the Girl, Yanah) and the boy is living with his Grand-Mother Polly Scott.

*Harry Tiger*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27th, day of September 1906. at Tewoka Ind Ter.

*Ronald Campsey*  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires,  
10---day of June 1909

Affidavit.

United States of America)  
Western Judicial District) ss.  
of the Indian Territory. )

Personally appeared before me a Notary Public for the  
aforementioned District, John Wilson who is to me known and who upon being  
by me duly sworn says, my name is John Wilson, I am a Seminole Indian by blood  
my Post Office Address is Sasakwa, Ind Ter. I am about 45 years old/I was well  
acquainted with Lucy Scott, a Seminole woman who was the Mother of Yanah, and  
Josie Scott, their Father was a Creek Indian named Marpukie or Marpiecha Scott  
he was a member of the Kescetha Town in the Creek Nation, before the allot-  
ment of lands in the Indian Territory, he lived near the Little Deep Fork, in  
the Creek Nation, and had the children taken from the Seminole Rolls, where  
they rightly belonged, with their Mother Lucy, (who was my niece) and said that  
he intended to have them enrolled with him as Creeks, this was before the  
allotment of lands, we supposed that he had done so and their names were  
stricken from the Seminole Rolls, it now appears that he never did have the  
children enrolled as Creeks and they are without allotments to day, the Father  
of these Children belonged to the same town in the Creek Nation as Eli Hardrid-  
ge who was the Town King. Josie Scott is now about 16 years old and Yanah  
Scott his Sister is probably about Ten years old, there was another child  
in between these two who is now dead, the Mother Lucy Scott, died about eight  
or nine years ago, the Father Marpiecha Scott died about seven years ago.

Witness to mark,

*Roody Johnson*  
-----  
*John G. Smith*  
-----

*John <sup>his</sup> Wilson*  
-----  
mark,

Sworn and Subscribed to before me this 27th, day of September, 1906 at Wewoka,  
Ind Ter.

*Donald Campbell*  
-----  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires,  
-----day of-----*June* 190*9*

CR NB 970

MISSING 1-10-1941

TRANS TO NB (1906) 379

CR NB 970

CR NB 971

missing 1-10-1941

CR NB 971

CR NB 972

CR NB 972



BA-121

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

McKogee, Indian Territory, March 9, 1905.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
Arlingee Cowe as a Creek.

Sarty Cowe, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

EXAMINATION BY THE COMMISSION:

- Q What is your name? A Sarty Cowe.  
Q Have you a child named Arlingee? A I did have one, but it's  
dead.  
Q When was Arlingee born? A December 3, 1901.  
Q When did she die? A October 17, 1902.  
Q She has been dead now more than two years, has she? A Yes  
sir.

The witness is identified as Sarty Cowe on Creek Indian card,  
field No. 1524, and his name is contained in partial list of Creek  
citizens by blood approved by the Secretary of the Interior March  
28, 1902, Roll No. 4890.

INDIAN TERRITORY, Western District.

I, J. I. Miller, a stenographer to the Commission to the Five  
Civilized Tribes, do hereby certify upon oath that the above and  
foregoing is a true and complete translation of my notes as same  
appear in my stenographic report of this case.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 4th day of April, 1905.

*My Comm. expires April 11, 1909.*

*J. I. Miller*  
*J. I. Miller*  
Notary Public.

CR NB 973

CR NB 973



3973

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
Okmulgee, I. T., April 10, 1905.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Pleasant Tobler as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

Mary Adams, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

BY COMMISSION:

- Q What is your name? A Mary Adams.
- Q How old are you? A Nineteen.
- Q What is your post office address? A Okmulgee.
- Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir.
- Q To what town do you belong? A Ketchapataka.
- Q Do you make application for the enrollment of your minor child, Pleasant Tobler, as a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir.
- Q What is the name of his father? A Fred Tobler.
- Q Is he a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir.
- Q To what town does he belong? A I don't know, sir.
- Q Is he a Creek Freedman or a citizen by blood? A He is a colored gentleman but I don't know what town he belongs to.
- Q Is he your lawful husband? A No, sir.
- Q Did you ever live together as man and wife? A No, sir.
- Q Does he acknowledge, Pleasant Tobler, as his child? A Yes, sir.
- Q Does he contribute to the support of the child? A No, sir.

---ooo000ooo---

I, D. C. Skaggs, on oath state that the above and foregoing is a full and true transcript of my stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

*D. C. Skaggs*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of July, 1905.

*J. M. Dermott*  
Notary Public.

NO 973

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 21, 1905.

Mary Adams,  
Okmulgee, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Pleasant Tobler, born April 12, 1903, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, this office desires the affidavits of two disinterested witnesses relative to his birth. Said affidavits must set forth the child's name, the date of his birth, the names of his parents and whether or not he was living on March 4, 1905.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Father F. 390  
Mother D. 148 (C.)  
217

IN RE 1938

Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

*Mearns Tobler*

as a citizen of

*Ohio* Nation.

Approved \_\_\_\_\_ 190

Commissioner.

APR 13 1905

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Chick Nation,

of Pleasant Tabler born on the 12 day of April, 1903  
(Here insert name of child)

Name of Father: Fred Tabler a citizen of the Chick Nation

Name of Mother: Mary Adams a citizen of the Chick Nation

Hatchepataky Town Postoffice Hatchepataky, Ind., Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, } Chick is present  
Western DISTRICT. }

I, Mary Adams, on oath state that I am 19  
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Chick Nation;

that I <sup>not</sup> am the lawful wife of Fred Tabler, who is a citizen, by

adoption of the Chick Nation; that a male child was  
(Male or Female.)

born to me on 12 day of April, 1903; that said child has been named

Pleasant Tabler, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10 day of April, 1905.

Dreman C. Skaggs  
Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
Western DISTRICT. }

I, Mehaly Adams, a midwife, on oath state that I

attended on Mrs. Mary Adams, wife of \_\_\_\_\_

on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_; that there was born to her male child;  
(Male or Female.)

child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Pleasant Tabler

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10 day of April, 1905.

Mehaly Adams  
Dreman C. Skaggs  
Notary Public

✓ ~~no~~ 973

217

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

*Pleasant Sober*

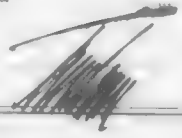
as a citizen of

*Loisick*

Nation.

Approved

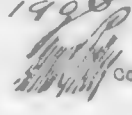
190



Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
**FILED**

*Nov. 6 - 1905*



COMMISSIONER.

NEW BORN

*Loisick 973*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN THE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Assiniboia Nation,  
Pleasant Tabler (Use last name of child.) born on the 12th day of April, 1903  
Name of Father: Fred Tabler a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Name of Mother: Mary Adams <sup>now Tabler</sup> a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Postoffice: Okminger I.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
Western DISTRICT. }  
I, Mary Adams, on oath state that I am 47  
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Fred Tabler, who is a citizen, by  
blood of the Creek Nation; that a male child was  
(Male or Female.)  
born to me on 12th day of April, 1903; that said child has been named  
Pleasant Tabler, and was living March 4, 1905. Mrs Adams  
Witnesses to Mark: Mary Tabler

(Must be Two Witnesses) }  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3d day of November, 1905.  
Commission expires July 12, 1906. Blaylock  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
Western DISTRICT. }  
I, Nahala Adams, a Midwife, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Mary Adams <sup>now Tabler</sup>, wife of Fred Tabler  
on the 12th day of April, 1903; that there was born to her on said date a Male  
(Male or Female.)  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Pleasant Tabler  
Witnesses to Mark: Nahala Adams <sup>her</sup> mark

(Must be Two Witnesses) }  
Charles Rogers  
Abash Adams  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3d day of November, 1905.  
Commission expires July 12, 1906. Blaylock  
Notary Public.



CR NB 974

missing 1-10-1941

CR NB 974

CR NB 975

CR NB 975

NO. 978.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, June 22, 1906.

George McIntosh,

Okmulgee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor child, Willie McIntosh, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, you are advised that it is required that you furnish this office with the affidavits of the mother of said child, and the midwife, who was in attendance at its birth, said affidavits showing the name of the child, the names of its parents, the date of birth, and whether said child was living March 4, 1906, and for this purpose there is herewith enclosed a blank affidavit. This matter should receive your immediate attention.

Respectfully,

1 BA

Commissioner.

NO 978.

Okmulgee, Indian Territory, February 19, 1907.

Betty McIntosh,

c/o George McIntosh,

Okmulgee, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

There is herewith enclosed one copy of the statement and order of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated February 19, 1907, dismissing the application made by you for the enrollment of your minor child, Willie McIntosh, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Register.  
IM-2-22-07.

REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING:

HC. 975.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Okmulgee, Ind. Terr.,

Feb. 23, 1907.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, Ind. Terr.

Sir:

According to your instruction directing me to investigate the case of Willie Mc Intosh, I herewith enclose you the testimony of Lizzie Porter, the mid-wife, and Nancy Mc Call. I was unable to find Bettie Mc Intosh the mother of the child and George Mc Intosh, the father, is living at Bufaula.

I was unable to secure any further testimony in this case.

Respectfully,

*Geo. P. Dowdson*

Clerk in Charge of Creek Field party.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
OKMULGEE, I.T., FEB. 23, 1907.

N.C. 975.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Willie Mc Intosh as a citizen of the Creek Nation.

NANCY McCALL, being first duly sworn by Geo. K. Davidson, a Notary Public, testified as follows:

BY THE COMMISSIONER:

- Q. What is your name? A. Nancy Mc Call.  
Q. What is your Post Office address? A. Okmulgee, I.T.  
Q. How old are you? A. 42 years old.  
Q. Do you know Bettie Mc Intosh? A. Yes sir, I am acquainted with her.  
Q. Do you remember when the child they call Willie Mc Intosh was born? A. In July, latter part. I disremember what day it was.  
Q. Are you sure that it was in July? A. Yes sir, I am pretty sure of it. It might have been long about the 12th of July.  
Q. Do you remember what year it was? A. No, I reckon I do not.  
Q. Do you remember in what month Willie died? A. February.  
Q. The next year? A. Yes sir.  
Q. Do you remember the year that he died? A. No sir, I do not.  
Q. So you are sure that it was born in July and died in February of the next year? A. Yes sir, after it was born.  
Q. Were you at the house when the child died? A. Yes sir, I held it in my lap when it died. There wasn't anybody present but her and me.

LIZZIE PORTER, being first duly sworn by Geo. K. Davidson, a Notary Public, testified as follows:

BY THE COMMISSIONER:

- Q. What is your name? A. Lizzie Porter.  
Q. What is your Post Office address? A. Okmulgee, I.T.  
Q. How old are you? A. Twenty-four.  
Q. Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A. Yes sir.  
Q. To what Town do you belong? A. Tookpafka.  
Q. Were you the mid-wife to Bettie Mc Intosh when Willie was born? A. Yes sir.  
Q. Do you remember the date of his birth? A. No sir, I don't.  
Q. Do you remember the month it was? A. It was in August.  
Q. In what year? A. 1904.  
Q. Were you there when the child died? A. Yes sir.  
Q. What month was it he died in? A. February.  
Q. In what year? A. 1905.  
Q. Were you at the funeral? A. Yes sir.  
Q. So you are sure this child was born in August 1904 and died in February 1905? A. Yes sir.

Geo. K. Davidson, being first duly sworn, states that the above is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

*Geo. K. Davidson*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25th day of February, 1907.

Notary Public.

793  
Not same as R# 157

IN RE  
Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

Willie M. McIntosh  
as a citizen of  
Creek Nation.

Approved \_\_\_\_\_ 190

Commissioner.

DEC 6 - 1905

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of Willie McIntosh, born on the 12th day of July, 1897  
Name of Father: George McIntosh, a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Name of Mother: Betty McIntosh, a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Residence: Okmulgee, Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,  
Western District.

I, Betty McIntosh, do hereby declare that I am 30  
years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Creek Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of George McIntosh, who is a citizen, by  
Blood of the Creek Nation; that a male child was  
born to me on 12th day of July, 1897; that said child has been named  
Willie McIntosh, and was living March 4, 1898.

Witness my hand: Betty McIntosh

(Not to Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29th day of November, 1898.  
My Com. in Sept. 12, 1906 Ed Moore  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,  
Western District.

I, Lizzie Porter, do hereby declare that I  
attended on Mrs. Betty McIntosh, wife of George McIntosh  
on the 12th day of July, 1897; that there was born to her on said date a male  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1898, and is said to have been named Willie McIntosh.

Witness my hand: Lizzie Porter

(Not to Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29th day of November, 1898.  
My Com. in Sept. 12, 1906 Ed Moore  
Notary Public.



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

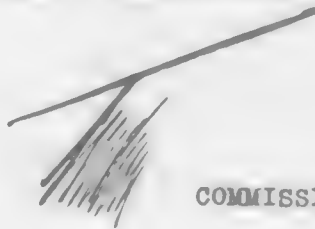
In the matter of the application for the enrollment  
of Willie McIntosh as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

STATEMENT AND ORDER.

The record in this case shows that on December 6, 1905 application was made, in affidavit form, for the enrollment of Willie McIntosh, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, which action is considered as a continuing application for the enrollment of said Willie McIntosh as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906, (34 Stats. 137).

It appears from the evidence that the applicant was born July 12, 1904, but there is nothing whatever to show whether or not he was living on March 4, 1906, although repeated efforts have been made by this office, through field parties, and by correspondence, to obtain such information.

In view of the foregoing, I am of the opinion, that there is no authority of law for the enrollment of said Willie McIntosh as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, and the application for his enrollment as such is therefore dismissed.



COMMISSIONER.

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

**FEB 19 1907**

---

CR NB 976

CR NB 976

**Gardner & Langston**

Attorneys at Law

P. W. GARDNER  
W. P. LANGSTON

HOLDENVILLE, IND. TER.

May 2 1905.

Hon. P. Porter;

Muskogee I.T.

Dear Sir;

We beg to advise you that we have found two families, one with one babe, and the other has two babies, who refuse to have their children enrolled.

One of these parties is Ilsey Davis, who has one child, the other is

Sissie Coker, who also refuses to have her two children enrolled.

Both of these parties are members of Little River Tulsa Town.

Please advise us as to what steps to take in this matter.

Yours Very Truly,

*Ottawa Fair*  
*Burnie McCosar*

HC 976

Muskogee, Indian Territory, September 19, 1905.  
 Muskogee, Indian Territory, September 19, 1905.

Ottawa Cain,

Ottawa Cain,

and

Bunnie McCosar,

Holdenville, Indian Territory.

Gentlemen:

May 4, 1905, there was received by this office through P. Porter, principal chief of the Creek Nation, your communication of May 2, 1905 relative to the child of Ilsey Davis and the two children of Sissie Ceter.

You state in said communication that the parents of these children refuse to have them enrolled.

You are requested to advise this office as to the given names of the children referred to.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

CR NB 977

CR NB 977

0977

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
Okmulgee, I. T., April 10, 1905.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Ned  
McFarland as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

MELISSA WILEY, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Through Alex Posey Official Interpreter:

BY COMMISSION:

- Q What is your name? A Melissa Wiley.
- Q How old are you? A About forty.
- Q What is your post office address? A Okmulgee.
- Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir.
- Q To what town do you belong? A Cussetta.
- Q Do you make application for the enrollment of your minor child, Ned  
McFarland, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir.
- Q What is the name of the father of this child? A James McFarland.
- Q Is he a citizen of the Creek Nation? A No, sir he is a white man  
~~and is not a citizen~~
- Q Is he living? A He is dead.
- Q Was he your lawful husband? A No, sir.
- Q Did he acknowledge the child as his own during his life time? A  
Yes, sir.
- Q Did he contribute to the support of the child? A No, sir.

---ooo000ooo---

I, D. C. Skaggs, on oath state that the above and foregoing is a  
full and true transcript of my stenographic notes as taken in said  
cause on said date.

*D. C. Skaggs*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 dat of July, 1905.

*J. M. Drumett*  
Notary Public.

Mother's roll # 9.1097

BY

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

*Med McFarland*

as a citizen of

*Creek* Nation.

Approved NOV 18 1905 190

Commissioner

APR 18 1905

NEW BORN

*Creek 77*

977  
NBC

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of Ned McFarland born on the 20 day of September, 1901  
(Give honest name of child.)  
Name of Father: James McFarland a citizen of the United States  
Name of Mother: Melissa Wiley a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Kussetta Town. Postoffice: Oklmulgee, I. T.

Child present,  
AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT.

I, Melissa Wiley, on oath state that I am about 40  
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation;  
that I am not the lawful wife of James McFarland, who is a citizen, by  
of the United States Nation; that a male child was  
(Male or Female.)  
born to me on 20 day of September, 1901; that said child has been named  
Ned McFarland, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Skaggs  
Wiley

Melissa Wiley  
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

10 day of April, 1905.

Dreman C. Skaggs  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT.

I, Millie Gray, a mid wife, on oath state that I  
attended on Melissa Wiley wife of  
on the 20 day of September, 1901; that there was born to her on said date a male  
(Male or Female.)  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Ned McFarland

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Skaggs  
Gray

Millie Gray  
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

10 day of April, 1905.

Dreman C. Skaggs  
Notary Public.



CR NB 978

CR NB 978

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
April 29, 1905, Sapulpa, I.T.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
Brown, Brown, Wisey Long, Suka Long, Martha  
Conner and Mary Pinehill, as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation.

Ben Wadsworth, being duly sworn, by E.C. Griesel, a Notary  
Public, testified as follows:

By Commission:

- Q What is your name? A Ben W. Wadsworth.  
Q What is your age? A 34.  
Q What is your post office? A Bristow.  
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes.  
Q To what town do you belong? A Hickory Ground.  
Q You are employed by the Commission under special instructions  
to secure data relative to children born subsequent to May 25, 1901,  
and prior to March 25, 1905, and living on said latter date to  
citizens in the Creek tribe of Indians whose enrollment has been  
approved by the Secretary of the Interior prior to the date of the  
approval of said act, were you? A Yes.  
Q You wish to make application for the enrollment of six children  
the parents of whom are commonly known as Snake Indians? A Yes.  
Q How did you obtain this information? A You better take them up  
one at a time and then I can explain what I had to do in each case.

Mr. Wadsworth here presents a memorandum upon which appear  
the names of the children, the names of the parents, the prob-  
able age etc., upon which the applications were made.

By Commission:

- Q The first one you have here is \_\_\_\_\_ Brown, who are the parents of  
this \_\_\_\_\_ Brown? A Jim and Loda Brown.  
Q Are they both living? A Yes.  
Q To what town do they belong? A Euchee.  
Q How old is this child whose first name is unknown to you?  
A About two years old.  
Q You saw the child, did you? A Yes sir.  
Q Did you converse with the parents? A I tried to but they refused  
to talk to me.  
Q Did they understand the purpose of your visit? A Yes, I suppose  
they did, for I told them I wanted to enroll their children for them.  
Q Did they give you the information you wished? A No sir.  
Q How did you get this information? A I got the information from  
Lewis and Henry Long, brothers-in-law of Jim Brown, they are neighbors  
of Jim Brown.  
Q The neighbors could not give you the names of the children?  
A Well they knew but they would not give them to me, they said the  
father ought to give them to me.  
Q When did you see this child? A Day before yesterday.  
Q Did these parents have another child? A Yes.  
Q How old was that child? A About a year old.  
Q You saw that child at the same time? A Yes sir. I was able to see  
them for a little while only \_\_\_\_\_ for the mother took them and ran to  
the woods with them, shortly afterwards the father left me too, with  
the remark that he had to work on a house.

are  
Q Who are the parents of Suka Long? A Lewis and Nancy Long.  
Q Are they citizens of the Creek Nation? A Yes.  
Q Are they living? A Yes sir.  
Q Is this child Suka living? A Yes sir.  
Q How old is this child? A It was born April 22, 1903.  
Q How did you get the exact date? A I got it from the father.  
Q Who gave you the information? A I worried with the father two hours trying to explain the matter and that the child ought to get the allotment and that an application must be made before May the 1st, 1905, and he finally submitted and gave it to me.  
Q You saw the child yourself, did you? A Yes sir.  
Q

Q Who are the parents of Wisey Beaver? A Wattle and Nancy Beaver.  
Q Are they living? A Yes sir.  
Q They are citizens of the Creek Nation, are they? A Yes sir.  
Q When was this child born? A The child is about two years old.  
Q You saw the child? A Yes.  
Q How did you get your information? A They would not give me the necessary information.  
Q How did you get it? A I got it from one Tom Tiger. He did not know the age of the child but he gave me its name, and the name of the father and mother, but he guessed it was about two years old.  
Q You saw the child, did you? A Yes sir.

Q Who are the parents of Martha Conner? A George and Jeannetta Conner.  
Q Are they living? A Yes sir.  
Q Are they citizens of the Creek Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q Did you see this child, Martha Conner? A Yes.  
Q When was it born? A They said it was about 30 months old, that was all the information I got. They gave me some information but not sufficient; I got the rest from Hattie Grayson, a neighbor.

Q Who are the parents of Mary Pinehill? A Lasley and Sallie Pinehill.  
Q Both are living are they? and are citizens of the Creek Nation?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Did you see the child Mary? A Yes sir. to be  
Q About how old is that child? A I would judge it about eight months old.  
Q Did you have any difficulty in getting the information?  
A I worried with them about two hours, they would not give me any information at all, but Hattie Grayson, a neighbor gave me the information.

Q These people are all Snakes are they? A Yes sir.  
Q You saw these children and got all the information you have furnished us, last week? A Yes sir.  
Q Now Mr. Wadsworth, have you any statements to make to the Commission relative to the enrollment of these children? A Yes sir;

There reason was that there would be plenty of time to enroll their children, and they would not be in any hurry at all; that the land belongs to the Creek people and that the government could not beat them out of it; as far as the Government has already went ahead and enrolled and allotted us Indians without our consent we just let the government finished them up. That we would not help them finish if the matter as the government had gone ahead so far and whatever the end may be we will live and die on it. They claim that as the government has enrolled and allotted them without their consent and now we let the government go ahead and take care of the children; they won't help in anyway. Are just sitting back and refuse to give the government any help.

Q You explained the intent and purpose of the act under which we are now acting, did you? A Yes.

Q You were out among them all week, were you? A Oh yes.

E.C.Griesel, being duly sworn, on his oath, states that the above and foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

*E.C. Griesel*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5 day of May, 1905.

*Zera E. Parrish*  
Notary Public.

N.B. (3/3/5) 978  
Creek.

Wisey Beavers.

70978

70978

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
Wisey Beaver as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

## D E C I S I O N.

The record in this case shows that on April 29, 1905, an affidavit was executed in the matter of the application for the enrollment of Wisey Beaver as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation. Further proceedings were had on the same date before a Creek field party at Sapulpa, Indian Territory. Copy of letter from the Commissioner, bearing date of October 21, 1905, and a letter from the clerk in charge of a Creek enrollment field party on September 12, 1906, are attached to and made part of the record herein.

The evidence shows that the applicant is a member of the Snake faction of Creek Indians and that it was impossible to have the birth affidavit executed by the parents or a relative in the regular form although every endeavor was made by the Commissioner.

The evidence, however, is sufficiently clear to establish the fact that Wisey Beaver is the child of Wattie Beaver, whose name appears in a partial schedule of citizens by blood of the Creek Nation approved by the Secretary of the Interior on March 13, 1902, opposite roll No. 2026. Although the mother, Nancy Beaver, cannot be identified under that name on the records of this office, the fact that she is a member of the Snake faction is sufficient to warrant the conclusion that she is a Creek by blood.

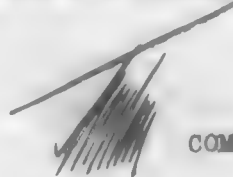
The evidence further shows that the said Wisey Beaver was born in the spring of 1903 and was still living on April 29, 1905.

The Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905 (33 Stats., 1048), provides in part as follows:

"That the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes is authorized for sixty days after the date of the approval of this act to receive and consider applications for enrollment of children born subsequent to May twenty fifth, nineteen hundred and one, and prior to March fourth, nineteen hundred and five, and living on said latter date, to citizens of the Creek tribe of Indians whose enrollment has been approved by the Secretary of the Interior prior to the date of the approval of this act; and to enroll and make allotments to such children."

-2-

It is, therefore, ordered and adjudged that the said Wisey Beaver is entitled to be enrolled as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, in accordance with the provisions of law above quoted, and the application for her enrollment as such is accordingly granted.



COMMISSIONER.

Muskogee, Indian Territory,

*January 16, 1907*

---

IN RE  
Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

as a citizen of

Nation.

Approved

190

Commissioner.

---



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

(21416)

For the Application for Enrollment, as a citizen, of the Creek Nation,  
 of Nancy Beaver during spring, horn of the spring of 1903  
 (Here insert name of child)  
 Name of Father: Wattie Beaver a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
 Name of Mother: Lochapoke Nancy " a citizen of the " Nation.  
Justices Post-office Bristow !

AFFIDAVIT OF ~~MOTHER~~ acquaintance

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }  
INDIAN TERRITORY. }  
Western District. }

I, Ben H. Wadsworth, on oath state that I am 34  
 years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation;  
 that I am an acquaintance of Wattie and Nancy Beaver, who are a citizen, by  
blood, of the Creek Nation; that a female child was  
 (Male or female)  
 born to them during the spring of 1903, that said child has been named  
Wisey Beaver, and is now living. March 4, 1905  
 WITNESSES TO MARK: B. H. Wadsworth

Must be Two Witnesses }

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29 day of April 1905

Seal

Edw. C. Grisey

NOTARY PUBLIC.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }  
INDIAN TERRITORY. }  
District. }

I, \_\_\_\_\_, a \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I at-  
 tended on Mrs. \_\_\_\_\_, wife of \_\_\_\_\_  
 on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1905; that there was born to her on said  
 date a \_\_\_\_\_ child; that said child is now living and is said to have been named  
 (MALE OR FEMALE)

WITNESSES TO MARK:

Must be Two Witnesses }

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 190\_\_\_\_\_

NOTARY PUBLIC.

(7)

217

IN RE **2374**  
Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

*Wacey Beaver*  
as a citizen of

*Green* Nation.

Approved

190

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE TERRITORIES  
FILED

*May 2 1905*

*Wacey Beaver*

*W3C*

~~978~~ *978*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

(Seal)  
IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of Wisay Beaver (Has heart name of child), born on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ \_\_\_\_\_ 1903  
Name of Father: Mathis Beaver a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Lochapoche Name of Mother: Nancy " a citizen of the " Nation.  
(Turkagee) Postoffice Bristow

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER. Acquaintance

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
Western DISTRICT. }  
I, Ben W. Wadsworth, on oath state that I am 34  
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of an acquaintance Mathis and Nancy Beaver, who is a citizen, by  
blood of the Creek Nation; that a female child was  
them born to me on \_\_\_\_\_ day of the spring of, 1903; that said child has been named  
Wisay Beaver, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:  
(Must be Two Witnesses) { \_\_\_\_\_

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29 day of April, 1905.  
(Seal) BW Wadsworth Notary Public.  
Edw. S. Sweeney

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
DISTRICT. }  
\_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. \_\_\_\_\_, wife of \_\_\_\_\_  
on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a \_\_\_\_\_  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named \_\_\_\_\_

WITNESSES TO MARK:  
(Must be Two Witnesses) { \_\_\_\_\_

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1905.  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Notary Public.

68-1-1  
NC 978

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 21,  
1905

Nancy Beaver,

Care Wattie Beaver

Bristow, Indian Territory

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor child, Wisey Beaver, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation and said to have been born in the spring of 1903, this office desires the affidavit of the mother, also of the midwife or physician in attendance at the birth of said child and a blank for that purpose is inclosed herewith.

In the event that there was no physician or midwife in attendance when said child was born, it will be necessary for you to furnish this office with the affidavits of two disinterested witnesses relative to her birth. Said affidavits must set forth said child's name, the date of her birth, the names of her parents and whether or not she was living on March 4, 1905.

Respectfully,

Commissioner

AG 978

INDEX

139412	SEP 11 1906
--------	-------------

139412

Bristow

McDermott, J.  
Bristow, Sep

States parents of Wacey  
Beaver refuses to furnish  
information relative to her  
application for enrollment.

139412

Commissioner of the  
Territory

139412

1906

of the school of the  
United States of America  
in the Territory of Oklahoma

139412

139412

REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING:  
N.O. 978

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Bristow, Indian Territory, September 12, 1906

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,

Muskogee, Indian Territory

Dear Sir:

I have the honor to report that the parents of Wisey Beaver refuse to furnish any proof in the matter of the application for her enrollment as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

Respectfully,

*James M. Drummond*  
In Charge.

JWH

H C 976

Muskegee, Indian Territory, March 1, 1907.

Nancy Beaver,

X Wattie Beaver,

Bristow, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam :--

You are hereby advised that on February 15, 1907, the Secretary of the Interior approved the enrollment of your minor child, Wisey Beaver, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, and that the name of said child appears upon the roll of New Born citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, enrolled under the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905, as number 1184.

This child is now entitled to allotment and application therefor should be made without delay at the Creek Land Office, Muskegee, Indian Territory.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE: *Bristow I D.*

*Copy.*  
CHEROKEE NATION.      CHEROKEE ROLL.

CARD NO. *978*

FIELD NO.

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME	Religion	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS					
						Year	District	No.	Name of Father	Year	District	Name of Mother	Year	District
1	<i>Beaver, Wiley</i>	<i>MS</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>M</i>					<i>Wiley Beaver</i>	<i>2026</i>		<i>Nancy Beaver</i>		
2														
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

*App #. recd 4-29-05*



CR NB 979

CR NB 979

PLEASE IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING:

H.C.979

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, November 20, 1905.

Barney Berrisaw,

Coweta, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is herewith enclosed one copy of the order of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated November 14, 1905, dismissing the application made by you for the enrollment of Mattie, Adam and Elie Jones (all deceased) as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation.

The order, with a copy of the proceedings had in the case, is this day transmitted to the Secretary of the Interior for his review and decision. The final decision of the Secretary will be made known to you as soon as this office is informed of the same.

Respectfully,

*W. C. Brown*

Acting Commissioner.

AG-979

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Mattie Jones, deceased, Adam Jones, deceased, and Elie Jones, deceased, as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation.

ORDER

The record in this case shows that on June 17, 1906, there was filed with the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes at Muskogee, Indian Territory, the application of Barney Dersaw for the enrollment of Mattie Jones, deceased, Adam Jones, deceased, and Elie Jones, deceased, as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation.

The evidence shows that said Mattie Jones, deceased, died July 27, 1900, that said Adam Jones, deceased, died June 14, 1901, and that said Elie Jones, deceased, died September 11, 1901.

It does not appear from the records of this Office that any application was made for the enrollment of said Mattie Jones, deceased, Adam Jones, deceased, and Elie Jones, deceased, or any of them, prior to or on September 1, 1904, on which date the rolls of the Creek Nation were closed by order, dated June 13, 1904, of the Secretary of the Interior, under authority in him vested by the act of Congress approved March 3, 1901 (31 Stat., 1068), nor does it appear that application was made for the enrollment of said Mattie Jones, deceased, Adam Jones, deceased, and Elie Jones, deceased, or any of them, prior to June 17, 1906.

The act of Congress approved March 3, 1905 (Public No. 212), provides:

"That the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes is authorized for sixty days after the date of the approval of this act to receive and consider applications for enrollment of children born subsequent to May twenty five, nineteen hundred and one, and prior to March fourth, nineteen hundred and five, and living on said latter date, to citizens of the Creek tribe of Indians whose enrollment has been approved by the Secretary of the Interior prior to the date of the approval of this act; and to enroll and make allotments to such children."

It is, therefore, ordered that there is no authority of law for the enrollment of said Mattie Jones, deceased, Adam Jones, deceased, and Elie Jones, deceased, or any of them, as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, and that the application for their enrollment as such should be and the same is hereby dismissed.

*Tams Bixby.*

Commissioner.

CR NB 980

CR NB 980

4

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
APRIL 29, 1905, Sapulpa, I.T.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of \_\_\_\_\_  
Brown, \_\_\_\_\_ Brown, Wisey Long, Suka Long, Martha Conner and  
Mary Finchill, as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation.

Ben Wadsworth, being duly sworn by E.C. Griesel, a Notary  
Public, testified as follows:

By Commission:

- Q What is your name? A Ben W. Wadsworth.  
Q What is your age? A 34.  
Q What is your post office? A Bristow.  
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes.  
Q To what town do you belong? A Hickory Ground.  
Q You are employed by the Commission under special instructions  
to secure data relative to children born subsequent to May 25, 1901,  
and prior to March 4, 1905, and living on said latter date to  
citizen of the Creek tribe of Indians whose enrollment has been  
approved by the Secretary of the Interior prior to the date of the  
approval of said act, were you? A Yes.  
Q You wish to make application for the enrollment of six children  
the parents of whom are commonly known as Snake Indians? A Yes.  
Q How did you obtain this information? A You better take them up  
one at a time and then I can explain what I had to do in each case.

Mr. Wadsworth here presents a memorandum upon which appear  
the names of the children, the names of the parents, the pro-  
bable age etc., upon which the applications were made.

By Commission.

- Q The first one you have here is \_\_\_\_\_ Brown; whom are the parents  
of this \_\_\_\_\_ Brown? A Jim and Loda Brown.  
Q Are they both living? A Yes.  
Q To what town do they belong? A Eucha.  
Q How old is this child whose first name is unknown to you?  
A About two years old.  
Q You saw the child, did you? A Yes sir.  
Q Did you converse with the parents? A I tried to but they refused  
to talk to me.  
Q Did they understand the purpose of your visit? A Yes, I suppose  
they did, for I told them I wanted to enroll their children for them.  
Q Did they give you the information you wished? A No sir.  
Q How did you get this information? A I got the information from  
Lewis and Henry Long, brothers-in-law of Jim Brown, they are neighbors  
of Jim Brown.  
Q The neighbors could not give you the names of the children?  
A Well they knew but they would not give them to me, they said the  
father ought to give them to me.  
Q When did you see this child? A Day before yesterday.  
Q Did these parents have another child? A Yes.  
Q How old was that child? A About a year old.  
Q You saw that child at the same time? A Yes sir. I was able to  
see them for a little while only for the mother took them and ran to  
the woods with them, shortly afterwards the father left me too, with  
the remark that he had to work on a house.

Q Where are the parents of Suka Long? A Lewis and Nancy Long.  
Q Are they citizens of the Creek Nation? A Yes.  
Q Are they living? A Yes sir.  
Q Is this child Suka living? A Yes sir.  
Q How old is that child? A It was born April 22, 1905.  
Q How did you get the exact date? A I got it from the father.  
Q Who gave you the information? A I worried with the father two hours trying to explain the matter and that the child ought to get the allotment and that an application must be made before May the 1st, 1905, and he finally submitted and gave it to me.  
Q You saw the child yourself, did you? A Yes sir.

Q Who are the parents of Wisey Beavers? A Wattie and Nancy Beaver.  
Q Are they living? A Yes sir.  
Q They are citizens of the Creek Nation, are they? A Yes sir.  
Q When was this child born? A The child is about two years old.  
Q You saw the child? A Yes.  
Q How did you get your information? A They would not give me the necessary information.  
Q How did you get it? A I got it from one Tom Tiger. He did not know the age of the child but he gave me its name, and the name of the father and mother, but he guessed it was about two years old.  
Q You saw the child, did you? A Yes sir.

Q Who are the parents of Martha Conner? A George and Jeannetta Conner.  
Q Are they living? A Yes sir.  
Q Are they citizens of the Creek Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q Did you see this child, Martha Conner? A Yes.  
Q When was it born? A They said it was about 30 months old, that was all the information I got. They gave me some information but not sufficient; I got the rest from Hattie Grayson, a neighbor.

X  
Q Who are the parents of Mary Pinehill? A Lasley and Sallie Pinehill.  
Q Both are living are they? And are citizens of the Creek Nation?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Did you see the child? A Yes sir.  
Q About how old is that child? A I would judge it to be about eight months old.  
Q Did you have any difficulty in getting the information?  
A I worried with them about two hours, they would not give me any information at all, but Hattie Grayson, a neighbor gave me the information.

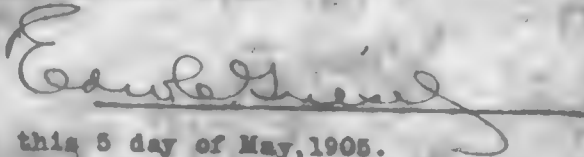
Q These people are all Snakes are they? A Yes sir.  
Q You saw these children and got all the information you have furnished us, last week? A Yes sir.  
Q Now Mr. Wadsworth, have you any statements to make to the Commission relative to the enrollment of these children? A Yes sir;

their reason was that there would be plenty of time to enroll their children, and they would not be in any hurry at all; that the land belongs to the Creek people and that the government could not beat them out of it; as far as the government has already went ahead and enrolled and allotted us Indians without our consent we just let the government finish them up. That we would not help them finish the matter as the government had gone ahead so far and whatever the end may be we will live and die on it. They claim that as the government has enrolled and allotted them without their consent and now we let the government go ahead and take care of the children; they won't help in anyway. Are just sitting back and refuse to give the government any help.

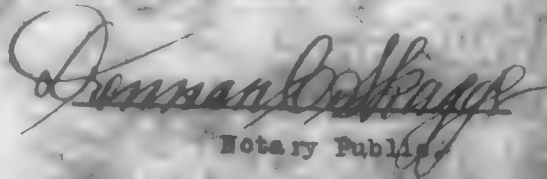
Q. You explained the intent and purpose of the act under which we are now acting, did you? A. Yes.

Q. You were out among them all week, were you? A. Oh yes.

E.C. Griesel, being duly sworn, on his oath, states that the above and foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.



Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5 day of May, 1905.

  
Notary Public

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Mary Pinehill as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

## D E C I S I O N.

The record in this case shows that an affidavit was executed on April 29, 1905, in the matter of the application for the enrollment of Mary Pinehill as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation. Further proceedings were had on the same date before a Creek enrollment field party, at Sapulpa, Indian Territory. Copy of a letter from the Commissioner, bearing date of October 21, 1905, and a letter from the clerk in charge of a Creek field party on September 12, 1906, are attached to and made part of the record herein.

The evidence shows that the applicant is a member of the Snake faction of Creek Indians and that it was impossible to have birth affidavit executed by the parents or a relative in the regular form although every endeavor was made by the Commission. The evidence, however, is sufficiently clear to establish the fact that the said Mary Pinehill is the child of Lasley Pinehill and Sallie Pinehill, whose names appear on a partial schedule of citizens by blood of the Creek Nation approved by the Secretary of the Interior March 13, 1902, opposite roll Nos. 2907 and 2908, respectively.

The evidence further shows that the said Mary Pinehill was born in the summer of 1904, and was still living on April 29, 1905.

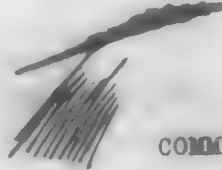
The Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905 (33 Stats., 1048), provides in part as follows:

"That the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes is authorized for sixty days after the date of the approval of this act to receive and consider applications for enrollment of children born subsequent to May twenty fifth, nineteen hundred and one, and prior to March fourth, nineteen hundred and five, and living on said latter date, to citizens of the Creek tribe of Indians whose enrollment has been approved by the Secretary of the Interior prior to the date of the approval of this act; and to enroll and make allotments to such children."



-2-

It is, therefore, ordered and adjudged that the said Mary Pinehill is entitled to be enrolled as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, in accordance with the provisions of law above quoted, and the application for her enrollment as such is accordingly granted.



COMMISSIONER.

Muskogee, Indian Territory,

January 14-1907

No. 950  
20

---

IN RE  
Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

as a citizen of

Nation.

Approved

190

Commissoner.

---

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

*Anasce*

In Re Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the *Creek* Nation,  
 of *Mary Pinehill*, born on the *during the summer of* *1901*  
(Here insert name of child)  
 Name of Father: *Luslie Pinehill*, citizen of the *Creek* Nation.  
 Name of Mother: *Sallee* " a citizen of the " Nation.  
 Post-office *Bristow*

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER. *acquainted*

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
 INDIAN TERRITORY,  
*Western* District.

I, *Ben W. Wadsworth*, on oath state that I am *34*  
 years of age and a citizen, by *blood*, of the *Creek* Nation;  
 that I am the *acquainted* wife of *Luslie and Sallee Pinehill*, who *are* a citizen, by  
*blood*, of the *Creek* Nation; that a *female* child was  
(Male or female)  
 born to me on *during the summer of* *1901*; that said child has been named  
*Mary Pinehill*, and *was* is now living *March 4, 1905*  
 WITNESSES TO MARK: *Signed B. W. Wadsworth*

Must be Two Witnesses

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *09<sup>th</sup>* day of *April* 190*5*  
*Seal* *Signed Edw. Elmesel* NOTARY PUBLIC.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
 INDIAN TERRITORY,  
 District.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, a \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I at-  
 tended on Mrs. \_\_\_\_\_, wife of \_\_\_\_\_  
 on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190*5*; that there was born to her on said  
 date a \_\_\_\_\_ child; that said child is now living and is said to have been named  
(MALE OR FEMALE)

WITNESSES TO MARK:

Must be Two Witnesses

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 190*5*  
 NOTARY PUBLIC.

Serial No. 0.2907-2955  
217

7213C  
~~980~~  
980

IN RE 2376  
Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

Mary Pinehill  
as a citizen of

Crete Nation.

Approved \_\_\_\_\_ 190

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
FILED

May 2 1905

[Signature] CHAIRMAN.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

*Seal*

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of Mary Pichee, born on the during the summer of 1904  
(Insert name of child)  
Name of Father: Jessie Pichee a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
(Indicate)  
Name of Mother: Sallie " a citizen of the " Nation.  
(Indicate)  
Postoffice Brisaw

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER. acquaintance

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
Western DISTRICT. }

I, Ben W. Madson, on oath state that I am 34  
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Jessie and Sallie Pichee, who is a citizen, by  
blood of the Creek Nation; that a female child was  
(Male or Female)  
born to me on during day of the summer of 1904; that said child has been named  
Mary Pichee, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses) }

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29 day of April, 1905.

(Seal)

Edw. B. Briesel  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE. ?

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
DISTRICT. }

on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. \_\_\_\_\_, wife of \_\_\_\_\_  
on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a  
(Male or Female)  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named \_\_\_\_\_

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses) }

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1905.

Notary Public.

NC980

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 21, 1905

Sallie Pinehill

Care Lasley Pinehill,  
Bristow, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor child, Mary Pinehill, said to have been born during the summer of 1904, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, this office desires the affidavit of the mother, also of the midwife or physician in attendance at the birth of said child and a blank for that purpose is enclosed herewith.

In the event that there was no physician or midwife in attendance when said child was born, it will be necessary for you to furnish this office with the affidavits of two disinterested witnesses relative to her birth. Said affidavits must set forth said child's name, the date of her birth, the names of her parents and whether or not she was living on March 4, 1905

Respectfully,

AG980

Commissioner

NC980

1807  
Muskogee, Indian Territory, April 11, 1906

Lasley Pinehill

Bristow Indian Territory

Dear Sir:

Receipt is acknowledged of your letter of April 7, 1906, in which you ask when you can come to file for your child, Mary Pinehill.

There is inclosed herewith copy of letter written to Sallie Pinehill, the mother of said child, October 21, 1905, which was returned to this office unclaimed.

You are advised to see that the directions in said letter are complied with.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner

HEA 54

INDEXED

69413

1000

1000

Department of the Interior

Division of Land Management

Washington, D.C.

September 15, 1906

Mr. J. M. [Name]

Washington, D.C.

Dear Sir:

McDermott, Jesse  
Bristow, I. T.  
Sept. 15, 1906.

States parents of Mary Pinhill  
refuses to furnish information  
relative to application for  
enrollment

ENROLLMENT

Bristow, I. T.  
Sept. 15, 1906

J. M. [Name]



REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING

H.O. 980

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
Bristow, Indian Territory, September 12, 1906

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory

Dear Sir:

I have the honor to report that the parents of  
Mary Pinehill refuse to furnish any proof in the matter  
of the application for her enrollment as a citizen by  
blood of the Creek Nation.

Respectfully,

*Jesse McDermott*  
In Charge.

N O 990

JWR

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 1, 1907.

Sallie Pinchill,

Lasley Pinchill,

Bristow, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam :--

You are hereby advised that on February 15, 1907, the Secretary of the Interior approved the enrollment of your minor child, Mary Pinchill, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, and that the name of said child appears upon the roll of New Born citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, enrolled under the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1906, as number 1185.

This child is now entitled to allotment and application therefor should be made without delay at the Creek Land Office, Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE: *Bristow I. I.*

*Copy*  
CHEROKEE NATION.      CHEROKEE ROLL.

CARD NO. *980*

FIELD NO.

Dawes' Roll No	NAME	Relation to Person named	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS					
						Year	District	No	Name of Father	Year	District	Name of Mother	Year	District
	<i>Cinkus, Mary</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Free</i>				<i>Lesley Pinkie</i>	<i>1907</i>		<i>Nellie Pinkie</i>	<i>1908</i>	<i>1904</i>
2														
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

*App # 1 rec'd 4 29-05*

CR NB 981

CR NB 981

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
DUSTIN, INDIAN TERRITORY, April 22, 1905.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of certain new borns as citizens of the Creek Nation.

Alex Posey being duly sworn, testified as follows:

By Commission:

Q What is your name, age and post office address?

A Alex Posey, 31 and Muskogee .

Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes sir.

Q Got your land, have you? A Yes sir.

Q You have been engaged recently in the field for the Dawes Commission securing evidence about Creek citizens or new borns?

A Yes sir.

Q Have you a list of children for whom application could not be made and about whom you have succeeded in obtaining some information?

A Yes sir.

Q You may state the conditions and the names of these children? You desire to make application for them? A Yes sir.

Q Name them.

A Span Hopiye, Tuckabatchee, Jennie Hopiye (or Barnett), Tuckabatchee have a female child about two years old. Post Office, Wetumka, Indian Territory.

Jim Davis, Kialigee, has two new born ~~children~~ children--one about two years old (boy); another (a girl) about one year old. Post Office, Mellette, Indian Territory.

Sam Butler, about three years old. Parents: Myron Butler, U.S. citizen and Lydia Fields, Quassarte No.2. Post Office, Dustin, Indian Territory.

Billy Barlow, Quassarte No.2 and Lydia Fields, Quassarte No.2 have a child about a year old. Post Office, Dustin, Indian Territory.

Q This is the information you received from relatives right around Dustin, on April 22, 1905? A Yes sir.

Q Were you informed that the parents of these children were unwilling to make application for their enrollment? A Yes sir.

Q This was the only way that the rights of these children would be saved? A Yes, sir. I made every effort to obtain direct information from the parents but in every instance they refused to give their testimony.

Lona Merrick, being duly sworn, states that the above and foregoing is a true and correct transcript of her stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

*Lona Merrick*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1 day of May, 1905.

*Edw. B. B. B.*  
Notary Public.

Indian Commission

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
FILED  
APR 4 1906

*[Handwritten signature]*

Commissions  
wife of *[Name]*  
she was the Perachattia

As further shown we have no interest in the above case.  
The only child of the said Native born of 1809.  
The name of the child has been given *[Name]*  
according to the *[Name]*  
The name of the child is *[Name]*  
The name of the child is *[Name]*

to Bureau on 1897:

*[Faint handwritten notes]*

Indian Territory,  
Now District

We, the undersigned, on oath state that we are personally acquainted with Jennie Hopkin wife of John Hopkin that ~~on the 2nd day of Jan~~ the 2nd day of Jan, 1906, a female child was born to them and had been named Lucy Hopkin and that said child was living March 4, 1906.

We further state that we have no interest in the above case.

Witnesses to mark:

Jennie Madras  
John Gray  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

John Gray  
Dick Fatt

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of March, 1906.

John Gray  
Notary public.

2445 B

712981

NBC

981

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

*Ka Cindy Napiga*  
of a citizen of

*Chick*

Nation.

Approved

190

*[Signature]*

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBE

FILED

APR 4 1908

*[Signature]*

Commissioner.

NEW BORN

*Creek 781*



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ON OR APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Quap Nation,  
 of Lorinda Hopiza, born some time in June, 1902.  
 Name of Father: Byron Hopiza (deceased), a citizen of the Quap Nation.  
 Name of Mother: Jessie Hopiza (nee Fivian), a citizen of the Quap Nation.  
 Residence Metairie Ind Ter

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
Metairie District. } Quap in French

I, Jessie Hopiza, on oath state that I am about 50  
 years of age and a citizen by birth of the Quap Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of Byron Hopiza, deceased, who is a citizen, by  
birth of the Quap Nation; that a female child was  
 born to me some time in June, 1902; that said child has been named  
Lorinda Hopiza, and was living March 4, 1905.

Witnesses to Sign: Jessie Hopiza  
 (Not to Two) } Francis Meadows  
Ally May  
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29 day of March, 1905.  
Ally May  
 Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
 District. }

I, \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I  
 attended on Mrs. \_\_\_\_\_, wife of \_\_\_\_\_  
 on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_; that there was born to her an child date a \_\_\_\_\_  
 child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named \_\_\_\_\_

Witnesses to Sign: \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Not to Two) } \_\_\_\_\_  
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_.  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 Notary Public.

EMPTY

CR NB 983

CR NB 983

Mother's roll # 9.1332

42 B C  
983

217

IN RE **1992**  
Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

*Pearl Amy Baker*

as a citizen of

*Creek* Nation.

Approved ~~NOV 10 1905~~ 190

~~Commissioner~~  
Commissioner.

CREEK ENROLLMENT.

APR 1905

NEW BORN *Creek # 983*

APR 12 1905

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of Pearl Amy Boles, born on the 23 day of Dec, 1902  
(Here insert name of child)  
Name of Father: C A Boles a citizen of the United States Nation.  
Name of Mother: Mattie Boles a citizen of the Blood Nation.  
Postoffice Broken arrow

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,

Western DISTRICT.

I, Mattie Boles, on oath state that I am 34  
years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Creek Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of C A Boles, who is a citizen, by  
of the United States Nation; that a Female child was  
(Male or Female.)  
born to me on 23 day of December, 1902 that said child has been named  
Pearl Amy Boles, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10 day of April, 1905.

Com. Exp 10/25 1906. W H Cooper Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,

Western DISTRICT.

I, Lula M. Hall, a Mid-wif, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Mattie Boles, wife of C A Boles  
on the 23 day of December, 1902 that there was born to her on said date a Female  
(Male or Female.)  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Pearl Amy Boles  
Lula M. Hall

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10 day of April, 1905.

Com. Exp 10/25 1906. W H Cooper Notary Public.

CR NB 984

CR NB 984

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
DUSTIN, INDIAN TERRITORY, April 22, 1905.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of certain new borns as citizens of the Creek Nation.

Alex Posey being duly sworn, testified as follows:

By Commission:

Q What is your name, age and post office address?

A Alex Posey, 31 and Muskogee .

Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes sir.

Q Got your land, have you? A Yes sir.

Q You have been engaged recently in the field for the Dawes Commission securing evidence about Creek citizens or new borns?

A Yes sir.

Q Have you a list of children for whom application could not be made and about whom you have succeeded in obtaining some information?

A Yes sir.

Q You may state the conditions and the names of these children? You desire to make application for them? A Yes sir.

Q Name them.

A Span Hopiye, Tuckabatchee, Jennie Hopiye (or Barnett), Tuckabatchee have a female child about two years old. Post Office, Wetumka, Indian Territory.

Jim Davis, Kialigeo, has two new born ~~six~~ children--one about two years old (boy); another (a girl) about one year old. Post Office, Mellette, Indian Territory.

Sam Butler, about three years old. Parents: Myron Butler, U.S. citizen and Lydia Fields, Quassarte No.2. Post Office, Dustin, Indian Territory.

Billy Barlow, Quassarte No.2 and Lydia Fields, Quassarte No.2 have a child about a year old. Post Office, Dustin, Indian Territory.

Q This is the information you received from relatives right around Dustin, on April 22, 1905? A Yes sir.

Q Were you informed that the parents of these children were unwilling to make application for their enrollment? A Yes sir.

Q This was the only way that the rights of these children would be saved? A Yes, sir. I made every effort to obtain direct information from the parents but in every instance they refused to give their testimony.

Lena Merrick, being duly sworn, states that the above and foregoing is a true and correct transcript of her stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

Lena Merrick

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2 day of May, 1905.

Edw. J. G. G. G.  
Notary Public.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
Dustin, I. T., June 8, 1905.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Sam  
Butler as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

LYDIA FIELDS, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Through Alex Posey Official Interpreter:

BY COMMISSION:

- Q What is your name? A Lydia Fields.  
Q How old are you? A About twenty-two.  
Q What is your post office address? A Dustin.  
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q To what town do you belong? A Quasarte NO. 2.  
Q Have you a child named Sam Butler? A No, sir, I have a child  
named Eddie Butler. I never had a child named Sam.  
Q Who is Eddie Butler's father? A A white man by the name of  
Butler.  
Q Was he your lawful husband at the time Eddie was born? A No,  
sir, I was never married to him. He left our neighborhood about the  
time the child was born and I have never heard of him since.  
Q How old is Eddie? A The child is four years old this June.  
Q Is Eddie living? A Yes, sir, he is now with his grandfather up  
at Alabama.  
Q Who attended on you at the birth of the child? A Ahne Davis, who  
lives in Alabama Town.  
Q Have you another child who is about a year old? A I had a young  
child that died before it was a year old.  
Q When did the child die? A He died a day before the Loyal Creek  
Payment began at Weleetka, and that was last November.  
Q What was that child's name? A It died un-named.  
Q Who was the child's father? A Billy Barlow.  
Q Is Billy Barlow your lawful husband? A No, sir, he is married to  
another woman.  
Q The youngest child then that you have is Eddie Butler? A Yes,  
sir, I have never had but the two children.

---ooo000ooo---

I, D. C. Skaggs, on oath state that the above and foregoing is a  
full and true transcript of my stenographic notes as taken in said  
cause on said date.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1905.

Notary Public.



27

20

A

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD



*Sammy*

as a child of

*Arub*

Nation.

Approved,

190

Commissioner.

*Born June 15 - 1901*

*Not in...*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER OF THE GENERAL LAND OFFICE.

FILED

*Sept. 9. 1901*

A. J. C. ...

NEW BORN *Arub* #984

*N.B.C.*

*984*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of Dammy (Here insert name of child), born on the 15 day of June, 1901  
Name of Father: Butler, a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Name of Mother: Liddy Fields, a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Post-office, Atsunka I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

I, Liddy Fields, on oath state that I am 26  
years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Butler, who is a citizen, by  
it, of the Creek Nation, that a male child was  
born to me on the 15 day of June, 1901; that said child has been  
named Dammy, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Charles Roachman  
go Berry

Liddy Fields  
her  
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9 day of September, 1901.

William J. Martin  
NOTARY PUBLIC.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

I, Abraam Fields, 50 years of age, on oath state that I  
was present when Liddy Fields, illegal wife of Butler, was confined,  
attended on, Mrs. Liddy Fields, on the 15 day of June, 1901; that there was born to her on  
said date a male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
named Dammy.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Charles Roachman  
go Berry

Abraam Fields  
his  
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9 day of September, 1901.

William J. Martin  
NOTARY PUBLIC.

217

*76 984*

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Eddie Butler*

as a citizen of

*Chick*

Nation.

Approved

190

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Chick Nation,  
of Eddie Butler (Here insert name of child), born on the fourth day of June, 1901,  
Name of Father: Myron Butler a citizen of the U.S. Nation,  
Name of Mother: Lydia Field a citizen of the Chick Nation.  
Postoffice Austin Ind Ter

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
DISTRICT. }

I, \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I am \_\_\_\_\_  
years of age and a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_ of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of \_\_\_\_\_, who is a citizen, by \_\_\_\_\_  
of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation; that a \_\_\_\_\_ (Male or Female) child was  
born to me on \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1901; that said child has been named  
\_\_\_\_\_, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1905.

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
Wootton DISTRICT. }

I, Abner Davis, a midwife, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs Lydia Field, at its lawful wife of Myron Butler  
on the day of June, 1901; that there was born to her on said date a male  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Eddie Butler.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2 day of April, 1906.

Notary Public.

g e e

720904

217

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Fiddie / Miller*

as a citizen of

*Creek*

Nation.

Approved

190




Commissioner.

*Original Application  
made April, 22, 1905.*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
FILED

*Nov. 20, 1906,*



COMMISSIONER

*Act of Mar. 3, 1905.*

**NEW BORN**

**CREEK No.**



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of Eddie Butler, born on the 15 day of June, 1901  
(Here insert name of child)  
Name of Father: Miron Butler a citizen of the U.S. Nation.  
Name of Mother: Lydia Field a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Postoffice Lustin St

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
McMurrin DISTRICT. }

I, Lydia Field, on oath state that I am 23  
years of age and a citizen by blood, of the Creek Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Miron Butler, who is a citizen, by  
U.S., of the U.S. Nation; that a male child was  
(Male or Female.)  
born to me on 15 day of June, 1901; that said child has been named  
Eddie Butler, and was living March 4, 1906. and is now  
living Lydia & Field  
marry

WITNESSES TO MARK:  
(Must be Two Witnesses) J. McDermott  
A. H. Fairfield

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10 day of November, 1906.  
My commission  
Expires July 25 1907  
J. McDermott  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
DISTRICT. }

I, \_\_\_\_\_, a \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. \_\_\_\_\_, wife of \_\_\_\_\_  
on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1 \_\_\_\_\_; that there was born to her on said date a \_\_\_\_\_  
(Male or Female.)  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named \_\_\_\_\_

WITNESSES TO MARK:  
(Must be Two Witnesses) { \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1906.  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Notary Public.

---

IN RE  
Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

as a citizen of

Nation.

Approved

190

Commissioner.

---

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of Eddie Butler (Here insert name of child), born  somewhere in June, 1905  
Name of Father: Myron Butler a citizen of the U.S. Nation  
Name of Mother: Lydia Guleb a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Postoffice Dustin Ind Ter

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
DISTRICT. }

~~I, \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I am \_\_\_\_\_  
years of age and a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_ of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of \_\_\_\_\_, who is a citizen, by  
\_\_\_\_\_ of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation; that a \_\_\_\_\_ child was  
(Male or Female.)  
born to me on \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1905; that said child has been named  
\_\_\_\_\_, and was living March 4, 1905.~~

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1905.

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
Western DISTRICT. }

I, Anne Davis, a midwife, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs Lydia Guleb wife of Myron Butler  
on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a  
(Male or Female.)  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named \_\_\_\_\_

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1905.

Notary Public.



HC 984.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, November 30, 1906.

Jesse McDermott,

Creek Enrollment Field Party,

Dustin, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

On September 9, 1901, there was filed with this office an application in affidavit form, for the enrollment of Sammie, minor child of Butler and Liddy Fields, as a citizen of the Creek Nation; on April 28, 1905, further information was received concerning said child. This office requires proof as to whether said child was living March 4, 1905, and the complete record in same is herewith enclosed.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

IM-267.

H C 900

JWR

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 1, 1907.

Lydia Field,

Dustin, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam :--

You are hereby advised that on February 15, 1907, the Secretary of the Interior approved the enrollment of your minor child, Eddie Butler, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, and that the name of said child appears upon the roll of New Born citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, enrolled under the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905, as number 1186.

This child is now entitled to allotment and application therefor should be made without delay at the Creek Land Office, Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

RESIDENCE:

Copy

CARD NO. 984

CHEROKEE NATION. CHEROKEE ROLL.

POST OFFICE:

Austin TN

FIELD NO.

Born

Dewas' Roll No.	NAME	Age	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS				
					Year	District	No.	Name of Father	Year	District	Name of Mother	
	Rudler Nans	3	m	12				Myron Butts			Lydia Fields	7690 6-15-05
2												
3												
4												
5												
6												
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												
12												
13												
14												
15												
16												
17												
18												

App received 4-22-05

Myron Butts

CR NB 985

CR NB 985

NO 986.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 18, 1907.

Lydia Fields,

Dustin, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

There is herewith enclosed one copy of the Statement and Order of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 18, 1907, dismissing the application made by you for the enrollment of your minor child, \_\_\_\_\_ Barlow, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

LX-68.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
DUSTIN, INDIAN TERRITORY, April 22, 1905.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of certain new borns as citizens of the Creek Nation.

Alex Posey being duly sworn, testified as follows:

By Commission:

Q What is your name, age and post office address?

A Alex Posey, 31 and Muskogee .

Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes sir.

Q Got your land, have you? A Yes sir.

Q You have been engaged recently in the field for the Dawes Commission securing evidence about Creek citizens or new borns?

A Yes sir.

Q Have you a list of children for whom application could not be made and about whom you have succeeded in obtaining some information?

A Yes sir.

Q You may state the conditions and the names of these children? You desire to make application for them? A Yes sir.

Q Name them.

A Span Hopiye, Tuckabatchee, Jennie Hopiye (or Barnett), Tuckabatchee have a female child about two years old. Post Office, Wetumka, Indian Territory.

Jim Davis, Kialigee, has two new born citizen children--one about two years old (boy); another (a girl) about one year old. Post Office, Mellette, Indian Territory.

Sam Butler, about three years old. Parents: Myron Butler, U.S. citizen and Lydia Fields, Quassarte No. 2. Post Office, Dustin, Indian Territory.

Billy Barlow, Quassarte No. 2 and Lydia Fields, Quassarte No. 2 have a child about a year old. Post Office, Dustin, Indian Territory.

Q This is the information you received from relatives right around Dustin, on April 22, 1905? A Yes sir.

Q Were you informed that the parents of these children were unwilling to make application for their enrollment? A Yes sir.

Q This was the only way that the rights of these children would be saved? A Yes, sir. I made every effort to obtain direct information from the parents but in every instance they refused to give their testimony.

Lona Merrick, being duly sworn, states that the above and foregoing is a true and correct transcript of her stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

*Lona Merrick*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9 day of May, 1905.

*Charles Green*  
Notary Public.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
Dustin, I. T., June 8, 1903.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Sam  
Butler as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

LYDIA FIELDS, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Through Alex Pesey Official Interpreter:

BY COMMISSION:

- Q What is your name? A Lydia Fields.  
Q How old are you? A About twenty-two.  
Q What is your post office address? A Dustin.  
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q To what town do you belong? A Quasarte NO. 2.  
Q Have you a child named Sam Butler? A No, sir, I have a child  
named Eddie Butler. I never had a child named Sam.  
Q Who is Eddie Butler's father? A A white man by the name of  
Butler.  
Q Was he your lawful husband at the time Eddie was born? A No,  
sir, I was never married to him. He left our neighborhood about the  
time the child was born and I have never heard of him since.  
Q How old is Eddie? A The child is four years old this June.  
Q Is Eddie living? A Yes, sir, he is now with his grandfather up  
at Alabama.  
Q Who attended on you at the birth of the child? A Anne Davis, who  
lives in Alabama Town.  
Q Have you another child who is about a year old? A I had a young  
child that died before it was a year old.  
Q When did the child die? A He died a day before the Loyal Creek  
Payment began at Weleetka, and that was last November.  
Q What was that child's name? A It died un-named.  
Q Who was the child's father? A Billy Barlow.  
Q Is Billy Barlow your lawful husband? A No, sir, he is married to  
another woman.  
Q The youngest child then that you have is Eddie Butler? A Yes,  
sir, I have never had but the two children.

*did not 1904 un-named*

---oooOOooo---

I, D. C. Skaggs, on oath state that the above and foregoing is a  
full and true transcript of my stenographic notes as taken in said  
cause on said date.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1903.

Notary Public.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
 COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
Barlow, deceased, as a citizen by blood of the Creek  
Nation.

.....

STATEMENT AND ORDER.

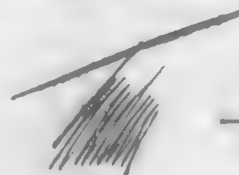
The record in this case shows that on April 22, 1905,  
 application was made by oral testimony, given under oath, supple-  
 mented by further testimony given under oath on June 8, 1905, for  
 the enrollment of Barlow, deceased, as a citizen by blood  
of the Creek Nation, under the provisions of the Act of Congress  
approved March 3, 1905.

It appears from the evidence filed in this matter that  
 said Barlow, deceased, was born less than one year before  
the day of its death, which occurred in November 1904.

The Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905 (33 Stats.,  
 10 48), provides:

That the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes is  
authorized for sixty days after the date of the approval of  
this act to receive and consider applications for enrollment,  
of children born subsequent to May twenty-fifth, nineteen  
hundred and one, and prior to March fourth, nineteen hundred  
and five, and living on said latter date, to citizens of the  
Creek tribe of Indians, whose enrollment has been approved  
by the Secretary of the Interior prior to the approval of  
this act; and to enroll and make allotments to such children."

It is, therefore, ordered that the application for the  
 enrollment of said Barlow, deceased, as a citizen by  
blood of the Creek Nation, be, and the same is, hereby dismissed.



\_\_\_\_\_  
 Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory.  
JAN 15 1907



EMPTY

CR NB 987

CR NB 987

2447 R  
© 987

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
April 15, 1905, Muskogee, I.T.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of certain new borns as citizens of the Creek Nation.

Alex Posey, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

By Commission:

- Q What is your name, age and post office address?
- A Alex Posey, 31, Muskogee.
- Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes sir.
- Q Got your land, have you? A Yes sir.
- Q Have you been engaged recently in the field for the Dawes Commission securing evidence about Creek citizens or new borns?
- A Yes sir.
- Q Have you a list of children for whom application could not be made and about whom you have succeeded in obtaining some information?
- A Yes sir.
- Q You may state the conditions and the names of these children? You desire to make application for them? A Yes sir.
- Q Name them.
- A Peepsie Manley, born December 22, 1904. Parents: Tom Manley, Eufaula Canadian Town and Katie Scott, Tulsa Canadian Town. PO at office ~~address~~, Eufaula, Indian Territory.
- Setepakee Scott, five years and three months old. Parents: Edward Scott, Eufaula Canadian Town and Tana Scott, Tulsa Canadian Town. Post office, Eufaula, Indian Territory.
- Mahlahsee Mitchell, male, born January 1903. Parents: Lewis Mitchell, Eufaula Canadian Town and Bettie Mitchell, Eufaula Canadian Town. Post office, Eufaula, Indian Territory.
- Nettie Hill, born March 10, 1904. Parents: John Hill, Okfusky Canadian and Sarah Deer, Quassartex No. 1. Post office, Eufaula, Indian Territory.
- John Williams, born July 4, 1904. Parents: Thomas Williams, Cussehta Town and Annie Billy, Eufaula, Canadian Town. Post Office, Eufaula, Indian Territory.
- Q This is the information you received from relatives right around Eufaula on April 15, 1905? A Yes sir.
- Q Were you informed that the parents of these children were unwilling to make application for their enrollment? A Yes sir.
- Q This was the only way that the rights of these children could be saved? A Yes sir. I made every effort to obtain direct information from the parents but in every instance they refused to give their testimony.

Lona Merrick, being duly sworn, states that the above and foregoing is a true and correct transcript of her stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9th (Signed) Lona Merrick. day of May, 1905. (Signed-) Edw. C. Griesel, Notary Public.  
I, Lona Merrick, solemnly swear that I copied the above testimony from the original on the 18th day of July, 1905, and that it is a true copy of same.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18th day of July, 1905.

*Lona Merrick*  
*Edw. C. Griesel*  
Notary Public.

IN RE  
Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

*Pepsiie Mauley*  
as a citizen of

*Creek,* Nation.

Approved \_\_\_\_\_ 190 \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
**FILED**

*10/17-05*

*[Signature]*  
COMMISSIONER.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

*No. 987.*

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the *Creek* Nation,  
of *Pepsie Manley* - *or about* born on the *22* day of *December*, 19*04*  
(Here insert name of child)  
Name of Father: *Tom Manley* a citizen of the *Creek* Nation,  
*Enfanta Canadian*  
Name of Mother: *Katy Manley (nee Scott)* a citizen of the *Creek* Nation,  
*Tulsa Canadian*  
Postoffice *Enfanta, T, T.*

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
DISTRICT. }

I, \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I am \_\_\_\_\_  
years of age and a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_ of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of \_\_\_\_\_, who is a citizen, by \_\_\_\_\_  
of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation; that a \_\_\_\_\_ child was  
(Male or Female)  
born to me on \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1905; that said child has been named \_\_\_\_\_  
and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses) }

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1905.

Notary Public.

*acquaintances.*  
AFFIDAVIT OF ~~ACQUAINTANCE~~ *ACQUAINTANCES.*

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
*Western* DISTRICT. }

*we* the undersigned \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that *we*  
*acquainted with* *Tom Manley* (nee *Scott*) wife of *Tom Manley*  
*attended by Mrs. Katy Manley* on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a *female*  
(Male or Female)  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named *Pepsie Manley*.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses) }

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *11* day of *Sept*, 1905.

Notary Public.

# 2447

MBC  
987

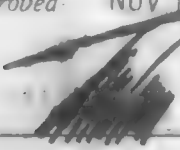
IN RE

Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

*Pepsie Manley*  
as a citizen of

*Creek* Nation

Approved: ~~NOV 10 1905~~ 190



Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

*5-7-2005*  


CHAIRMAN

NEW BORN

*Creek # 987*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of Pepsie Manley (Here insert name of child.) born on the 22 day of December, 1904  
Name of Father: Tom Manley a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Name of Mother: Katy Manley (Wescott) a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Tulsa Boardman Town, Eufaula, I. T.  
Postoffice

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER. Child present

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT.

I, Katy Manley, on oath state that I am about 18  
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Tom Manley, who is a citizen, by  
blood of the Creek Nation; that a female child was  
(Male or Female.)  
born to me on 22 day of December, 1904, that said child has been named  
Pepsie Manley, and was is now living on March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)  
D. Skaggs  
Ally Ross

Katy X Manley  
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

17 day of

May

1905

Drennan Skaggs  
Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT.

I, Edward Scott, on oath state that I  
my daughter Katy Manley, wife of Tom Manley  
on the 22 day of December, 1904; that there was born to her on said date a female  
(Male or Female.)  
child; that said child was on March 4, 1905 living and is said to have been named Pepsie Manley.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)  
D. Skaggs  
Ally Ross

Edward X Scott  
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

22 day of

May

1905

Drennan Skaggs  
Notary Public

CR NB 988

CR NB 988



If this is a card  
case - better make  
enrollment case of  
it. If new birth  
affidavit, it is not  
entitled - how to say

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
April 29, 1905, Eufaula, I.T.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
certain new borns as citizens of the Creek Nation.

Alex Fossey being duly sworn testified as follows:

By Commission:

Q What is your name, age and post office address?

A Alex Fossey, 31, Muskogee.

Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes sir.

Q Got your land, have you? A Yes sir.

Q Have you been engaged recently in the field for the Dawes  
Commission securing evidence about Creek citizens or new borns?

A Yes sir.

Q Have you a list of children for whom application could not be  
made and about whom you have succeeded in obtaining some information?

A Yes sir.

Q You may state the conditions and the names of these children?  
You desire to make application for them? A Yes sir.

Q Name them.

(1) Esopais Manley, born December 22, 1904. Parents: Tom Manley,  
Eufaula Canadian Town and Katie Scott, Tulsa Canadian Town. Post  
Office, Eufaula, Indian Territory.

(2) Sapanakas Scott, five years and three months old. Parents:  
Edward Scott, Eufaula Canadian Town and Tana Scott, Tulsa Canadian  
Town. Post Office, Eufaula, Indian Territory.

(3) Mahlahsee Mitchell, male, born January, 1903. Parents: Lewis  
Mitchell, Eufaula Canadian Town and Bettie Mitchell, Eufaula  
Canadian Town. Post Office, Eufaula, Indian Territory.

(4) Nettie Hill, born March 10, 1904. Parents: John Hill, Okfusky  
Canadian and Sarah Deere, Quarwate No. 1. Post Office, Eufaula,  
Indian Territory.

(5) John Williams, born July 4, 1904. Parents: Thomas Williams,  
Cussehta Town and Annie Billy, Eufaula Canadian Town. Post Office  
Eufaula, Indian Territory.

Q This is the information you received from relatives right around  
Eufaula, on April 15, 1905? A Yes sir.

Q Were you informed that the parents of these children were unwill-  
ing to make application for their enrollment? A Yes sir.

Q This was the only way that the rights of these children could be  
saved? A Yes sir. I made every effort to obtain direct information  
from the parents but in every instance they refused to give their  
testimony.

Lena Merrick, being duly sworn, states that the above  
and foregoing is a true and correct transcript of her stenographic  
notes as taken in said cause on said date.

*Lena Merrick*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9 day of May, 1905.

*Edward D. [Signature]*  
Notary Public.

20 998

No. 2447.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
Bufaula, I. T., May 17, 1905.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Setepakee Scott as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

KATY MANLEY, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Through Alex Posey Official Interpreter:

BY COMMISSION:

- Q What is your name? A Katy Manley.
- Q What is your age? A About 18.
- Q What is your post office address? A Bufaula.
- Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir.
- Q To what town do you belong? A Tulsa Canadian.
- Q Do you know Edward and Tana Scott? A Yes, sir, they are my parents.
- Q Have you a sister named Setepakee Scott? A Yes, sir.
- Q Is Setepakee her proper name? A Millie is her proper name. Setepakee is only a nick-name.
- Q Do you know when she was born? A She was born during cotton picking time and will be five years old next autumn.
- Q Do you know whether or not application has been made for her enrollment as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation? A I do not know.
- Q Where is she living is she? A Yes, sir.
- Q To what town do the parents of this child belong? A The father belongs to Bufaula Canadian and the mother to Tulsa Canadian Town.

---ooo000ooo---

I, D. C. Skaggs, on oath state that the above and foregoing is a full and true transcript of my stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17 day of JUL 17 1905 1905.

*D. C. Skaggs*  
*Edw. C. Skaggs*  
Notary Public

No. 2447.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
Mufaula, I. T., May 23, 1905.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Setepakee Scott as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

EDWARD SCOTT, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Through Alex Posey Official Interpreter:

BY COMMISSION:

- Q What is your name? A Edward Scott.  
Q How old are you? A 45.  
Q What is your post office address? A Mufaula.  
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q To what town do you belong? A Mufaula, Canadian.  
Q Do you make application for the enrollment of your minor child, Setepakee Scott, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q When was she born? A Five years and four and a half months ago. I think the Town officers of Tulsa Canadian Town made a record of the birth of the child.  
Q Who are the town officers? A The child was born during Lewis Deere's term as member of the Creek Council.  
Q You are positive are you that the child is that old? A Yes, sir.  
Q What is the name of the child's mother? A TanaScott.  
Q To what town does she belong? A Tulsa Canadian.  
Q Do you know whether or not the child is enrolled? A I think that Lewis Deere enrolled the child but I do not know whether the child has been enrolled by the Commission or not.  
Q Is Setepakee a boy or girl? A Girl.

---ooo000ooo---

I, D. C. Skaggs, on oath state that the above and foregoing is a full and true transcript of my stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17 day of JUL 17 1905 1905.

*D. C. Skaggs*  
Notary Public.

N.C. # 988

Transferred from New  
Crest (Postcard # 988)

NC 988

Setepakeu Scott,  
C. I. # 4702.

Listed on Crest (Indian  
Card File) No. 4702.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Setepakee Scott as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

## D E C I S I O N .

The records in the possession of the Commissioner show that on April 15, 1905, Alex Posey made application for the enrollment of certain children of citizens by blood of the Creek Nation in order that their rights may be protected, the parents of said children having refused to make application for them, which said application embraced the name of one, Setepakee Scott. Further proceedings were had May 17, 1905, and May 23, 1905.

The evidence shows that said Setepakee Scott is the daughter of Edward Scott and Tana Scott (who is identified as Tena Scott), whose names appear upon a partial schedule of citizens by blood of the Creek Nation approved by the Secretary of the Interior, March 28, 1902, opposite numbers 8535 and 8536 respectively.

The evidence further shows that on May 23, 1905, said child was five years, four and one-half months old, and that said child was living July 1, 1900.

Although the application herein was not made within the time designated by the Secretary of the Interior under the authority in him vested by the provisions of the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1901 (31 Stats., L.1010), jurisdiction to consider the same under the Act of Congress of June 30, 1902, was given to this office and the Department by the provisions of Section 1 of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906, (34 Stats.L. 137)

It is, therefore, ordered and adjudged that the said Setepakee Scott is entitled to enrollment under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1902 (32 Stat. 500), and the application for her enrollment as such is accordingly granted.

uskogee, Indian Territory.

JAN 26 1907



COMMISSIONER.

988

Dustin, Indian Territory, June 3, 1905.

Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskegee, Indian Territory.

Gentlemen:

I return herewith copies of testimony taken in the following cases, as I find it impossible to secure further evidence:

Sarty, Enrollment No. 520.  
Chepe and Pelle Homahta, Creek Indian Card Field No. 2671.  
Katy and Nacey Gano, No. 2465 B.  
William Tiger, No. \_\_\_\_\_ B.  
Amy Kelly, No. 2467, B.  
Heliswa and Kaska Beaver, No. 2466 B.  
Lena Bear, No. \_\_\_\_\_ B.  
✓ Setepake Scott, No. 2447 B.  
Mahlahsee Mitchell, No. 2447 B.  
Susanna and Onate Johnson, No. 2468 B.

Respectfully,

(Signed) Alex Fossey,

Clerk in Charge Creek Field Party.

MC 988.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, June 21, 1906.

Edward Scott,

Bufaula, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor child, Setepakee Scott, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, you are advised that it is required that you furnish this office with the affidavits of the mother of said child, and the midwife who attended her at its birth, said affidavits showing the name of the child, the names of its parents, the date of birth, and whether said child was living March 4, 1906, and for this purpose there is herewith enclosed a blank affidavit. This matter should receive your immediate attention.

It appears from the testimony taken in this matter that said child is also called Millie Scott, and in filling out the said affidavit you are requested to insert the correct name of the applicant.

Respectfully,

1 BA

Commissioner.



CR NB 989

CR NB 989

2447-B

H3E989

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
April 15, 1905, Muskogee, I.T.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of certain new borns as citizens of the Creek Nation.

Alex Posey, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

By Commission:

- Q What is your name, age and post office address?
- A Alex Posey, 31, Muskogee.
- Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes sir.
- Q Got your land, have you? A Yes sir.
- Q Have you been engaged recently in the field for the Dawes Commission securing evidence about Creek citizens or new borns?
- A Yes sir.
- Q Have you a list of children for whom application could not be made and about whom you have succeeded in obtaining some information?
- A Yes sir.
- Q You may state the conditions and the names of these children? You desire to make application for them? A Yes sir.
- Q Name them.
- A Peepsie Manley, born December 22, 1904. Parents: Tom Manley, Bufaula Canadian Town and Katie Scott, Tulsa Canadian Town. PO at -office ~~address~~, Bufaula, Indian Territory.
- Getepakee Scott, five years and three months old. Parents: Edward Scott, Bufaula Canadian Town and Tana Scott, Tulsa Canadian Town. Post office, Bufaula, Indian Territory.
- Mahlahsee Mitchell, male, born January 1903. Parents: Lewis Mitchell, Bufaula Canadian Town and Bettie Mitchell, Bufaula Canadian Town. Post office, Bufaula, Indian Territory.
- Hettie Hill, born March 10, 1904. Parents: John Hill, Okfusky Canadian and Sarah Deer, Quassartex No. 1. Post office, Bufaula, Indian Territory.
- John Williams, born July 4, 1904. Parents: Thomas Williams, Cussehta Town and Annie Billy, Bufaula, Canadian Town. Post Office, Bufaula, Indian Territory.
- Q This is the information you received from relatives right around Bufaula on April 15, 1905? A Yes sir.
- Q Were you informed that the parents of these children were unwilling to make application for their enrollment? A Yes sir.
- Q This was the only way that the rights of these children could be saved? A Yes sir. I made every effort to obtain direct information from the parents but in every instance they refused to give their testimony.

Lena Merrick, being duly sworn, states that the above and foregoing is a true and correct transcript of her stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9 day of May, 1905. Signed Lena Merrick.  
(Signed) Edw. C. Griesel, Notary Public.

I, Lena Merrick, solemnly swear that I copied the above testimony from the original on the 18th day of July, 1905, and that it is a true copy of same.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18th day of July, 1905.  
Edw. C. Griesel  
Notary Public.

No. 2447.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
Eufaula, I. T., May 17, 1905.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Mahlahsee Mitchell as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

WELAH COCHE, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Through Alex Posey Official Interpreter:

BY COMMISSION:

- Q What is your name? A Welah Coche.  
Q How old are you? A I do not know my age.

Witness appears to be about 65 years old.

- Q What is your post office address? A Eufaula.  
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q To what town do you belong? A Eufaula Canadian Town.  
Q Do you know Lewis and Bettie Mitchell? A Yes, sir.  
Q What relation are they to you? A Bettie is my grandchild.  
Q Do you know a child of theirs named Mahlahsee Mitchell? A Yes, sir, I saw the child a few days after it was born.  
Q How old is the child? A The child is going on two years old.  
Q When was it born? A It was born in the fall of the year. I remember that the mother, after she was over her sickness, was picking cotton.  
Q Is the child living? A Yes, sir.  
Q Is it a boy or girl? A Boy.  
Q Do you know why the parents have not made application for the enrollment of this child? A Because they are members of the Snake Faction.

BETTIE MITCHELL, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Through Alex Posey Official Interpreter:

BY COMMISSION:

- Q What is your name? A Bettie Mitchell.  
Q How old are you? A About thirty.  
Q What is your post office address? A Eufaula.  
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q To what town do you belong? A Eufaula Canadian.  
Q Do you make application for the enrollment of your minor child Mahlahsee Mitchell as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir, Mahlahsee means Morris.  
Q How old is the child? A The child is over a year old. It was born January 14, 1904.  
Q Did you make a record of the birth of the child? A Yes, sir.

The witness presents a piece of paper upon which is found the following writing:  
"Morris Mitchell born Jan. 14, in 1904."

- Q Who made this record? A The father, Lewis Mitchell.  
Q When did he make the record? A At the birth of the child.  
Q Welah Coche the grandmother of the child, gave testimony in this case today and she swore that the child was born in the fall of the year? A She was mistaken the child was born in January.

No. 2447-----2.

Q Who attended on you at the birth of the child? A No one but the father.

---ooo000ooo---

I, D. C. Skaggs, on oath state that the above and foregoing is a full and true transcript of my stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1905.

Notary Public.

70987

217

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

*Morris Mitchell*

as a citizen of

*Creek*

Nation.

Approved

190

Commissioner.

9-21-1905

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of Morris Mitchell, <sup>or about</sup> born on the 14 day of January, 1904,  
(Here insert name of child)  
Name of Father: Lewis Mitchell a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Oufaha Okumadim.  
Name of Mother: Bettie Mitchell a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Oufaha Okumadim.  
Postoffice \_\_\_\_\_

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
Western DISTRICT. }

I, \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I am \_\_\_\_\_  
years of age and a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_ of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of \_\_\_\_\_, who is a citizen, by \_\_\_\_\_  
of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation; that a \_\_\_\_\_ child was  
(Male or Female.)  
born to me on \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1904; that said child has been named  
\_\_\_\_\_, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses) {

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1905.

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
Western DISTRICT. }

~~I, the undersigned~~ \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I ~~am~~  
~~am personally acquainted with~~ \_\_\_\_\_, wife of Lewis Mitchell  
~~residing on Mrs. Bettie Mitchell~~ Bettie Mitchell  
~~on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1904;~~ <sup>or about the 14<sup>th</sup> day of Jan. 1904,</sup>  
that there was born to her on said date a \_\_\_\_\_  
(Male or Female.)  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Morris Mitchell

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses) {

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11 day of September, 1905,

Grennan B. Skaggs  
Notary Public.

N.B. Co.

989

IN RE  
Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

*Morris Mitchell*

as a citizen of

*Creek* Nation

Approved ~~NOV 10 1905~~ 190

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
Commissioner of Indian Affairs, U.S. Office of Indian Affairs.

FILED

May 17-1905

NEW BORN

*Creek #989*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
Name of Applicant: Morris Mitchell, born on the 14 day of January, 1904  
Name of Father: Lewis Mitchell a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Name of Mother: Bettie Mitchell a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Postoffice: Okfuskee, Okla.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT.

I, Bettie Mitchell, on oath state that I am about 30 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Lewis Mitchell, who is a citizen, by blood of the Creek Nation; that a male child was born to me on 14 day of January, 1904, that said child has been named Morris Mitchell, and is now living on March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK: Bettie Mitchell mark  
(Must be Two Witnesses.) { Adam Munday

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17 day of May, 1905  
Dreman B. Skaggs  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT.

I, Lewis Mitchell, on oath state that I attended on Mrs. Bettie Mitchell on the 14 day of January, 1904; that there was born to her on said date a male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been named Morris Mitchell was born on March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK: Lewis Mitchell mark  
(Must be Two Witnesses.) { Dreman B. Skaggs  
Adam Munday

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17 day of May, 1905  
Dreman B. Skaggs  
Notary Public.



C 989.

Dustin, Indian Territory, June 3, 1908.

Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Gentlemen:

I return herewith copies of testimony taken in the following cases, as I find it impossible to secure further evidence:

Sarty, Enrollment No. 520.  
Chepe and Folla Hemahta, Creek Indian Card Field No. 2871.  
Katy and Nacey Gano, No. 2465 B.  
William Tiger, No. \_\_\_\_\_ B.  
Amy Kelly, No. 2467 B.  
Hollawa and Kaska Beaver, No. 2466 B.  
Lena Bear, No. \_\_\_\_\_ B.  
Setopake Scott, No. 2447 B.  
✓ Mahlahsee Mitchell, No. 2447 B.  
Susanna and Onate Johnson, No. 2468 B.

Respectfully,

(Signed) Alex Posey,

Clerk in Charge Creek Field Party.

Residence \_\_\_\_\_

Past Office \_\_\_\_\_

*Lawson 26*

# Creek Nation, Creek Roll.

Card No. *989*

Act of Congress approved March 3rd, 1905. (Public No. 212)

Roll No.	Name	Age March 4, 1905.	Sex.	Blood.	Name of Father.	Father's Roll No.	Name of Mother.	Mother's Roll No.	Born.
1	<i>Mitchell, Morris</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Kevin Mitchell</i>		<i>Beth Mitchell</i>		<i>Jan'y 14, 1904</i>
2									
3									
4									
5									

For Father's enrollment see Creek \_\_\_\_\_

Card No. \_\_\_\_\_

For Mother's enrollment see Creek \_\_\_\_\_

Card No. \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

*Application received April 15, 1905*

Enrollment of No. \_\_\_\_\_

Approved \_\_\_\_\_

Approved \_\_\_\_\_

Date *Jan 30, 1905*

By Secretary of Interior \_\_\_\_\_

Chairman. \_\_\_\_\_

CR NB 990

CR NB 990

3

244713

#4 2990

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
April 15, 1905, Muskogee, I.T.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
certain new borns as citizens of the Creek Nation.

Alex Posey, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

By Commission:

Q What is your name, age and post office address?

A Alex Posey, 31, Muskogee.

Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes sir.

Q Got your land, have you? A Yes sir.

Q Have you been engaged recently in the field for the Dawes Commission securing evidence about Creek citizens or new borns?

A Yes sir.

Q Have you a list of children for whom application could not be made and about whom you have succeeded in obtaining some information?

A Yes sir.

Q You may state the conditions and the names of these children? You desire to make application for them? A Yes sir.

Q Name them.

A Peepsie Manley, born December 22, 1904. Parents: Tom Manley, Eufaula Canadian Town and Katie Scott, Tulsa Canadian Town. PO at office ~~address~~, Eufaula, Indian Territory.

Setepakee Scott, five years and three months old. Parents: Edward Scott, Eufaula Canadian Town and Tena Scott, Tulsa Canadian Town. Post office, Eufaula, Indian Territory.

Mahlahsee Mitchell, male, born January 1903. Parents: Lewis Mitchell, Eufaula Canadian Town and Bettie Mitchell, Eufaula Canadian Town. Post office, Eufaula, Indian Territory.

Nettie Hill, born March 10, 1904. Parents: John Hill, Okfusky Canadian and Sarah Deer, Quassartex No. 1. Post office, Eufaula, Indian Territory.

John Williams, born July 4, 1904. Parents: Thomas Williams, Cussetta Town and Annie Billy, Eufaula, Canadian Town. Post Office, Eufaula, Indian Territory.

Q This is the information you received from relatives right around Eufaula on April 15, 1905? A Yes sir.

Q Were you informed that the parents of these children were unwilling to make application for their enrollment? A Yes sir.

Q This was the only way that the rights of these children could be saved? A Yes sir. I made every effort to obtain direct information from the parents but in every instance they refused to give their testimony.

Lona Merrick, being duly sworn, stated that the above and foregoing is a true and correct transcript of her stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9 day of May, 1905. Signed Lona Merrick.

(Signed) Edw. C. Griesel, Notary Public.

I, Lona Merrick, solemnly swear that I copied the above testimony from the original on the 18th day of July, 1905, and that it is a true copy of same.

Lona Merrick

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18th day of July, 1905.

Edw. C. Griesel

Notary Public.

No. 2447.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
Eufaula, I. T., May 16, 1906.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Nettie Hill as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

SARAH DEERE, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Through Alex Posey Official Interpreter:

BY COMMISSION:

- Q What is your name? A Sarah Deere.  
Q How old are you? A About twenty-five.  
Q What is your post office address? A Eufaula.  
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q To what town do you belong? A Quasarte No. 1.  
Q Do you make application for the enrollment of your minor child, Nettie Hill, as a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q Who is the father of the child? A John Hill.  
Q Is he a citizen of the Creek nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q To what town does he belong? A Okfuske Canadian.  
Q Is he your lawfull husband? A No, sir.  
Q Were you ever married to him according to Indian Custom? A No, sir.  
Q Does he recognize Nettie as his child? A Yes, sir.  
Q Does he contribute towards the support of the child? A He has promised me frequently to help support the child but he has never done so and the burden of supporting the child has fallen to me.  
Q When was Nettie born? A March 10, 1904.  
Q Is the child now living as it? A Yes, sir.  
Q Who attended on you at the birth of the child? A No one.  
Q Was there any one present at the birth of the child? A No, sir.

---ooollleoo---

I, D. C. Skaggs, on oath state that the above and foregoing is a full and true transcript of my stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17 day of July 1906

Notary Public.

2474 B

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

**FILED**

MAR 16 1906



COMMISSIONER

MC 990

Indian Territory)  
25 District) SS

We, the undersigned, on oath state that we are personally acquainted with Frank Stone <sup>and the wife</sup> John Stone  
and that on or about the 12 day of March, 1903, a female  
child was born to them and has been named Nettie Stone  
that said child was living March 4, 1903.

We further state that we have no interest in the above case.

Frank Stone

John Stone

Witness my hand:

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12<sup>th</sup> day of February, 1903.

J. M. [Signature]  
Notary Public.

✓/

2047

IN RE 2474

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

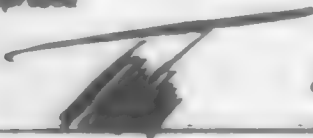
Mellie Hill

as a citizen of

Creek Nation

Approved

190



2047

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER OF THE GENERAL LAND OFFICE.

J. T. H. H.

Recd MAY 17 1905

May 17 1905

SEE BOOK Creek 970

7112 2

095



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

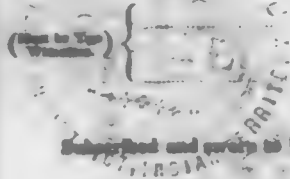
IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
Mettie Hill, born on the 10 day of March, 1904  
Name of Father: John Hill a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Name of Mother: Sarah Dure a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Quasate No. 1, Town Postoffice: Emporia, Ind. Terr

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER. The child is present.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Wetum DISTRICT

I, Sarah Dure, on oath state that I am about 35  
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of John Hill, who is a citizen, by  
blood of the Creek Nation; that a female child was  
born to me on 10 day of March, 1904, that said child has been named  
Mettie Hill, and was living on March 4, 1905,  
Sarah Dure

Witnesses to Sign:



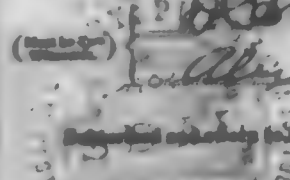
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16 day of May, 1905.  
Drennan B. Skaggs  
Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT OF relative parent or next of kin OR THE WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Wetum DISTRICT

I, Ben Dure, on oath state that I  
am the father of Sarah Dure;  
on the 10 day of March, 1904, that there was born to her or about March 10, 1904, a female  
child; that said child was living and is said to have been named Mettie Hill,  
Ben X Dure

Witnesses to Sign:



Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16 day of May, 1905.  
Drennan B. Skaggs  
Notary Public

CR NB 991

CR NB 991

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, November 10, 1905.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of John Williams as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

Annie Williams, being duly sworn, testified as follows (through Jesse McDermott, Official Interpreter):

EXAMINATION BY THE COMMISSIONER:

- Q What is your name? A Annie Williams.  
 Q How old are you? A Near 30.  
 Q What is your postoffice? A Eufaula.  
 Q What is the name of your father? A Lumber Billy?  
 Q What is the name of your mother? A Nancy Billy.  
 Q What Creek Indian Town do you belong to? A Eufaula Canadian.

The witness is identified on Creek Indian card, field No. 3980, Opposite Roll No. 9167.

- Q Have you a child named John Williams? A Yes sir.  
 Q Is he living? A Yes sir.  
 Q When was he born? A He was a year old last Fourth of July.  
 Q What is the name of the father of this child, Annie? A Thomas Williams.  
 Q Is he living? A He was sentenced to prison at Leavenworth, Kansas. I don't know whether he is living, but I suppose he is.  
 Q How long ago was he sent up there? A It has been about two years now.  
 Q You know what Creek Indian Town he belonged to? A Cussehta.


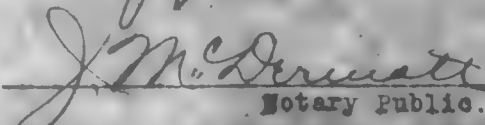
Thomas Williams is identified on Creek Indian card, field No. 4075 opposite roll No. 9341.

- Q What is the name of his father? A Wilyarme.  
 Q We have an affidavit here on file, in the body of which your name is given as Annie Billy, and your maiden name and the name signed to the affidavit is given Annie Williams; how do you explain that? A My name is Annie Williams. I signed the first affidavit that way.  
 Q Is it true, as you state in this affidavit that you are the lawful wife of Thomas Williams? A Yes, I am the lawful wife.  
 Q Is the child living? A Yes sir.

INDIAN TERRITORY, Western District.

I, J. Y. Miller, a stenographer to the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and complete translation of my notes as same appear in my stenographic report of this case.

Sworn to and subscribed before me  
this the 14th day of November,  
1905.

  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 Notary Public.

# 2447

71130  
991

IN RE ~~7072~~

Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

*John Williams*

as a citizen of

*Creek* Nation

Approved

190

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

5-22-05

CHAIRMAN

7072 B

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of John Williams, born on the 4 day of July, 1904  
(Here insert name of child.)  
Name of Father: Thomas Williams, citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Eusebia Low (Williams)  
Name of Mother: Annie Billie, a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Eufaula Canadian Postoffice: Eufaula, D. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT

I, Annie Billie, on oath state that I am about 27  
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Thomas Williams, who is a citizen, by  
blood of the Creek Nation; that a male child was  
(Male or Female.)  
born to me on 4 day of July, 1904, that said child has been named  
John Williams, and is now living on March 4, 1905.  
Annie T. Williams

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

17 day of May, 1905

Dreman C. Stagg  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT.

I, Nancy Billy, a mid-wife, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Annie Williams, wife of Thomas Williams  
on the 4 day of July, 1904, that there was born to her on said date a male  
(Male or Female.)  
child; that said child is now living and is said to have been named  
John Williams  
Nancy Billy

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

17 day of May, 1905

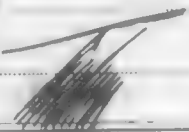
Dreman C. Stagg  
Notary Public.

✓  
70 991  
COPY.  
217

IN RE  
Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

*John Williams*  
as a citizen of  
*Creek* Nation.

Approved \_\_\_\_\_ 190

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE LAND OFFICE  
FILED

11/10/05  
*[Signature]*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Commissioner

NEW BORN *Creek 991*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

WE RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
 of John Williams, born on the 4<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1905  
(Here insert name of child)  
 Name of Father: Thomas Williams a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
 Name of Mother: Annie Williams (nee Billy) a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
 Postoffice Enfauca, Ia.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
Western DISTRICT. }

I, Annie Williams, on oath state that I am <sup>about</sup> 27  
 years of age and a citizen by blood, of the Creek Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of Thomas Williams, who is a citizen, by  
blood, of the Creek Nation; that a male child was  
(Male or Female.)  
 born to me on 4 day of July, 1905, that said child has been named  
John Williams, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses) {

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10 day of Nov, 1905.  
my Commission Expires July 25 1907  
J. M. McDermott Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
 DISTRICT. }

I, \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I  
 attended on Mrs. \_\_\_\_\_, wife of \_\_\_\_\_,  
 on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a  
(Male or Female)  
 child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named \_\_\_\_\_

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses) {

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1905.  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 Notary Public.

NO 991

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 21, 1908.

Angie Williams,

Care Thomas Williams,

Bufoala, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor child, John Williams, born July 4, 1904, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, your name appears in the caption and in the body of the affidavit executed by you, May 17, 1908, relative to the birth of said John Williams, as Annie Billie and you sign said affidavit as Annie Williams.

You state that you are the wife of Thomas Williams, a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, and an examination of the records of this office shows that Williams is the correct surname of your said husband and therefore of you.

There is herewith enclosed form of birth affidavit which has been properly filled out, and if the same correctly states the facts, you are requested to execute it before a notary public and return to this office in the enclosed envelope.

You are advised that this office is unable to identify



AG-901

you on its roll of citizens by blood of the Creek Nation;  
you are requested to state your maiden name, the names of your  
parents, the Creek Indian town to which you belong and the  
numbers on your deeds to lands in the Creek Nation.

This matter should receive your prompt attention.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

AG-901

EMPTY

CR NB 993

CR NB 993

#1 @ 943

2448 N.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
April 24, 1908.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of certain new borns as citizens of the Creek Nation.

Alex Posey, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

By Commission:

Q What is your name, age and post office address? A Alex Posey, 31 Muskegee.

Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes sir.

Q Got your land, have you? A Yes sir.

Q You have been engaged recently in the field for the Dawes Commission securing evidence about Creek citizens or new borns?

A Yes sir.

Q Have you a list of children for whom application could not be made and about whom you have succeeded in obtaining some information?

A Yes sir.

Q You may state the conditions and the names of these children? You desire to make application for them? A Yes sir.

Q Name them.

V A Jaly Proctor, Weogufky Town, Sukey Proctor, Weogufky Town, have two children --one about three years old and one about six months old. Post office, Hanna, Indian Territory.

Jacob Bullet, about three years old. Parents: Maxey Bullet, Seminole, and Hannah Bullet, Hillabee. Post office, Hanna, Indian Territory.

Gennie Hawkins, Hillabee Town, Sabella Hawkins, Okchiye, have two children --one about three years old and a younger child. Post office, Hanna, Indian Territory.

Willie Fisher, Hickory Ground Town, Lussee Fisher, Okfusky Canadian Town, have two children--one about three years old and a baby. Post office, Slumpker, Indian Territory.

6 Lizzie Lasley, about three years old, Sam Lasley, born in either August or September, 1904. Parents: Sam Lasley, Okchiye, Wisay Lasley, Weogufky. Post office, Hanna, Indian Territory.

Jim Haynes (or Sanges), Okchiye, Felothokee, Weogufky Town have a male child about three years old named Joe. Post office, Hanna Indian Territory.

Taylor Foley, Weogufky, Melinda Foley, Okchiye, have a child about two years old. Post office, Slumpker, Indian Territory.

Phillip Lindsey, Tuckabatchee, Gilla Lindsey, Hillabee, have a child about three years old. Post office, Hanna, Indian Territory.

Big William (or William Thleese), Okchiye Town, Ginda Williams, Weogufky Town, have two children --one about three years old-- one born in February 1908. Post Office, Hanna, Indian Territory.

Freeland Lindsey, Tuckabatchee or Hillabee, Nancy Proctor, Tullahassee, have a child about two years old. Post Office, Hanna, Indian Territory.

Tinanthluppy George, Weogufky Town, Nellie George, Pukon Tullahassee, have a child about three years old. Post office, Slumpker, Indian Territory.

Walter Simmons, Weogufky, Chippe Simmons, Pukon Tullahassee, have a child about one year old. Post office, Hanna, Indian Territory.

Jacob Larnay (or Green), Arbeka Tulladaga Town, Nettie Larnay, (or Green), Millabee, Town, have a child. Post office, Hanna, Indian Territory.

John Hill, Okchiye, Millie Hill, Weegufky, have a child about threemonths old. Post office, Hanna, Indian Territory.

Jim Pigeon, Okchiye Town, E Jennie Pigeon, Okchiye Town, have a child about five months old. Post office, Hanna, Indian Territory.

Thomas Dee, Okchiye Town, Nancy Dee, Fish Pond Town, have a child about three months old. Post office, Hanna, Indian Territory.

Jack Buckner, born December 17, 1904. Parents: Wiley Buckner, Okchiye, Susie Buckner, Cussehta. Post office, Hanna, Indian Territory.

Q This is the information you received from relatives right around there on April 24, 1908? A Yes sir.

Q Were you informed that the parents of these children were unwilling to make application for their enrollment? A Yes sir.

Q This was the only way that the rights of these children would be saved? A Yes sir. I made every effort to obtain direct information from the parents but in every instance they refused to give their testimony.

Lena Merrick, being duly sworn, states that the above and foregoing is a true and correct transcript of her stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

(Signed) Lena Merrick,

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9th day of May, 1908.

(Signed) Edw. G. Griesel,

Notary Public.

I, Lena Merrick, solemnly swear that I copied the above testimony from the original on the 18th day of July, 1908, and that the same is a true copy of same.

*Lena Merrick*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18th day of July, 1908.

*Edw. G. Griesel*

Notary Public.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
NEAR HANNA, INDIAN TERRITORY  
DECEMBER 4, 1906.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of two unnamed minor children of Chaeller and Sukey Proctor, as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation.

ROSE TIGER, being first duly sworn by and examined through Alex Posey, a Notary Public and Official Interpreter, testified as follows:

BY THE COMMISSIONER:

- Q What is your name? A Rose Tiger.  
Q How old are you? A About 29.  
Q What is your postoffice address? A Hanna.  
Q Are you a Creek citizen? A Yes sir, I belong to Cussehta town.  
Q Are you acquainted with Chaeller and Sukey Proctor? A Yes sir.  
Q Are they your neighbors? A Yes sir, they live down just below the Weogufke church house.  
Q Have they some minor children? A Yes sir, they have ~~two~~ two.  
Q Are these all the children they have? A Yes sir.  
Q What are their names? A Sam and Lydia.  
Q Are both children living? A Yes sir.  
Q Do you know the age of same? A He is about six years old. He is younger than my child Louisa who is about eight years old.  
Q Do you know about how old Lydia is? A Between and four three and four years old.  
Q Do you know how long Chaeller and Sukey Proctor have been married? A They have been married probably 10 years.  
Q Who was Sukey's parents? A Her father was Hseeka or Greenleaf town. Her mother belonged to Weogufke town but I do not know what her name was.  
Q What was Sukey's maiden name? A Sukey Seeka.

James B. Myers, being first duly sworn, states, that as stenographer to the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, he recorded the testimony in the foregoing proceedings, and that the above is a true, and correct transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me,  
this 10 day of Dec, 1906.

  
  
Notary Public.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
Near Hanna, Indian Territory, December 18, 1908.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Sam and Lydia Proctor as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation.  
SUKEY PROCTOR, being duly sworn, testified as follows through Jesse McDermott official interpreter:

BY THE COMMISSIONER:

- Q What is your name? A Sukey Proctor.  
Q What is your age? A About 28.  
Q What is your postoffice address? A Hanna.  
Q Are you a Creek citizen? A Yes.  
Q To which Creek Indian Town do you belong? A Weogufkey.  
Q What is the name of your father? A Eseker.  
Q What is the name of your mother? A Wetchie.  
Q Have you filed on your land? A Yes, the Commission filed for me.  
Q Have you the deed to that land? A No, I have no papers of any kind about my land.  
Q Do you know under what name you are enrolled? A No, but when I leased my land, they just called me Sukey; by that, I supposed that I were enrolled as Sukey. Sometimes I am known as Sukey Seker.  
Q Are you married? A Yes.  
Q What is the name of your husband? A Chaeler Proctor.  
Q Have you any children by him? A Yes, I have two.  
Q What is the name of the older one? A Sam.  
Q When was Sam born? A He was five years old the 9th of this month.  
Q What is the name of the next one? A Lydia.  
Q When was she born? A She was four years old last October.  
Q What date in October? A The 10th.  
Q Are both of these children living? A Yes. (The children are present)  
Q Which direction is your allotment from here? A West of here and south of Dustin is what I am told.

---ooo000ooo---

I, Jesse McDermott, on oath state that the above and foregoing is a full and true transcript of my notes as taken in said cause on said date.

*Jesse M. McDermott*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27<sup>th</sup> day of December, 1908.

*My Commission expires  
6-29-1908*

*W. F. Bieker*  
Notary Public.

---

IN RE  
Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

as a citizen of

Nation.

Approved

190

Commissioner.

---



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN THE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
 of Sam Proctor, born on the 9 day of December, 1901  
(Here insert name of child)  
 Name of Father: Jaly Proctor a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
 Name of Mother: Mogufley Wesley Proctor a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
 Postoffice Hanna, I.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, } Child present  
Western DISTRICT. }  
 I, Susy Proctor, on oath state that I am about 28  
 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of Jaly Proctor, who is a citizen, by  
blood of the Creek Nation; that a male child was  
(Male or Female.)  
 born to me on 9<sup>th</sup> day of December, 1901; that said child has been named  
Sam Proctor is no and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses) { D. C. Hagggs  
Alex Posey

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 09 day of May, 1905

Susy Proctor  
mark  
Dorman C. Hagggs  
 Notary Public.

Copy

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
Western DISTRICT. }  
Yosta Beaver, a midwife, on oath state that I  
 attended on Mrs. Susy Proctor, wife of Jaly Proctor  
 on the 9 day of December, 1901; that there was born to her on said date a male  
(Male or Female.)  
 child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Sam Proctor

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses) { D. C. Hagggs  
Alex Posey

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 09 day of May, 1905

Yosta Beaver  
mark  
Dorman C. Hagggs  
 Notary Public.

2448

NBC  
993

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

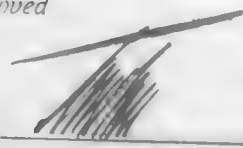
*Lydia Proctor*

as a citizen of

*Creek* Nation

Approved

190



Commissioner.

*Original Application  
made April 24, 1905,*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

*May 29, 1905,*



CHAIRMAN

CREEK

NEW BORN 'na 993.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of Lydia Proctor, born on the 10 day of October, 1907.  
Name of Father: Jahy Proctor a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Name of Mother: Sucky Proctor a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Postoffice: Hamma, I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER. Chica proctor

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT.  
I, Sucky Proctor, on oath state that I am about 28  
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Jahy Proctor, who is a citizen, by  
blood of the Creek Nation; that a female child was  
born to me on 10 day of October, 1907, that said child has been named  
Lydia Proctor, and is now living, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:  
(Must be Two Witnesses.) } D. Skaggs  
Alip Brey

Sucky Proctor  
her  
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29 day of May, 1907.  
Drennan L. Skaggs  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT.  
I, Yosta Beaver, a mid-wife, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Sucky Proctor wife of Jahy Proctor  
on the 10 day of October, 1907, that there was born to her on said date a female  
child; that said child is now living and is said to have been named  
Lydia Proctor  
and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:  
(Must be Two Witnesses.) } D. Skaggs  
Alip Brey

Yosta Beaver  
her  
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29 day of May, 1907.  
Drennan L. Skaggs  
Notary Public.

2448

7130  
993

IN RE

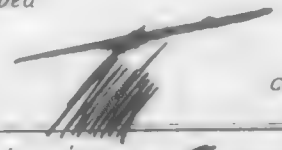
Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

*Sam Proctor*

as a citizen of

*Creek* Nation

Approved \_\_\_\_\_ 190



Commissioner.

*Original Application  
made April 24, 1905*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

*May 29, 1905*



CHAIRMAN

NEW BORN

CREEK No. 993.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of Sam Proctor, born on the 9 day of December, 1901  
Name of Father: Jaby Proctor a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Name of Mother: Sucky Proctor a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Postoffice Hanna, D.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT.

I, Sucky Proctor, on oath state that I am about 28  
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Jaby Proctor who is a citizen, by  
blood of the Creek Nation; that a male child was  
born to me on 9 day of December, 1901; that said child has been named  
Sam Proctor and is now living, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

29 day of

May, 1905

Sucky Proctor  
murk

Dennan C. Skaggs  
Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT.

I, Yosta Bewer, mid-wife, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Sucky Proctor, wife of Jaby Proctor  
on the 9 day of December, 1901; that there was born to her on said date a male  
child; that said child is now living and is said to have been named  
Sam Proctor  
Yosta Bewer  
murk

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

29 day of

May, 1905

Dennan C. Skaggs  
Notary Public

*copy*

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

*Lydia Traylor*

as a citizen of

**CREEK**

Nation.

Approved

190

*James Dickey*

Commissioner.

*original application made  
April 24, 1905*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

COMMISSIONER

*Filed May 29, 1905*

*James Dickey*

*Chairman*

*Creek  
Newborn No. 993*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN AN APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of Lydia Proctor, born on the 10 day of October, 1902  
(Here insert name of child)  
Name of Father: Jaly Proctor a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Name of Mother: Sucky Proctor a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Postoffice Nanna, I.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, } Chickasaw  
Western DISTRICT. } present  
I, Sucky Proctor, on oath state that I am about 28  
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Jaly Proctor, who is a citizen, by  
blood of the Creek Nation; that a female child was  
(Male or Female)  
born to me on 10 day of October, 1902; that said child has been named  
Lydia Proctor, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses) } D. C. Mcgagg  
Alex Posey

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of May, 1905.

Drumman C. Mcgagg  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
Western DISTRICT. }  
I, Yasta Beaver, a midwife, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Sucky Proctor, wife of Jaly Proctor  
on the 10 day of October, 1902; that there was born to her on said date a female  
(Male or Female)  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Lydia Proctor

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses) } D. C. Mcgagg  
Alex Posey

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29 day of May, 1905.

Drumman C. Mcgagg  
Notary Public.

70 992

217

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Sam Factor*

as a citizen of

*Cuba*

Nation.

Approved

190

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

*Dec. 27, 1906*

COMMISSIONER



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of Sam Proctor, born on the 9th day of Dec, 1901  
(Here insert name of child)  
Name of Father: Charles Proctor a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Name of Mother: Susie Proctor a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Postoffice: Hanna Ind Ter

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
Western DISTRICT. }

I, Susie Proctor, on oath state that I am about 28  
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Charles Proctor, who is a citizen, by  
blood of the Creek Nation; that a male child was  
(Male or Female.)  
born to me on 9th day of December, 1901; that said child has been named  
Sam Proctor, and was living March 4, 1905. and is now  
living Susie<sup>her</sup> Proctor  
mark

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses) } J. M. Dermott  
Jim Cantrell

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18 day of December, 1906.

My Commission  
Expires July 26<sup>th</sup> 1907

J. M. Dermott  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
Western DISTRICT. }

I, Yeuista Beaver, a midwife, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Susie Proctor, wife of Charles Proctor  
on the 9th day of December, 1901; that there was born to her on said date a male  
(Male or Female.)  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Sam Proctor

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses) } J. M. Dermott  
Jim Cantrell

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18 day of December, 1906.

My Commission  
Expires July 26<sup>th</sup> 1907

J. M. Dermott  
Notary Public.

NE 493

IN RE  
Application for Enrollment of  
MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved  
Sept. 24, 1902

*Lydia Proctor*

as a citizen of

*Creek* Nation.

Approved..... 190.....

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
FILED

*Dec. 27, 1906*

*[Signature]*  
COMMISSIONER

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED <sup>March 4, 1906</sup> APRIL 20, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
 of Lydia Proctor, born on the 0 day of Oct 1902  
 Name of Father: Challier Proctor a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
 Name of Mother: Sussey Proctor a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
 Tribal enrollment of father: ..... Tribal enrollment of mother: .....  
 Postoffice: Hanna Ind Okla

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Western District.

I, Sussey Proctor, on oath state that I am about 28  
 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of Challier Proctor, who is a citizen, by  
blood of the Creek Nation; that a female child was  
 born to me on 0th day of October, 1902; that said child has been named  
Lydia Proctor, and was living March 4, 1906 and is now  
living Sussey her Proctor  
marb

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

J. M. Dermott  
J. W. Campbell

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18 day of Dec 1906.

my Commission  
Expires July 25, 1907

J. M. Dermott  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Western District.

I, Mausta Beaver, a midwife, on oath state that I  
 attended on Sussey Proctor, wife of Challier Proctor  
 on the 10th day of Oct, 1902; that there was born to her on said date a female  
 child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named  
Lydia Proctor Mausta her Beaver  
marb

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

J. M. Dermott  
J. W. Campbell

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18 day of Dec 1906.

my Commission  
Expires July 25, 1907

J. M. Dermott  
Notary Public.

April 24, 1905

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of certain newborns as citizens of the Creek Nation.

Alex Posey testified as follows:

Jaly Proctor, Weogufky town, Sukey Proctor, Weogufky town, have two children, one about three years old and one about six months old. Post office Hanna I T

WC993

Muskogee I T

October 20, 1905

Sucky Proctor

Care Jaly Proctor  
Hanna I T

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor children, Sam Proctor, born December 9, 1901 and Lydia Proctor born October 10, 1902 this office is unable to identify you or your husband Jaly Proctor on the final roll of citizens by blood of the Creek Nation.

You are requested to advise this office as to your maiden name, the names of your parents and of the parents of your said husband, the names of your brothers and sisters, the Creek Indian town to which you belong, your roll number and the roll number of your husband as the same appear on your deeds and allotment certificates, and such other information as will enable this office to identify you on its rolls. You are also requested to state whether or not the correct spelling of the name of your husband Jaly Proctor is Chasler Proctor

This matter should receive your immediate attention

Resp

C mr

JWH

N C 993

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 1, 1907.

Sucky Proctor,

Chaeffer Proctor,

Nanna, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam :--

You are hereby advised that on February 15, 1907, the Secretary of the Interior approved the enrollment of your minor children, Sam and Lydia Proctor, as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, and that the names of said children appear upon the roll of New Born citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, enrolled under the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905, as numbers 1187 and 1188, respectively.

These children are now entitled to allotment and application therefor should be made without delay at the Creek Land Office, Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE: *Hanna St.*

*Copy*

CHEROKEE NATION. CHEROKEE ROLL.

CASE No. *993*

FIELD No.

*Bern*

Dava's Roll No.	NAME	Age	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS				
					Year	District	No.	Name of Father	Year	District	Name of Mother	Year
	<i>Proctor Sam</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>Jaly Proctor</i>			<i>Leahy Proctor</i>	<i>12-9-01</i>	
<i>2</i>	<i>Lydia</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>F</i>								<i>10-10-02</i>	
<i>3</i>												
<i>4</i>												
<i>5</i>												
<i>6</i>												
<i>7</i>												
<i>8</i>												
<i>9</i>												
<i>10</i>												
<i>11</i>												
<i>12</i>												
<i>13</i>												
<i>14</i>												
<i>15</i>												
<i>16</i>												
<i>17</i>												
<i>18</i>												

*App received 5-29-08*

CR NB 994

See minor (1906) Jacket 487

CR NB 994



H2 - 0994

2448 B.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
April 24, 1906.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of certain new borns as citizens of the Creek Nation.

Alex Posey, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

By Commission:

Q What is your name, age and post office address? A Alex Posey, 31 Muskogee.

Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes sir.

Q Got your land, have you? A Yes sir.

Q You have been engaged recently in the field for the Dawes Commission securing evidence about Creek citizens or new borns?

A Yes sir.

Q Have you a list of children for whom application could not be made and about whom you have succeeded in obtaining some information?

A Yes sir.

Q You may state the conditions and the names of these children? You desire to make application for them? A Yes sir.

Q Name them.

A July Proctor, Weogufky Town, Susy Proctor, Weogufky Town, have two children -- one about three years old and one about six months old. Post office, Hanna, Indian Territory.

Jacob Bullet, about three years old. Parents: Maxey Bullet, Semisole, and Hannah Bullet, Willabee. Post office, Hanna, Indian Territory.

Connie Hawkins, Willabee Town, Sabella Hawkins, Okchiye, have two children -- one about three years old and a younger child. Post office, Hanna, Indian Territory.

Willie Fisher, Hickory Ground Town, Lussie Fisher, Okfusky Canadian Town, have two children -- one about three years old and a baby. Post office, Slumpker, Indian Territory.

Lizzie Lasley, about three years old, Sam Lasley, born in either August or September, 1904. Parents: Sam Lasley, Okchiye, Wisey Lasley, Weogufky. Post office, Hanna, Indian Territory.

Jim Haynes (or Sangee), Okchiye, Polothokee, Weogufky Town have a male child about three years old named Joe. Post office, Hanna Indian Territory.

Taylor Foley, Weogufky, Melinda Foley, Okchiye, have a child about two years old. Post office, Slumpker, Indian Territory.

Phillip Lindsey, Tuskabatchee, Cilla Lindsey, Willabee, have a child about three years old. Post office, Hanna, Indian Territory.

Big William (or William Thloone), Okchiye Town, Cinda Williams, Weogufky Town, have two children -- one about three years old -- one born in February 1906. Post Office, Hanna, Indian Territory.

Freeland Lindsey, Tuskabatchee or Willabee, Nancy Proctor, Tullahassooche, have a child about two years old. Post Office, Hanna, Indian Territory.

Timonthluppy George, Weogufky Town, Nellie George, Puren Tullahassooche, have a child about three years old. Post office, Slumpker, Indian Territory.

Walter Simmons, Weogufky, Chipp Simmons, Puren Tullahassooche, have a child about one year old. Post office, Hanna, Indian Territory.

Jacob Larnoy (or Green), Arbeka Talladega Town, Nettie Larnoy, (or Green), Millabee, Town, have a child. Post office, Hanna, Indian Territory.

John Hill, Okchiye, Millie Hill, Weagufky, have a child about three months old. Post office, Hanna, Indian Territory.

Jim Pigeon, Okchiye Town, E Jennie Pigeon, Okchiye Town, have a child about five months old. Post office, Hanna, Indian Territory.

Thomas Dee, Okchiye Town, Nancy Dee, Fish Pond Town, have a child about three months old. Post office, Hanna, Indian Territory.

Jack Buckner, born December 17, 1904. Parents: Wiley Buckner, Okchiye, Susie Buckner, Cusachta. Post office, Hanna, Indian Territory.

Q This is the information you received from relatives right around there on April 24, 1905? A Yes sir.  
Q Were you informed that the parents of these children were unwilling to make application for their enrollment? A Yes sir.  
Q This was the only way that the rights of these children would be saved? A Yes sir. I made every effort to obtain direct information from the parents but in every instance they refused to give their testimony.

Lona Merrick, being duly sworn, states that the above and foregoing is a true and correct transcript of her stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

(Signed) Lona Merrick,

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9th day of May, 1905.

(Signed) Edw. C. Griesel,

Notary Public.

I, Lona Merrick, solemnly swear that I copied the above testimony from the original on the 18th day of July, 1905, and that the same is a true copy of same.

Lona Merrick

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18th day of July, 1905.

Edw. C. Griesel

Notary Public.

No. 2442.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
Mamma, I. T., May 20, 1906.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Jacob Bullett as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

NANBY BULLETT, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Through Alex Pacey Official Interpreter:

BY COMMISSION:

- Q What is your name? A Nanby Bullett.  
Q How old are you? A About twenty-five.  
Q What is your post office address? A Mamma.  
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek nation? A No, sir, I am a Seminole.  
Q Do you make application for the enrollment of your minor child, Jacob Bullett, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q What is the name of the child's mother? A Hannah Bullett.  
Q Is she your lawful wife? A Yes, sir.  
Q Do you know whether or not she would be willing to execute an affidavit relative to the birth of this child? A She will not make an affidavit. Her father, William Thlocco, is very much opposed to allotment and is opposed to her making application for the child. She is living with her father. (William Thlocco, on the above date, stated to the Commission that he would rather kill his children than make application for their enrollment)  
Q Is she a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q To what town does she belong? A Hillabee.  
Q If it should be found that your child, Jacob Bullett, is entitled enrollment in either the Creek or Seminole Nations, in which nation do you desire him enrolled? A In the Creek Nation.  
Q Who attended on your wife at the birth of Jacob? A I attended upon her.

---00000000---

I, D. C. Slaggs, on oath state that the above and foregoing is a full and true transcript of my stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18<sup>th</sup> day of July 1906.

*D. C. Slaggs*  
Notary Public.

N. C. (Mar. 3. 65) No. 994.

Jacob Bullitt.

N. C. # 994.

Ms 994

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment  
of Jacob Bullett as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

D E C I S I O N.

The record in this case shows that on April 24, 1905, application was made for the enrollment of certain new borns as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, which said application embraced the name of Jacob Bullett. On May 30, 1905, an affidavit was filed in the matter of the application for the enrollment of said Jacob Bullett, and further proceedings were had on said date. Supplemental affidavit was filed October 16, 1905.

The evidence and the records in the possession of the Commissioner show that said Jacob Bullett is the child of Hannah Bullett, who is identified as Hannah Big William on a schedule of citizens by blood of the Creek Nation approved by the Secretary of the Interior March 28, 1902, opposite number 8429; and that his father is Maxey Bullett, a citizen of the Seminole Nation.

The records of the Commissioner show that said Jacob Bullett is not enrolled as a citizen of the Seminole Nation, and that no application has been made for his enrollment as such.

The evidence shows that the father of said child elects to have him enrolled as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

The evidence further shows that said Jacob Bullett was born March 16, 1902 and was living March 4, 1905.

The Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905 (33 Stats., L. 1048) provides in part as follows:

"That the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes is authorized for sixty days after the date of the approval of this Act to receive and consider applications for enrollments of children born subsequent to May twenty-five nineteen hundred and one, and prior to March fourth, nineteen hundred and five, and living on said latter date, to citizens of the Creek tribe of Indians whose enrollment has been approved by the Secretary of the Interior prior to the date of the approval of this Act; and to enroll and make allotments to such children."

It is, therefore, ordered and adjudged that said Jacob Bullett is entitled to be enrolled as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation under the provisions of the Act of Congress above quoted, and the application for his enrollment as such is accordingly granted.

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

FEB 2- 1907



Commissioner.

---

IN RE  
Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

as a citizen of

---

Nation.

Approved

190

*Commissioner.*

---

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Crows Nation,  
of Jacob Bullett, born on the 16 day of March, 1902  
(Here insert name of child)  
Name of Father: Maxey Bullett a citizen of the Seminole Nation.  
Name of Mother: Hanna Bullett a citizen of the Crows Nation.  
Wicklow Postoffice Hanna I T

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
Western DISTRICT. }

I, \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I am \_\_\_\_\_  
years of age and a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_ of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of \_\_\_\_\_, who is a citizen, by  
\_\_\_\_\_ of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation; that a \_\_\_\_\_ child was  
(Male or Female.)  
born to me on \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1902; that said child has been named  
\_\_\_\_\_, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses) { \_\_\_\_\_

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1902.

\_\_\_\_\_  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
Western DISTRICT. }

I, Maxey Bullett, on oath state that I  
my wife Hanna attended on Mrs. \_\_\_\_\_, wife of \_\_\_\_\_  
on the 16 day of March, 1902; that there was born to her on said date a male  
(Male or Female)  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Jacob Bullett  
Maxey Bullett

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses) { \_\_\_\_\_

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30 day of May, 1902.

Drumman C. Mass  
Notary Public.

---

IN RE  
Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

as a citizen of

Nation.

Approved

190

Commissioner.

---



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cree Nation,  
of Jacob Bullett, born on the 16 day of March, 1905  
(Here insert name of child.)  
Name of Father: Mary Bullett a citizen of the Shinnoh Nation.  
Name of Mother: Hannah Bullett a citizen of the Cree Nation.  
Postoffice Hannah, Ia.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
DISTRICT.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I am \_\_\_\_\_  
years of age and a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_ of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of \_\_\_\_\_, who is a citizen, by \_\_\_\_\_  
of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation; that a \_\_\_\_\_ child was  
(Male or Female.)  
born to me on \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1905; that said child has been named  
\_\_\_\_\_, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1905.

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
DISTRICT.

Western  
I, the undersigned \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I have  
personally acquainted with \_\_\_\_\_ wife of Mary Bullett  
attended on Mrs. Hannah Bullett  
on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a male  
(Male or Female.)  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Jacob Bullett

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of October, 1905

Notary Public.

0994

217

IN RE  
Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

Jacob Bullett

as a citizen of

Creek

Nation.

Approved

190

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

10/16/05

COMMISSIONER.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of Jacob Bullett, born on the 16 day of March, 1902  
(Here insert name of child)  
Name of Father: Mary Bullett a citizen of the Seminole Nation.  
Name of Mother: Hannah Bullett a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Postoffice Hannah, Okl.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
DISTRICT. }

I, \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I am \_\_\_\_\_  
years of age and a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_, of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of \_\_\_\_\_, who is a citizen, by  
\_\_\_\_\_ of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation; that a \_\_\_\_\_ child was  
(Male or Female.)  
born to me on \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1905; that said child has been named  
\_\_\_\_\_, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1905.

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
Western DISTRICT. }

*We the undersigned personally acquainted with*  
attended on Mrs. Hannah Bullett, wife of Mary Bullett,  
on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a male  
(Male or Female.)  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Jacob Bullett

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of October, 1905.

Notary Public.

2448

730

WBC

984

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Jacob Bullitt*

as a citizen of

*Arak* Nation

Approved

190

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

May 30 1900

*[Signature]* CHAIRMAN

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

HERE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
Jacob Bullett born on the 16 day of March, 1902  
(Here insert name of child)  
Name of Father: Maxey Bullett a citizen of the Seminole Nation.  
Name of Mother: Hanna Bullett a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Five Tribes Postoffice Hanna, I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I am  
\_\_\_\_\_ years of age and a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_ of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of \_\_\_\_\_ who is a citizen, by \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_ of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation; that a \_\_\_\_\_ child was  
(Male or Female)  
born to me on \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1902; that said child has been named  
\_\_\_\_\_, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1902

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT.

I, Maxey Bullett, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Hanna Bullett, widow

on the 16 day of March, 1902 that there was born to her on said date a male  
(Male or Female.)  
and was living March 4, 1900. child; that said child is now living and is said to have been named Jacob Bullett.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30 day of May, 1902

Notary Public.

April 24, 1908

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of certain  
new bérns as citizens of the Creek Nation.

Alex Posey testified as follows

Jacob Bullet, about 3 years old. Parents Maxey Bullet, Seminole  
and Hannah Bullet, Hillabee. Postoffice Hanna, I T

NC 994

Muskogee I T July 15 1905

Chief Clerk

Seminole En Div

Dear Sirs

May 30, 1905 application was made to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment of Jacob Bullett, born March 16, 1902 as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

It is stated in said application that the father of said child is Maxey Bullett, a citizen of the Seminole Nation, and that the mother is Hannah Bullett, a citizen of the Creek Nation.

You are requested to inform the Creek En Div as to whether application has been made for the enrollment of said Jacob Bullett as a citizen of the Seminole Nation and if so what disposition has been made of the same

Respt

Comr

N.F.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory July 19, 1905.

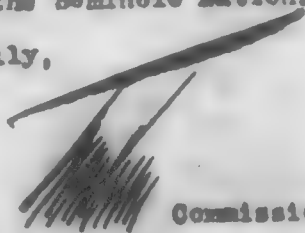
Chief Clerk,  
Creek Enrollment Division.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is acknowledged of your letter of July 18, 1905, (NC-994) stating that application was made to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment of Jacob Bullett, born March 16, 1902, child of Marcy Bullett, a citizen of the Seminole Nation, and Hannah Bullett, a citizen of the Creek Nation, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation and requesting to be informed as to whether application has been made for the enrollment of said child as a citizen of the Seminole Nation.

In reply to your letter you are informed that it does not appear from an examination of the records of this office that application was made for the enrollment of said Jacob Bullett as a citizen of the Seminole Nation.

Respectfully,



Commissioner.



HC994

Muskogee I T Oct 21 05

Maxey Bullett

Hanna I T

Dear Sir

Inthe matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor child, Jacob Bullett, born March 16, 1902, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, this office is unable to identify your wife, Hannah Bullett, the mother of said child, on its final roll of citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, you are requested to state <sup>her</sup> ~~your~~ maiden name, the names of her parents, the Creek Indian town to which she belongs and the numbers which appear on her deeds to lands in the Creek Nation.

Resp

Comr

Copy

CARD No. 994

RESIDENCE:

CHEROKEE NATION. CHEROKEE ROLL.

POST OFFICE: *Nonna St.*

FIELD No.

Dwgs. Roll No.	NAME	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS				
					Year	District	No.	Name of Father	Year	District	Name of Mother	Year
	<i>Bullet Jacob</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>m</i>					<i>Mary Ballitt</i>	<i>1871</i>		<i>Nanna Ballitt</i>	<i>3-16-07</i>
2												
3												
4												
5												
6												
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												
12												
13												
14												
15												
16												
17												
18												

*App. received 4-24-05*

*Born*

CR NB 995

CR NB 995

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
MOFAULA, I.T. April 19, 1900.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of certain new born children concerning whom no application could be obtained except through testimony.

Jimney Fish and William Givens, being duly sworn, testified as follows, through Official Interpreter, Alex Fosy.

Examination by the Commission:

Q What is your name? A Jimney Fish.  
Q How old are you? A I have never been able to determine my age. (Witness appears to be about 40).  
Q What is your post office? A Mollatto, I.T.  
Q Do you know of some new born children whose parents are unwilling to have them enrolled? A Yes sir.  
Q These about whom you and Mr. Givens are testifying are children all born since May 25, 1901? And for whom application could only be made in this way? A Yes sir.

Q What is your name? A William Givens.  
Q How old are you? A I am 2.  
Q What is your post office address? A Mollatto.

Statement: Neous Eia has two children--his white name is Jim Davis--he belongs to Kialigee Town--I don't know the name of his wife, but she belongs to Kialigee town; one of them is walking and the other is younger. The one that is walking is a boy, don't know the sex of the other. The oldest is named Johnny, don't know the other's name. Both are living. They are both new born children and Neous said the other day that he had never enrolled them--the post office is Nanna.

Bob and Mahala Bender have two children--these people belong to Tuckabatches and Hillabee Towns respectively--one of the children is Thomas and the other is Nanna--Thomas is just beginning to talk and Nanna is older than Thomas. Their post office is Mollatto. These children are new borns also.

Jessie and Mahala Roberts have two children--the parents belong to Natchechuppa and Kialigee respectively--I don't know the names of the children--one is walking and the other is a baby yet a small child.  
Q Were both of them born since May 25, 1901? A Yes sir. The oldest is a girl and I don't know the sex of the youngest. Both are living. Their post office is Indianola.

Thompson Fields and Susie Fields--he is of Okchiyo or Fish Pond, I don't know which, and Susie belongs to Natchechuppa. They have one child born since May 25, 1901, I don't know but I think the child is a girl. It is living, the child is not able to crawl but can sit up.

Harnest and Wiley Gough, of Hickory ground and Hillabee Towns respectively---had two children the last time I was at their house--both were born since May 25, don't know the names, both boys I think, both living, post office, Hanna.

✓ Jennie Hawkins of Hillabee Town and Sybilla Hawkins of Fish Pond (v) I don't know her town; they had one child at the time I was at their house; I was at their house last summer 1904, don't know whether a boy or girl, born after May 25, 1901, it was a small child at that time, it is living. Post Office, Hanna.

Niece Martha, his white name is Fiedie Walker, and Callie Martha, both parents belong to Kialigee, have one child named Walter born since May 25, 1901, and living. Post Office, Indianola.

Wiley Fish of Tuckahatchee and Nettie Fish of Kialigee, post office, Mellette, have two children, but one is probably too old being about seven years old, but the field party last year failed to get that old one. The youngest was probably born since May 25, 1901. It is a boy and living. The oldest one is named John I don't know the other.

Noah Roberts of Kialigee and Hannah Roberts of Hillabee post office, Mellette, have one child name not known, born since May 25, 1901. Don't know the sex, it is living. Noah also has a step-son about seven years old that has never been enrolled named Walter Starr.

Questions addressed to both witnesses:

Q These statements which you have made are for the purpose of getting enrolled the new born children of parents belonging to the Snake Faction? A Yes sir.

Q Neither of you are related to them? A I Jimsey am related to Wiley Fish, who is the son of my brothers and that's all.

Henry G. Hains, being duly sworn, on his oath, states that the above and foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenogram notes as taken in said case on said date.

Henry G. Hains

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11th day of May, 1905.

Duncan B. Skaggs  
Notary Public.

83-1191

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
April 24, 1908.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of certain new borns as citizens of the Creek Nation.

Alex Posey, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

By Commission:

Q What is your name, age and post office address? A Alex Posey, 31 Muskogee.

Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes sir.

Q Got your land, have you? A Yes sir.

Q You have been engaged recently in the field for the Dawes Commission securing evidence about Creek citizens or new borns?

A Yes sir.

Q Have you a list of children for whom application could not be made and about whom you have succeeded in obtaining some information?

A Yes sir.

Q You may state the conditions and the names of these children? You desire to make application for them? A Yes sir.

Q Name them.

A Jaly Proctor, Weogufky Town, Subey Proctor, Weogufky Town, have two children --one about three years old and one about six months old. Post office, Hanna, Indian Territory.

Jacob Bullet, about three years old, Parents: Kasey Bullet, Seminole, and Hannah Bullet, Willabee. Post office, Hanna, Indian Territory.

Connie Hawkins, Hillabee Town, Sabella Hawkins, Okchiye, have two children --one about three years old and a younger child. Post office, Hanna, Indian Territory.

Willie Fisher, Hickory Ground Town, Jussee Fisher, Okfusky Canadian Town, have two children--one about three years old and a baby. Post office, Slumpker, Indian Territory.

Lizzie Lasley, about three years old, Sam Lasley, born in either August or September, 1904. Parents: Sam Lasley, Okchiye, Wacey Lasley, Weogufky. Post office, Hanna, Indian Territory.

Jim Haynes (or Sangee), Okchiye, Polothokee, Weogufky Town have a male child about three years old named Joe. Post office, Hanna Indian Territory.

Taylor Foley, Weogufky, Melinda Foley, Okchiye, have a child about two years old. Post office, Slumpker, Indian Territory.

Phillip Lindsey, Tuckabatchee, Cilla Lindsey, Willabee, have a child about three years old. Post office, Hanna, Indian Territory.

Big William (or William Thloose), Okchiye Town, Cinda Williams, Weogufky Town, have two children --one about three years old-- one born in February 1905. Post Office, Hanna, Indian Territory.

Freeland Lindsey, Tuckabatchee or Hillabee, Nancy Proctor, Tullahassee, have a child about two years old. Post Office, Hanna, Indian Territory.

Timonthluppy George, Weogufky Town, Nellie George, Paken Tullahassee, have a child about three years old. Post office, Slumpker, Indian Territory.

Walter Simmons, Weogufky, Chippe Simmons, Paken Tullahassee, have a child about one year old. Post office, Hanna, Indian Territory.

Jacob Larnay (or Green), Arbeka Tulladaga Town, Bettie Larnay, (or Green), Millabee, Town, have a child. Post office, Hanna, Indian Territory.

John Hill, Okchiye, Millie Hill, Weeguffy, have a child about threemonths old. Post office, Hanna, Indian Territory.

Jim Pigeon, Okchiye Town, E Jennie Pigeon, Okchiye Town, have a child about five months old. Post office, Hanna, Indian Territory.

Thomas Dee, Okchiye Town, Nancy Dee, Fish Pond Town, have a child about three months old. Post office, Hanna, Indian Territory.

Jack Backner, born December 17, 1904. Parents: Wiley Backner, Okchiye, Susie Backner, Cusseta. Post office, Hanna, Indian Territory.

Q This is the information you received from relatives right around there on April 24, 1905? A Yes sir.

Q Were you informed that the parents of these children were unwilling to make application for their enrollment? A Yes sir.

Q This was the only way that the rights of these children would be saved? A Yes sir. I made every effort to obtain direct information from the parents but in every instance they refused to give their testimony.

Lena Merrick, being duly sworn, states that the above and foregoing is a true and correct transcript of her stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

(Signed) Lena Merrick,

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9th day of May, 1906.

(Signed) Edw. C. Griesel,

Notary Public.

I, Lena Merrick, solemnly swear that I copied the above testimony from the original on the 18th day of July, 1906, and that the same is a true copy of same.

*Lena Merrick*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18th day of July, 1906.

*Edw. C. Griesel*

Notary Public.

C990

817

IN RE  
Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

*Pink Hawkins*

as a citizen of

*Chuk*

Nation.

Approved

190

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
FILED

*10/16/05*

*[Signature]*  
COMMISSIONER.



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of Pink Hawkins (Here insert name of child), born on the 4 day of July, 1892  
Name of Father: Donner Hawkins a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
Wichita Town  
Name of Mother: Isabella Hawkins a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
Okchige Town.  
Postoffice Gamma, Ind. Terr.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
DISTRICT. }

I, \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I am \_\_\_\_\_  
years of age and a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_ of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of \_\_\_\_\_, who is a citizen, by  
\_\_\_\_\_ of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation; that a \_\_\_\_\_ child was  
(Male or Female.)  
born to me on \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 18\_\_\_\_; that said child has been named  
\_\_\_\_\_ and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(Must be Two Witnesses) {

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190\_\_\_\_.

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
DISTRICT. }

<sup>\* He</sup> personally acquainted with \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that \_\_\_\_\_  
attended by Mrs. Isabella Hawkins, wife of Donner Hawkins  
on about the fourth (4) day of July, 1902.  
that there was born to her on \_\_\_\_\_ a male  
(Male or Female.)  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Pink Hawkins

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(Must be Two Witnesses) {

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6 day of Oct, 1902.

Notary Public.

0995

817

IN RE  
Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

*Nellie Newkirk*

as a citizen of

*Chuk*

Nation.

Approved

190

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

*10/16/05*



COMMISSIONER.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN THE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of Nellie Hawkins (Here insert name of child) born on the 9 day of Nov., 1904.  
Name of Father: Conner Hawkins a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Millake Town.  
Name of Mother: Isabella Hawkins a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Postoffice Hanna, Ind. Terr.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
DISTRICT. }

I, \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I am \_\_\_\_\_  
years of age and a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_ of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of \_\_\_\_\_, who is a citizen, by \_\_\_\_\_  
of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation; that a \_\_\_\_\_ child was  
(Male or Female.)  
born to me on \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1904; that said child has been named  
\_\_\_\_\_, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses) }

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1905.

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
Western DISTRICT. }

I, Dr. H. E. Stagg, personally acquainted with \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I  
attended Mrs. Isabella Hawkins, wife of Conner Hawkins  
on about the 9<sup>th</sup> day of Nov. 1904.  
on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_; that there was born to her on \_\_\_\_\_ a female  
(Male or Female.)  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Nellie Hawkins

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses) }

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6 day of Oct., 1905.

David Cummings  
Louisa <sup>her</sup> Cummings  
mark  
Orman B. Stagg  
Notary Public.

J # 2448

NRC

995-

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

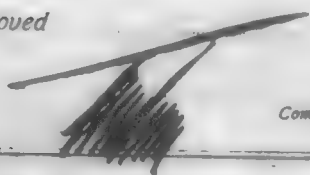
*Mellie Hawkins*

as a citizen of

*Creek* Nation

Approved

190



Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
*5-29-05*  
CHAIRMAN

NEW BORN *Creek #995*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of Nellie Hawkins, born on the 9 day of November, 1904  
(Must insert name of child)  
Name of Father: Conner Hawkins, citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Name of Mother: Subella Hawkins, citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Postoffice: Hanna, Ind. Terr.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT.

I, Subella Hawkins, on oath state that I am 28  
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Conner Hawkins, who is a citizen, by  
blood of the Creek Nation; that a female child was  
(Male or Female.)  
born to me on 9 day of November, 1904, that said child has been named  
Nellie Hawkins, and ~~was~~ <sup>was</sup> living on March 4, 1905.  
Subella Hawkins

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23 day of May, 1905.  
Dreman C. Skaggs  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT.

I, Amelia Hutton, a mid-wife, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Subella Hawkins, wife of Conner Hawkins  
about seven months ago.  
on the 9 day of November, 1904; that there was born to her on said date a female  
(Male or Female.)  
child; that said child ~~was~~ <sup>was</sup> living and is said to have been named Nellie Hawkins.  
Amelia Hutton  
her mark

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of May, 1905.  
Dreman C. Skaggs  
Notary Public.

2448

7130  
995-

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

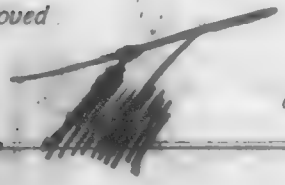
*Pink Hawkins*

as a citizen of

*Creek* Nation

Approved

190



Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

5-29-05



CHAIRMAN.

NEW BORN

*Creek #995*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of Pink Hawkins born on the 4 day of July, 1902  
Name of Father: Conner Hawkins Citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Name of Mother: Isabella Hawkins Citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Chichee Postoffice Hanna, P. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER. Child present.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT.

I, Isabella Hawkins, on oath state that I am 28  
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Conner Hawkins, who is a citizen, by  
blood of the Creek Nation; that a male child was  
born to me on 4 day of July, 1902, that said child has been named  
Pink Hawkins and is now living was on March 4, 1905  
Isabella Hawkins

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23 day of May, 1905.  
Dorman C. Steaggs  
Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT.

I, Chichee Hope, a mid-wife, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Isabella Hawkins, wife of Conner Hawkins  
~~that there was born to her on said date a male~~ (Male or Female.)  
child; that said child ~~was~~ was on March 4, 1905 living and is said to have been named Pink Hawkins  
Chichee Hope

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of May, 1905.  
Dorman C. Steaggs  
Notary Public

7-908.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, November 10, 1908

Subella Hawkins,

c/o Canner Hawkins,

Hannah, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor children, Pink Hawkins and Nellie Hawkins, as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, you are advised that this office has been unable to identify you upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Creek Nation. It is necessary that you be identified before the rights of your said children can be finally determined.

You are therefore requested to state the name under which you were finally enrolled, your age, the names of your parents and other members of your family, the Creek Indian town to which you belong and your final roll number as the same appears upon your allotment certificate and deeds.

You are also requested to state whether you were ever known by the name of Sepile Hawkins.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.



W.C.998

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 18, 1908.

Subella Hawkins,

Care Oenner Hawkins,

Hanna, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor children, Pink Hawkins, born July 4, 1902, and Nellie Hawkins, born November 9, 1904, as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, you are again advised that this office is unable to identify you on its final roll of citizens by blood of the Creek Nation. It is necessary that you be so identified before the rights of said child can be finally determined; you are requested to state your maiden name, the names of your parents, the Creek Indian town to which you belong and your roll number as the same appears on your deeds to land in the Creek Nation.

You are also requested to state whether your correct name is not in fact Sepile Hawkins. If your correct name is

-4-

other than Sabella Watkins, it will be necessary for you to execute a new affidavit in the case of each of said children, being careful to sign thereto your name as the same appears in the body of the affidavit.

Blank forms of birth affidavit are enclosed herewith.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

2 RA

CR NB 996

CR NB 996

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
 COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 26, 1905.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Alma  
 Dee Granberry as a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Mattie Granberry, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

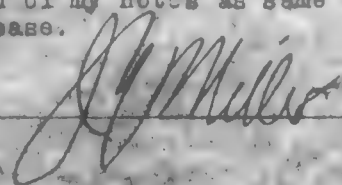
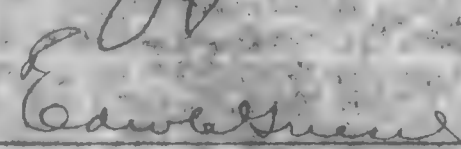
EXAMINATION BY THE COMMISSIONER:

- Q What is your name? A Mattie Granberry.  
 Q How old are you? A 29 years old.  
 Q What is your postoffice address? A Boynton.  
 Q What is the name of your father? A Enoch Flack.  
 Q Was he a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Citizen of the Choctaw  
 Nation.  
 Q Choctaw Freedman? A Yes sir.  
 Q What is the name of your mother? A Cornelia Flack.  
 Q Is Cornelia living? A Yes sir.  
 Q Have you a brother? A Yes sir.  
 Q What is his name? A John Flack.  
 Q Is he living? A Yes sir.  
 Q Have you a child that was born in the last three or four years?  
 A One.  
 Q What is the name of that child? A Alma Dee Granberry.  
 Q Is that child living? A Yes, it is here.  
 Q When was this little girl here born? A December 13, 1903.  
 Q How old will it be this--? A Two years old this December.  
 Q Did you have a doctor when it was born? A Yes sir.  
 Q What is his name? A Alston.

INDIAN TERRITORY, Western District.

I, J. Y. Miller, a stenographer to the Commissioner to the  
 Five Civilized Tribes, do hereby certify that the above and fore-  
 going is a true and complete translation of my notes as same ap-  
 pear in my stenographic report of this case.

Sworn to and subscribed before me  
 this the 27th day of October,  
 1905.

  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 Notary Public.

Mother's No. 492  
~~1957~~

NBE  
996

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD.

*Alma Dee Chamberly*

as a citizen of the  
*Creek* Nation.

Approved *NOV 18 1905* 190*6*

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

CREEK ENROLLMENT.

APR 13 1905

NEW BORN *Creek*  
APR 12 1905

Department of the Interior,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of Alma De Granberry, born on the 13 day of December, 1903  
(Here insert name of child)  
Name of Father: James Granberry, a citizen of the United States Nation.  
Name of Mother: Mattie Granberry, a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Tuskagee, Tenn. Post-Office: Boynton, D. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.

Western District.  
I, Mattie Granberry, on oath state that I am 28  
years of age and a citizen by blood, of the Creek Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of James Granberry, who is a citizen, ~~by~~  
of the United States Nation, that a female child was  
(Male or female)  
born to me on the 13 day of December, 1903; that said child has been  
named Alma De Granberry, and is ~~now~~ <sup>was</sup> living on March 4, 1905.  
Mattie Granberry

WITNESSES TO SIGN.

Must be Two  
Witnesses.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3 day of April, 1905

Dreman L. Skaggs  
Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.

Western District.  
I, A. J. Alston, Physician, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Mattie Granberry, wife of James Granberry  
on the 13 day of Dec., 1903; that there was born to her on said  
date a female child; that said child ~~is now~~ <sup>was</sup> living, and is said to have been  
(Male or female).  
named Alma De Granberry. A. J. Alston

WITNESSES TO SIGN:

Must be Two  
Witnesses.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11 day of April, 1905

Geo. Robinson  
Notary Public

My term expires Oct. 31, 1908.

No 996

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 21, 1906.

Mattie Cranberry,

Care James Cranberry,

Baynton, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor child, Alma Dee Cranberry, born December 13, 1903, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, this office is unable to identify you on its roll of citizens by blood of the Creek Nation; you are requested to state your maiden name, the names of your parents, the Creek Indian town to which you belong, and your roll number as the same appears on your deeds and allotment certificate.

This matter should receive your prompt attention.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

CR NB 997

CR NB 997



AG 997

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 21, 1905.

Jude Gilbert,

Card Louis W. Gilbert,

Henryetta, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor child, Jentry Gilbert, born August 16, 1903, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, you are advised it will be necessary for you to again file in this case the affidavit of the midwife who attended at the birth of said child, for the reason that the affidavit heretofore filed is written with such poor quality of ink that the same is now illegible.

You are further advised that this office is unable to identify you on its roll of citizens of the Creek Nation; you are requested to state your maiden name, the names of your parents, the Creek Indian town to which you belong and your roll number as the same appears on your deeds and allotment certificate.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

AG-997

Copy

H.C. 997

Henryetta, I.T. 11/20 1905

Comissioner to 5 Civilized Tribes

Dear Sir:

Yours of Oct 21 at hand enclosed will find new affidavit of midwife  
My maiden name was Jude Whetstone Creek Ind Roll #3522 I was alloted as  
Jude Furr My deed No is 2193 File #2328 My mother s name was Nancy  
Caroline Whetstone my father s name Anderson Whetstone

Yours Truly

Jude Gilbert


COPY.  
217

IN RE  
Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

*Jeniry Gilbert*  
as a citizen of


*Creed* Nation.

Approved \_\_\_\_\_ 190

  
Commissioner

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
FILED

NOV 22 1905

  
COMMISSIONER

NEW BORN

*Creek 997*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of Jessie Gilbert (Here insert name of child) born on the 16th day of August, 1903  
Name of Father: Louis W Gilbert a citizen of the United States Nation.  
Name of Mother: Jude Gilbert Ne Furr a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Postoffice \_\_\_\_\_

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western Judicial DISTRICT.  
I, Jude Gilbert Ne Furr, on oath state that I am  
years of age and a citizen by Blood, of the Creek Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Louis W Gilbert, who is a citizen, born  
of the United States Nation; that a Female child was  
(Male or Female)  
born to me on 16th day of August, 1903; that said child has been named  
Jessie Gilbert, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:  
(Must be Two Witnesses) {  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24th day of October, 1905.  
E E Schock  
Notary Public.  
My Commission Expires Jan 18th 1908

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western Judicial DISTRICT.  
I, Mary J Miller, a midwife, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Jude Gilbert, wife of Louis W Gilbert  
on the 16th day of August, 1903 that there was born to her on said date a Female  
(Male or Female)  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Jessie Gilbert  
Mary J Miller

WITNESSES TO MARK:  
(Must be Two Witnesses) {  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24th day of October, 1905.  
E E Schock  
Notary Public.  
My Commission Expires Jan 18th 1908

(2)

1952

NBC

997

IN RE  
Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

*Jessie Gilbert*  
as a citizen of

*Chick* Nation.

Approved \_\_\_\_\_ 190

COMMISSIONER

CREEK

OF AND  
C&S

APR 13 1905

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the

*Creek*

Nation,

of *Jeniny Gilbert* (Here insert name of child) born on the *16* day of *August*, 1905

Name of Father: *Louis W. Gilbert* a citizen of the *United States* Nation.

Name of Mother: *Jude Gilbert* a citizen of the *Creek* Nation.

*Hitchapahly Town* Postoffice *Hauryatta, Ind. Ter.*

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
*Western* DISTRICT.

*Child is present*

I, *Jude Gilbert*, on oath state that I am *40* years of age and a citizen by *blood* of the *Creek* Nation;

that I am the lawful wife of *Louis W. Gilbert*, who is a citizen, by of the *United States* Nation; that a *female* child was (Male or Female.)

born to me on *16* day of *August*, 1905; that said child has been named *Jeniny Gilbert* and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *10* day of *April*, 1905.

*Dreman C. Skuyge*  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
DISTRICT.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I attended on Mrs. \_\_\_\_\_, wife of \_\_\_\_\_

on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a (Male or Female.)

child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named \_\_\_\_\_

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *11th* day of *April*, 1905.

*E. E. Schock*  
Notary Public.  
*My Commission Expires Jan 18th 1908*

CR NB 998

CR NB 998

NC 998.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
MUSKOGEE, INDIAN TERRITORY.  
JUNE 2, 1906.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
Bettie Fisher, deceased, as a citizen by Board of the Creek  
Nation.

Q

Willie Fisher, being duly sworn, testified as follows,  
through Official Interpreter, Lona Merrick.

- Q What is your name? A Willie Fisher.  
Q What is your age? A 39.  
Q What is your post office address? A Trenton.  
Q What Creek Indian town do you belong to? A Hickory Ground.  
Q What was the name of your mother? A Bettie Fisher.  
Q What was the name of your father? A William Fisher.  
Q Is he living? A No sir, he is dead, he died about two years  
ago.  
Q ~~What~~ Is your mother living? A No sir, she died when  
I was about a year old.  
Q Was your mother part Cherokee? A Yes sir.

Witness is identified as Willis Fisher, opposite Creek  
Indian Roll No. 9933.

- Q Did you have a child by the name of Bettie? A Yes sir, she  
is dead.  
Q What was the name of her mother? A Lucy Fisher.  
Q What Creek Indian town does she belong to? A Okfuskee Canadian.  
Q What was Lucy's father's name? A Billy James.  
Q Was he ever called Captain Billy? A Yes sir, he was captain  
of the lighthouse.  
Q Do you know Lucy's mother's name? A No sir, I have forgotten  
her name.  
Q Did you have another child by Lucy? A Yes sir, Billy.  
Q Is Billy living? A Yes sir.  
Q Why did Lucy testify then that this child Bettie, who died  
in September, 1899, was that was the only child she ~~ever~~ had,  
do you know? A I guess she was mistaken. Maybe she didn't  
understand what they were asking her.  
Q Did she have another child by another man? A Yes sir, Emma  
Dorsey.  
Q Is Emma Dorsey living? A No sir, she has been dead nearly  
three years.  
Q Lucy and Billy living with you at Trenton? A Yes sir.  
Q That is their post office address? A Yes sir.

Lona Merrick, being duly sworn, states that the above and fore-  
going is a full and correct transcript of her stenographic notes  
as taken in said cause on said date.

*Lona Merrick*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4th day of June, 1906.

*H. H. Haines*

Notary Public.



#1-C 978

2448 B.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
April 24, 1905.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of certain new borns as citizens of the Creek Nation.

Alex Posey, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

By Commission:

Q What is your name, age and post office address? A Alex Posey, 31 Muskogee.

Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes sir.

Q Got your land, have you? A Yes sir.

Q You have been engaged recently in the field for the Dawes Commission securing evidence about Creek citizens or new borns?

A Yes sir.

Q Have you a list of children for whom application could not be made and about whom you have succeeded in obtaining some information?

A Yes sir.

Q You may state the conditions and the names of these children? You desire to make application for them? A Yes sir.

Q Name them.

A Jaly Preoter, Weogufky Town, Sukey Preoter, Weogufky Town, have two children --one about three years old and one about six months old. Post office, Hanna, Indian Territory.

Jacob Bullet, about three years old, Parents: Maxey Bullet, Seminole, and Hannah Bullet, Hillabee. Post office, Hanna, Indian Territory.

Connie Hawkins, Hillabee Town, Sabella Hawkins, Okchiye, have two children --one about three years old and a younger child. Post office, Hanna, Indian Territory.

Willie Fisher, Hickory Ground Town, Lussie Fisher, Okfufky Canadian Town, have two children--one about three years old and a baby. Post office, Slumpker, Indian Territory.

Lizzie Lasley, about three years old, Sam Lasley, born in either August or September, 1904. Parents: Sam Lasley, Okchiye, Wiley Lasley, Weogufky. Post office, Hanna, Indian Territory.

Jim Haynes (or Sanges), Okchiye, Polothakee, Weogufky Town have a male child about three years old named Joe. Post office, Hanna Indian Territory.

Taylor Foley, Weogufky, Melinda Foley, Okchiye, have a child about two years old. Post office, Slumpker, Indian Territory.

Phillip Lindsey, Tuckabatchee, Cilla Lindsey, Hillabee, have a child about three years old. Post office, Hanna, Indian Territory.

Big William (or William Thlesce)? Okchiye Town, Cinda Williams, Weogufky Town, have two children --one about three years old-- one born in February 1905. Post Office, Hanna, Indian Territory.

Freeland Lindsey, Tuckabatchee or Hillabee, Nancy Preoter, Tullahasseoche, have a child about two years old. Post Office, Hanna, Indian Territory.

Timonthluppy George, Weogufky Town, Nellie George, Pukon Tullahasseo, have a child about three years old. Post office, Slumpker, Indian Territory.

Walter Simmons, Weogufky, Chippe Simmons, Pukon Tullahasseo, have a child about one year old. Post office, Hanna, Indian Territory.

Jacob Larney (or Green), Arbeka Tulladega Town, Bettie Larney, (or Green), Hillabee, Town, have a child. Post office, Hanna, Indian Territory.

John Hill, Okchiye, Millie Hill, Veogufky, have a child about threemonths old. Post office, Hanna, Indian Territory.

Jim Pigeon, Okchiye Town, & Jennie Pigeon, Okchiye Town, have a child about five months old. Post office, Hanna, Indian Territory.

Thomas Dee, Okchiye Town, Nancy Dee, Fish Pond Town, have a child about three months old. Post office, Hanna, Indian Territory.

Jack Buckner, born December 17, 1904. Parents: Wiley Buckner, Okchiye, Susie Buckner, Cussehta. Post office, Hanna, Indian Territory.

Q This is the information you received from relatives right around there on April 24, 1906? A Yes sir.

Q Were you informed that the parents of these children were unwilling to make application for their enrollment? A Yes sir.

Q This was the only way that the rights of these children would be saved? A Yes sir. I made every effort to obtain direct information from the parents but in every instance they refused to give their testimony.

Lena Merrick, being duly sworn, states that the above and foregoing is a true and correct transcript of her stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

(Signed) Lena Merrick

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9th day of May, 1906.

(Signed) Edw. C. Griesel,

Notary Public.

I, Lena Merrick, solemnly swear that I copied the above testimony from the original on the 18th day of July, 1906, and that the same is a true copy of same.

*Lena Merrick*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18th day of July, 1906.

*Edw. C. Griesel*

Notary Public.

N. C. 968.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
Trenton, I. T., October 7, 1908.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Bettie Fisher, deceased, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

LUCY FISHER, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Through Alex Pomey Official Interpreter:

BY THE COMMISSIONER:

- Q What is your name? A Lucy Fisher.  
Q How old are you? A I do not know.

Witness appears to be about thirty-eight years of age.

- Q What is your post office address? A Trenton.  
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q To what town do you belong? A Okfuske Canadian.  
Q You have heretofore given information about your child, Bettie, have you not? A Yes, sir.  
Q Have you a younger child than Bettie? A No, sir, Bettie is the only child I have and she is now dead.  
Q When did Bettie die? A Three weeks ago, on Tuesday.

---00000000---

I, B. C. Skaggs, on oath state that the above and foregoing is a full and true transcript of my stenographic notes as taken in said case on said date.

B. C. Skaggs

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of Oct 1908.

Edward S. Sweeney  
Notary Public.

L. J. 998.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
Trenton, I. T., October 7, 1905.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Bettie Fisher, deceased, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

LUCY FISHER, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Through Alex Posey Official Interpreter:

BY THE COMMISSIONER:

- Q What is your name? A Lucy Fisher.  
Q How old are you? A I do not know.

Witness appears to be about thirty-eight years of age.

- Q What is your post office address? A Trenton.  
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q To what town do you belong? A Okfuske Canadian.  
Q You have heretofore given information about your child, Bettie, have you not? A Yes, sir.  
Q Have you a younger child than Bettie? A No, sir, Bettie is the only child I have and she is now dead.  
Q When did Bettie die? A Three weeks ago, on Tuesday.

---00000000---

I, D. J. Skaggs, on oath state that the above and foregoing is a full and true transcript of my stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

*D. J. Skaggs*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11 day of Oct 1905.

*Edwards*  
Notary Public.

2978

217

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

*Bettie Fisher*

as a citizen of

*Creek*

Nation.

Approved

190

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
FILED

10716/05



COMMISSIONER.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of Bettie Fisher (Here insert name of child), born on the 2 day of July, 1902  
Name of Father: Willie Fisher a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Name of Mother: Lucy Fisher a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Postoffice Trenton, S. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
DISTRICT. }

I, \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I am \_\_\_\_\_  
years of age and a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_, of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of \_\_\_\_\_, who is a citizen, by  
\_\_\_\_\_ of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation; that a \_\_\_\_\_ child was  
(Male or Female.)  
born to me on \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1902; that said child has been named  
\_\_\_\_\_, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses) }

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1902.

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
Western DISTRICT. }

We the undersigned personally acquainted with \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that we are  
attending on Mrs. Lucy Fisher, wife of Willie Fisher  
on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1902; that there was born to her on said date a female  
(Male or Female.)  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Bettie Fisher.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses) }

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of October, 1902.

William C. Skaggs  
Notary Public.

C998

00

IN RE  
THE DEATH OF

*Bettie Fisher*

a citizen of the

*Creek*

Nation.

Approved

190

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
FILED

10/16/05



COMMISSIONER.

**DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.**

In the matter of the death of Bettie Fisher  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
 a citizen of the Creek Nation, who formerly resided at or near  
Trenton, Ind. Ter., and died on the 19<sup>th</sup> day of  
September, 1905.

**AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE.**

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western District.

I, Lucy Fisher, do hereby state that I am about 38  
 years of age and a citizen, by Blood of the Creek Nation;  
 that my postoffice address is Trenton, Ind. Ter.; that I am  
 the mother of Bettie Fisher  
(State relationship: as the father; as uncle; as cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased.)  
 who was a citizen, by Blood of the Creek Nation  
 and that said Bettie Fisher died on the 19<sup>th</sup> day of  
September, 1905.

Witnesses to Name: Lucy Fisher  
(Must be two) W. Skaggs  
(Witnesses.) Ally Poy

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1905.  
Erinna L. Skaggs  
 Notary Public.

**AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.**

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
 District.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, do hereby state that I am \_\_\_\_\_  
 years of age, and a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_ of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
 that my postoffice address is \_\_\_\_\_, Ind. Ter.;  
(Here insert name of post-office.)  
 that I was personally acquainted with \_\_\_\_\_  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
 who was a citizen, by \_\_\_\_\_ of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
 and that said \_\_\_\_\_ died on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_,  
(Here insert name of deceased.)

Witnesses to Name: \_\_\_\_\_  
(Must be two) \_\_\_\_\_  
(Witnesses.) \_\_\_\_\_

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1905.  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 Notary Public.



2448

C

IN RE  
Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

*Bette Fisher*

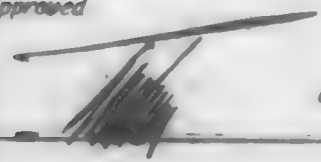
as a citizen of

*Creek*

Nation

Approved

190



Commissioner

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
FILED



Chairman

NEW BORN *Creek* 998

*NK@*  
998

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
 COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

IN THE DECLARATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the break Nation,  
 I, Betty Fisher, born on the 2 day of July, 1902  
 of the break Nation,  
 and Willie Fisher of the break Nation,  
 and Lucy Fisher of the break Nation,  
 of the break Nation, Selamker, D.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western District,  
 I, Lucy Fisher, blood of the break Nation,  
 years of age and a citizen by blood of the break Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of Willie Fisher, who is a citizen, by  
blood of the break Nation; that a female child was  
 born to me on the 2 day of July, 1902, and that said child has been named  
Betty Fisher, and is now living on March  
24 1906 at Lucy & Willie Fisher  
March  
 Witnesses to Name:  
 (Name of Two Women) } D. B. Skaggs  
Mr. Poy  
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29 day of May, 1906.  
Dorman B. Skaggs  
 Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western District,  
 I, Willie Fisher, my wife Lucy Fisher,  
 on the 2 day of July, 1902, that there was born to her on said date a female  
 child; that said child is now living and is said to have been named Betty Fisher  
 Witnesses to Name:  
 (Name of Two Physicians) }  
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29 day of May, 1906.  
Dorman B. Skaggs  
 Notary Public

20 000

Mustang, Indian Territory, October 23, 1908.

Lucy Fisher,

Care Willie Fisher,

Trenton, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor child, Bettie Fisher, born July 2, 1908, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, this office is unable to identify you or your husband, Willie Fisher, on its final roll of citizens by blood of the Creek Nation; you are requested to state the names of the parents of both yourself and husband, the Creek Indian town to which you belong and your roll numbers as the same appear on your deeds and allotment certificates, also state your maiden name.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

21-998

McKague, Indian Territory, December 15, 1905.

Lucy Fisher,

Care of Willie Fisher,

Trenton, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor child, Bettie Fisher, born July 2, 1902, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, this Office is unable to identify you or your husband, Willie Fisher, on its final roll of citizens by blood of the Creek Nation. It is necessary that you be so identified before the right to enrollment of said child can be determined.

You are requested to write this Office at an early date, giving your maiden name, the names of your parents and those of said Willie Fisher, the Creek Indian Town to which each of you belongs, and, if possible, your names and roll numbers as same appear on your respective allotment certificates or deeds to land in the Creek Nation.

Respectfully,

Commissioner,

EMPTY

CR NB 1000

CR NB 1000

15 C. 1000

2448 B.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
April 24, 1905.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of certain new borns as citizens of the Creek Nation.

Alex Posey, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

By Commission:

Q What is your name, age and post office address? A Alex Posey, 31 Muskegee.

Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes sir.

Q Got your land, have you? A Yes sir.

Q You have been engaged recently in the field for the Dawes Commission securing evidence about Creek citizens or new borns?

A Yes sir.

Q Have you a list of children for whom application could not be made and about whom you have succeeded in obtaining some information?

A Yes sir.

Q You may state the conditions and the names of these children? You desire to make application for them? A Yes sir.

Q Name them.

A Jaly Proctor, Weogufky Town, Subey Proctor, Weogufky Town, have two children -- one about three years old and one about six months old. Post office, Hanna, Indian Territory.

Jacob Bullet, about three years old, Parents: Maxey Bullet, Seminole, and Hannah Bullet, Hillabee. Post office, Hanna, Indian Territory.

Connie Hawkins, Hillabee Town, Sabella Hawkins, Okchiye, have two children -- one about three years old and a younger child. Post office, Hanna, Indian Territory.

Willie Fisher, Hickory Ground Town, Jussee Fisher, Okfusky Canadian Town, have two children -- one about three years old and a baby. Post office, Slumpker, Indian Territory.

Lizzie Lasley, about three years old, Sam Lasley, born in either August or September, 1904. Parents: Sam Lasley, Okchiye, Wisey Lasley, Weogufky. Post office, Hanna, Indian Territory.

Jim Haynes (or Sangee), Okchiye, Folethokee, Weogufky Town have a male child about three years old named Joe. Post office, Hanna Indian Territory.

Taylor Foley, Weogufky, Melinda Foley, Okchiye, have a child about two years old. Post office, Slumpker, Indian Territory.

Phillip Lindsey, Tuckabatchee, Cilla Lindsey, Hillabee, have a child about three years old. Post office, Hanna, Indian Territory.

Big William (or William Thlocco)? Okchiye Town, Cinda Williams, Weogufky Town, have two children -- one about three years old -- one born in February 1905. Post Office, Hanna, Indian Territory.

Freeland Lindsey, Tuckabatchee or Hillabee, Nancy Proctor, Tullahassee, have a child about two years old. Post Office, Hanna, Indian Territory.

Timenthluppy George, Weogufky Town, Nellie George, Pukon Tullahassee, have a child about three years old. Post office, Slumpker, Indian Territory.

Walter Simmons, Weogufky, Chippie Simmons, Pukon Tullahassee, have a child about one year old. Post office, Hanna, Indian Territory.

Jacob Larney (or Green), Artoka Tulladega Town, Bettie Larney, (or Green), Hillabee, Town, have a child. Post office, Hanna, Indian Territory.

John Hill, Okchiye, Millie Hill, Weegufky, have a child about threemonths old. Post office, Hanna, Indian Territory.

Jim Pigeon, Okchiye Town, M Jennie Pigeon, Okchiye Town, have a child about five months old. Post office, Hanna, Indian Territory.

Thomas Dee, Okchiye Town, Nancy Dee, Fish Pond Town, have a child about three months old. Post office, Hanna, Indian Territory.

Jack Buckner, born December 17, 1904. Parents: Wiley Buckner, Okchiye, Susie Buckner, Cassetta. Post office, Hanna, Indian Territory.

Q This is the information you received from relatives right around there on April 24, 1906? A Yes sir.

Q Were you informed that the parents of these children were unwilling to make application for their enrollment? A Yes sir.

Q This was the only way that the rights of these children would be saved? A Yes sir. I made every effort to obtain direct information from the parents but in every instance they refused to give their testimony.

Lona Merrick, being duly sworn, states that the above and foregoing is a true and correct transcript of her stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

(Signed) Lona Merrick,

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9th day of May, 1906.

(Signed) Edw. Q. Griesel,

Notary Public.

I, Lona Merrick, solemnly swear that I copied the above testimony from the original on the 18th day of July, 1906, and that the same is a true copy of same.

*Lona Merrick*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18th day of July, 1906.

*Edw. Q. Griesel*

Notary Public.



A. C. (Mar. 3, '05) No. 1000.

W.C. 1000

Lizzie Lasley.  
Sam Lasley.

N. C. #1000.

C 1000

2448-B.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
Trenton, I. T., June 7, 1905.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Lizzie and Daniel Lasley as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation.

BARNEY GREEN, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Through Alex Posey Official Interpreter:

BY COMMISSION:

- Q What is your name? A Barney Green.
- Q How old are you? A Forty-four.
- Q What is your post office address? A Trenton.
- Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir.
- Q In what town do you belong? A Weogufke.
- Q Do you know Sam and Wacey Lasley? A Yes, sir.
- Q Are they members of your town? A Wacey is a member of my town but Sam belongs to Okchiye.
- Q Do you know their children, Lizzie and Daniel Lasley? A Yes, sir.
- Q Do you know when Lizzie was born? A I do not know when the child was born but she is about three years old or a little over. She is not yet old enough to speak distinctly.
- Q Are you positive that she is not four years old? A Yes, sir.
- Q Do you know when Daniel was born? A He was born in either August or September, 1904.
- Q Are both these children living? A Yes, sir. They have two other children Minnie and Lula who have never been enrolled by the Commission. The parents were opposed to taking allotment. I appeared before the Commission at Muskogee and gave information about them but was advised that the parents would have to make the application and I let the matter drop. Minnie is about eleven years old and Lula is between six and seven years old.
- Q When did you appear before the Commission? A I think it was sometime in 1901. Wash Grayson, ~~was~~ of Eufaula, interpreted for me. At that time I owned improvements on land in excess of my allotment and wished to allot some of my kinsmen and town people on the improvements but when the Commission informed me that it would be necessary for the parents to make the application I gave myself no further concern about the matter and the children have never been enrolled.

---ooo000ooo---

I, D. C. Skaggs, on oath state that the above and foregoing is a full and true transcript of my stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17 day of JUL 17 1905.

*D. C. Skaggs*  
Notary Public.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Lizzie Lasley and Sam Lasley as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation.

DECISION.

The record in this case shows that on April 24, 1905, Alex Posey appeared before the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, at Muskogee, Indian Territory, and testified "in the matter of the application for the enrollment of certain new borns as citizens of the Creek Nation", in which testimony appears the following statement:

"Lizzie Lasley, about three years old, Sam Lasley, born in either August or September, 1904. Parents: Sam Lasley, Okchiye, Wisey Lasley, Weogufky. Post office, Hanna, Indian Territory."

Said statement is herein considered an original application for the enrollment of Lizzie and Sam Lasley as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation in order that the rights of the applicants be protected; their parents being affiliated with the Snake or disaffected faction of Creek Indians. Further proceedings were had on June 7, 1905, before a Creek enrollment field party at Trenton, Indian Territory.

The records of this office and the evidence in this case show that the applicants, Lizzie Lasley and Sam Lasley, are the children of Sam and Wisey Lasley, whose names appear on a partial schedule of citizens by blood of the Creek approved by the Secretary of the Interior March 28, 1902, opposite roll Nos. 8221 and 8222 respectively.

It further appears that the said Lizzie Lasley was born some time during the year 1902, that the applicant, Sam Lasley, was born in August or September, 1904, and that both were still living on the date of the last proceedings herein.

The Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905 (33 Stats., 1048), provides in part as follows:

"That the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes is authorized for sixty days after the date of the approval of this Act to receive and consider applications for enrollments of children born subsequent to May twenty five, nineteen hundred and one, and prior to March fourth, nineteen hundred and five, and living on said latter date, to citizens of the Creek tribe of Indians whose enrollment has been approved by the Secretary of the Interior prior to the date of the approval of this Act; and to enroll and make allotments to such children."

It is, therefore, ordered and adjudged that the said Lizzie Lasley and Sam Lasley are entitled to be enrolled as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, in accordance with the provisions of law above quoted, and the application for their enrollment as such is accordingly granted.

Muskogee, Indian Territory,

JAN 18 1907



COMMISSIONER.

W C 1000

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 2, 1907.

Wesley Lasley,

Care of Sam Lasley,

Hanna, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

You are hereby advised that on March 2, 1907 the Secretary of the Interior approved the enrollment of your minor children, Lizzie and Sam Lasley, as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, and that the names of said children appear upon the roll of new born citizens by blood of the Creek Nation enrolled under the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905, as numbers 1241 and 2142 respectively.

These children are now entitled to allotments and application therefor should be made without delay at the Creek Land Office, Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Respectfully,

Commissioner

EMPTV

CR NB 1002

CR NB 1002

A. C. (Mar. 3. '05) No. 1002.

Joseph Fixeco.

MS 1002  
No. 1002

MS 1002



46-e 1007

2448 B.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
April 24, 1905.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of certain new borns as citizens of the Creek Nation.

Alex Posey, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

By Commission:

Q What is your name, age and post office address? A Alex Posey, 31 Muskogee.

Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes sir.

Q Got your land, have you? A Yes sir.

Q You have been engaged recently in the field for the Dawes Commission securing evidence about Creek citizens or new borns?

A Yes sir.

Q Have you a list of children for whom application could not be made and about whom you have succeeded in obtaining some information?

A Yes sir.

Q You may state the conditions and the names of these children?

You desire to make application for them? A Yes sir.

Q Name them.

A Jaly Proctor, Weogufky Town, Sukey Proctor, Weogufky Town, have two children --one about three years old and one about six months old. Post office, Hanna, Indian Territory.

Jacob Bullet, about three years old. Parents: Maxey Bullet, Seminole, and Hannah Bullet, Hillabee. Post office, Hanna, Indian Territory.

Connie Hawkins, Hillabee Town, Sabella Hawkins, Okchiye, have two children --one about three years old and a younger child. Post office, Hanna, Indian Territory.

Willie Fisher, Hickory Ground Town, Lusse Fisher, Okfusky Canadian Town, have two children--one about three years old and a baby. Post office, Slumpker, Indian Territory.

Lizzie Lasley, about three years old, Sam Lasley, born in either August or September, 1904. Parents: Sam Lasley, Okchiye, Wiscy Lasley, Weogufky. Post office, Hanna, Indian Territory.

✓ Jim Haynes (or Sangee), Okchiye, Polothokee, Weogufky Town have a male child about three years old named Joe. Post office, Hanna Indian Territory.

Taylor Foley, Weogufky, Melinda Foley, Okchiye, have a child about two years old. Post office, Slumpker, Indian Territory.

Phillip Lindsey, Tuckabatchee, Cilla Lindsey, Hillabee, have a child about three years old. Post office, Hanna, Indian Territory.

Big William (or William Thloose), Okchiye Town, Cinda Williams, Weogufky Town, have two children --one about three years old-- one born in February 1905. Post Office, Hanna, Indian Territory.

Freeland Lindsey, Tuckabatchee or Hillabee, Nancy Proctor, Tullahassee, have a child about two years old. Post Office, Hanna, Indian Territory.

Timenthluppy George, Weogufky Town, Nellie George, Poken Tullahassee, have a child about three years old. Post office, Slumpker, Indian Territory.

Walter Simmons, Weogufky, Chipps Simmons, Poken Tullahassee, have a child about one year old. Post office, Hanna, Indian Territory.

Jacob Larney (or Green), Arbeka Tulladega Town, Bettie Larney, (or Green), Hillabee, Town, have a child. Post office, Hanna, Indian Territory.

John Hill, Okchiye, Millie Hill, Weogufky, have a child about threemonths old. Post office, Hanna, Indian Territory.

Jim Pigeon, Okchiye Town, E Jennie Pigeon, Okchiye Town, have a child about five months old. Post office, Hanna, Indian Territory.

Thomas Deo, Okchiye Town, Nancy Deo, Fish Pond Town, have a child about three months old. Post office, Hanna, Indian Territory.

Jack Buckner, born December 17, 1904. Parents: Wiley Buckner, Okchiye, Susie Buckner, Cussehta. Post office, Hanna, Indian Territory.

tory.

Q This is the information you received from relatives right around there on April 24, 1905? A Yes sir.

Q Were you informed that the parents of these children were unwilling to make application for their enrollment? A Yes sir.

Q This was the only way that the rights of these children would be saved? A Yes sir. I made every effort to obtain direct information from the parents but in every instance they refused to give their testimony.

Lona Merrick, being duly sworn, states that the above and foregoing is a true and correct transcript of her stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

(Signed) Lona Merrick,

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8th day of May, 1905.

(Signed) Edw. G. Griesel,

Notary Public.

I, Lona Merrick, solemnly swear that I copied the above testimony from the original on the 18th day of July, 1905, and that the same is a true copy of same.

*Lona Merrick*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18th day of July, 1905.

*Edw. G. Griesel*

Notary Public.

2448

72130  
1002

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Joseph Haines*

as a citizen of

*Creek*

Nation

Approved

190

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

*May 30 - 1905*

CHAIRMAN

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

HERE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
 of Joseph Haines born on the 30 day of November 1904  
 Name of Father: Jim Haines (or Yahola Fianco) a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
 Name of Mother: Folothoka Haines a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Kooyufke Town Postoffice Hanna, D. T.  
Chila present  
 AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT.

I, Folothoka Haines on oath state that I am about 28  
 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of Jim Haines who is a citizen, by  
blood of the Creek Nation; that a male child was  
 born to me on 30 day of November, 1904 that said child has been named  
Joseph Haines and is now living and was living March 4, 1905  
Folothoka Haines mark

WITNESSES TO MARK:  
 (Must be Two Witnesses.)  
Alp Poy  
Alp Poy

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 31 day of May 1905  
Dennan C. Skuggs  
 Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT.

I, Jim Haines (or Yahola Fianco) on oath state that I  
 attended of Mrs. Folothoka Haines with  
 on the 30 day of November, 1904 that there was born to her on said date a male  
and was living March 4, 1905  
 child; that said child is now living and is said to have been named  
Joseph Haines  
Jim Haines mark

WITNESSES TO MARK:  
 (Must be Two Witnesses.)  
Alp Poy  
Alp Poy

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 31 day of May 1905  
Dennan C. Skuggs  
 Notary Public.

NC 1002

*[Faint, mostly illegible text, possibly a list or report]*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
FILED

Nov. 30 - 1906

*[Signature]*  
COMMISSIONER

*[Faint text at the bottom of the page, possibly a footer or address]*

Neotoma District  
Indian Territory

We, the undersigned, on oath state that we are personally acquainted with Sulu Thole Fixees wife of Yuhols Fixees and that on or about the 30 day of Nov, 1907 a male child was born to them and has been named Joseph Fixees that said child was living March 4, 1908.

We further state that we have no interest in the above case.

Witness to mark:

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28 day of Nov, 1908

My Comm Exp.  
July 25<sup>th</sup> 1907

Geo. Simpson  
Jackson Brimmer

J. M. Dermott  
Notary Public

22 1002

847

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

Joseph Hawies  
as a citizen of

Creek Nation.

Approved

190

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
FILED

Nov. 30-1906

COMMISSIONER

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ON THE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of Joseph Fixees, born on the 30 day of Nov, 1906  
(Show full name of child.)  
Name of Father: Yarkolar Fixies a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Name of Mother: Foluthoker Fixees a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Postoffice: Chenton LA

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
Western DISTRICT. }

I, Foluthoker Fixees, on oath state that I am about 20  
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Yarkolar Fixies, who is a citizen, by  
blood of the Creek Nation; that a male child was  
(Male or Female.)  
born to me on 30 day of November, 1906; that said child has been named  
Joseph Fixees, and was living March 4, 1906, and is now  
living Foluthoker her Fixees  
marriage

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses) } J. McDermott  
Jim Cantrell

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28 day of November, 1906.  
My Com Exp. - J. M. McDermott  
July 20<sup>th</sup> 1907 Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
DISTRICT. }

I, \_\_\_\_\_, a \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. \_\_\_\_\_, wife of \_\_\_\_\_  
on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_; that there was born to her on said date a \_\_\_\_\_  
(Male or Female.)  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named \_\_\_\_\_

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses) { \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1906.  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Notary Public.



INDEXED

No.	51860
NOV 30 1906	

McDermott, Jesse  
 Dustin, I.T.  
 Nov. 28, 1906

Transmits copies of record  
 on re enrollment of Joseph  
 Fixco.

CREEK ENROLLMENT.

COPIES IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING:  
H. C. 1008

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Dustin, Indian Territory, November 28, 1906.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There are herewith enclosed copies of record in the matter of the application for the enrollment of Joseph Fixeco as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation together with an affidavit of the mother corroborated by the affidavits of two disinterested witnesses that the said child was born November 30, 1903. The original affidavit on file shows the date of the birth November 30, 1904.

Respectfully,

*James M. Dermott*

N. C. 1002.

F. H. V.  
A. G.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
Joseph Fixeco as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

D E C I S I O N .

The record in this case shows that on April 24, 1905, Alex Posey appeared before the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes and gave testimony "in the matter of the application for the enrollment of certain new borns as citizens of the Creek Nation", in which testimony appears the following statement:

"Jim Haynes (or Sanges), Okchiye, Folothokee, Weogufky Town have a male child about three years old named Joe. Post office, Hanna, Indian Territory."

The said statement is herein considered an original application for the enrollment of Joseph Fixeco as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation; the father (Jim Haynes) being subsequently identified on the Creek Indian roll as Yarhola Fixeco. Supplemental affidavits as to the birth of the applicant filed May 30, 1905 and November 30, 1906, are attached to and made a part of the record herein.

The evidence and the records of this office show that the applicant, Joseph Fixeco and Joe Haynes are one and the same and that the said Joseph Fixeco is the child of Yarhola Fixeco and "Foluthoker", whose names appear on a partial schedule of citizens by blood of the Creek Nation approved by the Secretary of the Interior March 28, 1902, opposite roll Nos. 8209 and 7881 respectively.

It further appears from the weight of the evidence that the said Joseph Fixeco was born November 30, 1903, and was still living November 28, 1906.

The Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905 (33 Stats., 1048), provides in part as follows:

"That the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes is authorized for sixty days after the date of the approval of this Act to receive and consider applications for enrollments of children born subsequent to May twenty five, nineteen hundred and one, and prior to March fourth, nineteen hundred and five, and living on said latter date, to citizens of the Creek tribe of Indians whose enrollment has been approved by the Secretary of the Interior prior to the date of the approval of this Act; and to enroll and make allotments to such children."

It is, therefore, ordered and adjudged that the said Joseph Fixco is entitled to be enrolled as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, in accordance with the provisions of law above quoted, and the application for his enrollment as such is accordingly granted.

Muskegee, Indian Territory,



Commissioner.

JAN 24 1907

---

IN RE  
Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

as a citizen of

Nation.

---

Approved

190

*Commissioner.*

---

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of Joseph Haines, born on the 30 day of November, 1904  
(Here insert name of child)  
Name of Father: Jim Haines (yahola Zies) a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Name of Mother: Zolothoda Haines a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Postoffice: Hama

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, } Chickasaw  
DISTRICT. } present  
Zolothoda Haines, on oath state that I am about 38  
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Jim Haines, who is a citizen, by  
blood of the Creek Nation; that a male child was  
(Male or Female.)  
born to me on 30 day of November, 1904; that said child has been named  
Joseph Haines, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses) } D. C. Stagg  
Alex Posey

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 31 day of May, 1905.

Dorman C. Stagg  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, } Western  
DISTRICT. }  
I, Jim Haines (yahola Zies), on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Zolothoda Haines, wife of  
on the 30 day of November, 1904; that there was born to her on said date a male  
(Male or Female.)  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Joseph Haines

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses) } D. C. Stagg  
Alex Posey

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 31 day of May, 1905.

Dorman C. Stagg  
Notary Public.

EC 1002.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 23, 1905 .

Foluthoker Fixeco (or Jim Haines),  
Hanna, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor child, Joseph Haines, born November 30, 1904, you state in your affidavit executed May 31, 1905, that the father of said child is name Jim Haines or Yahola Fixico, that you are the lawful wife of said Jim Haines or Yahola Fixico; and your name is signed to the affidavit Folothoka Haines.

Your said husband has been identified on the final roll of citizens by blood of the Creek Nation as Yarhola Fixico and you have been identified on said roll as Foluthoker Fixeco.

If you are, as stated, the lawful wife of said Yarhola Fixico it necessarily follows that the correct surname of yourself and of said child is also Fixeco.

There is herewith enclosed a form of birth affidavit properly filled out and you are requested to execute same before a notary public, being careful that he affixes his name and notarial seal and return to this office in the enclosed envelope.

This office desires the affidavit of the midwife or physician in attendance at the birth of said child.

In the event that there was no physician or midwife in attendance when said child was born, it will be necessary for you to furnish this office with the affidavits of two disinterested witnesses relative to his birth. Said affidavits must set forth said child's name, the date of his birth, the names of his parents and whether or not he was living on March 4, 1905.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.



P. C. 1002.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 7, 1907.

Yeluthoker Fixsee,

Care of Yatchala Fixsee,

Wanna, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

You are hereby advised that on March 2, 1907 the Secretary of the Interior approved the enrollment of your minor child, Joseph Fixsee, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, and that the name of said child appears upon the roll of citizens by blood of the Creek Nation enrolled under the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1906, as number 1843.

This child is now entitled to an allotment, and application therefor should be made without delay at the Creek Land Office at Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.



CR NB 1003

CR NB 1003

# 7-1153

2445 B.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
April 24, 1906.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of certain new borns as citizens of the Creek Nation.

Alex Posey, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

By Commission:

Q What is your name, age and post office address? A Alex Posey, 31 Muskogee.

Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes sir.

Q Got your land, have you? A Yes sir.

Q You have been engaged recently in the field for the Dawes Commission securing evidence about Creek citizens or new borns?

A Yes sir.

Q Have you a list of children for whom application could not be made and about whom you have succeeded in obtaining some information?

A Yes sir.

Q You may state the conditions and the names of these children? You desire to make application for them? A Yes sir.

Q Name them.

A Jaly Proctor, Weogufky Town, Sukey Proctor, Weogufky Town, have two children --one about three years old and one about six months old. Post office, Hanna, Indian Territory.

Jacob Bullet, about three years old. Parents: Maxey Bullet, Seminole, and Hannah Bullet, Hillabee. Post office, Hanna, Indian Territory.

Connie Hawkins, Hillabee Town, Sabella Hawkins, Okohiye, have two children --one about three years old and a younger child. Post office, Hanna, Indian Territory.

Willie Fisher, Hickory Ground Town, Lusse Fisher, Okfusky Canadian Town, have two children--one about three years old and a baby. Post office, Slumpker, Indian Territory.

Lizzie Lasley, about three years old, Sam Lasley, born in either August or September, 1904. Parents: Sam Lasley, Okohiye, Wisey Lasley, Weogufky. Post office, Hanna, Indian Territory.

Jim Haynes (or Sangee), Okohiye, Polothokee, Weogufky Town have a male child about three years old named Joe. Post office, Hanna Indian Territory.

Taylor Foley, Weogufky, Melinda Foley, Okohiye, have a child about two years old. Post office, Slumpker, Indian Territory.

Phillip Lindsey, Tuckabatchee, Cilla Lindsey, Hillabee, have a child about three years old. Post office, Hanna, Indian Territory.

Big William (or William Thlocco), Okohiye Town, Cinda Williams, Weogufky Town, have two children --one about three years old-- one born in February 1905. Post Office, Hanna, Indian Territory.

Freeland Lindsey, Tuckabatchee or Hillabee, Nancy Procter, Tullahassoche, have a child about two years old. Post Office, Hanna, Indian Territory.

Timonthluppy George, Weogufky Town, Nellie George, Pukon Tullahasse, have a child about three years old. Post office, Slumpker, Indian Territory.

Walter Simmons, Weogufky, Chippe Simmons, Pukon Tullahasse, have a child about one year old. Post office, Hanna, Indian Territory.

Jacob Larney (or Green), Arbeka Tulledega Town, Bettie Larney, (or Green), Hillabee, Town, have a child. Post office, Hanna, Indian Territory.

John Hill, Okchiye, Millie Hill, Weogufky, have a child about threemonths old. Post office, Hanna, Indian Territory.

Jim Pigeon, Okchiye Town, & Jennie Pigeon, Okchiye Town, have a child about five months old. Post office, Hanna, Indian Territory.

Thomas Deo, Okchiye Town, Nancy Deo, Fish Pond Town, have a child about three months old. Post office, Hanna, Indian Territory.

Jack Buckner, born December 17, 1904. Parents: Wiley Buckner, Okchiye, Susie Buckner, Cussehta. Post office, Hanna, Indian Territory.

Q This is the information you received from relatives right around there on April 24, 1905? A Yes sir.

Q Were you informed that the parents of these children were unwilling to make application for their enrollment? A Yes sir.

Q This was the only way that the rights of these children would be saved? A Yes sir. I made every effort to obtain direct information from the parents but in every instance they refused to give their testimony.

Lona Merrick, being duly sworn, states that the above and foregoing is a true and correct transcript of her stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

(Signed) Lona Merrick,

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9th day of May, 1905.

(Signed) Edw. G. Griesel,

Notary Public.

I, Lona Merrick, solemnly swear that I copied the above testimony from the original on the 18th day of July, 1905, and that the same is a true copy of same.

*Lona Merrick*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18th day of July, 1905.

*Edw. G. Griesel*

Notary Public.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
Near Hanna, Indian Territory, January 24, 1907.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
Arney Foley, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.  
JOHN W. MOORE, being duly sworn, by J. McDermott, a  
notary public, testified as follows:

BY THE COMMISSIONER:

- Q What is your name? A John W. Moore.  
Q What is your age? A About 40.  
Q What is your postoffice address? A Trenton, Indian Territory.  
Q Are you a Creek citizen? A No sir, my family is.  
Q Do you know Taylor Foley? A Yes sir.  
Q Do you know his wife Melinda Foley? A Yes sir, when she is at  
home, she stays at that little house right down there. (Indicat-  
ing a log house near by)  
Q The Field Party has just made a visit to the house and no one  
there; where do you suppose the family has gone? A If they are  
not at home, I can't tell you where they are.  
Q Do you know Melinda's maiden name? A No sir, I do not.  
Q Do you know the name of her mother? A No sir, her mother died  
when she small child I am told.  
Q Do you know the name of her father? A Metup Heneha is what they  
call him round here.  
Q What Creek Indian Town is Melinda a member of? A Okchiye.  
Q Do you know a child of hers named Arney? A Yes, she has a child  
that appears to be about four or five years old. I do not know  
anything about when it was born but it is the same child that she  
had when she and Taylor were living together.  
Q Are you any relations of theirs? A No sir, just my neighbors.

I, Jesse McDermott, on oath state that the above and fore-  
going is a full and true transcript of my notes as taken in said  
cause on said date.

Subscribed and sworn to before me,  
this 24 day of January, 1907.

*Jesse McDermott*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Notary Public.

N. C. (Mar. 3, 05) No. 1003

MC 1003

Arney Foley.

N. C. # 1003.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Arney Foley, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

## D E C I S I O N .

The record in this case shows that on April 24, 1905, application was made for the enrollment of "certain new borns as citizens of the Creek Nation", embracing "a child about two years old" of Taylor Foley and Melinda Foley.

The record further shows that on May 31, 1905, application was made, in affidavit form, for the enrollment of Arney Foley, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, the minor child of Taylor Foley and Melindy Foley.

It appearing that the child first above referred to and Arney Foley is the same person, the proceeding had on April 24, 1905, is herein considered an original application for the enrollment of said Arney Foley, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation. Supplemental affidavit as to the date of birth of said child was filed January 24, 1907. Further proceedings were had on the date last mentioned.

The evidence in this case shows that said Arney Foley is the minor child of Melinda Foley and Taylor Foley, whose names appear as "Melinda" and "Taylor Foley" respectively, upon a schedule of citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, approved by the Secretary of the Interior March 28, 1902, opposite numbers 8210 and 7836, respectively.

The evidence further shows that said Arney Foley was born July 9, 1902, and was living March 4, 1905.

It is, therefore, ordered and adjudged that said Arney Foley is entitled to be enrolled as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation under the provisions of the act of Congress approved March 3, 1905 (33 Stats. L., 1048), and the application for her enrollment as such is accordingly granted.

Muskogee, Indian Territory,



COMMISSIONER.

FEB 5 - 1907



2448 P.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
APRIL 24, 1905.

In the letter of the application, or the enclosure of  
certain new forms as citizens of the Creek Nation.

Alex Posey, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Statement: Taylor Foley, Weogahky, Melina Foley, Oklawaha, have a  
child about two years old. Post Office, Slipper, Indian Territory.

Philip Lindsey, Tuckabeteres, Silla Lindsey, Hillabee, have  
a child about three years old. Post Office, Hanna, Indian Territory.

---

IN RE  
Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

as a citizen of

Nation.

Approved

190

Commissioner.

---

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of Amey Foley, born on the 9 day of July, 1902  
(May insert name of child)  
Name of Father: Taylor Foley a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Name of Mother: Melinda Proctor (nee Foley) a citizen of the " Nation.  
McChap Postoffice Hanna I.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, } Chief present  
Western DISTRICT. }  
I, Melinda Proctor, on oath state that I am about 23  
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation;  
was formerly that I am the lawful wife of Taylor Foley, who is a citizen, by  
blood, of the Creek Nation; that a female child was  
(Male or Female.)  
born to me on 9 day of July, 1902, that said child has been named  
Amey Foley, and was living March 4, 1906.  
Melinda Proctor  
mc

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses) } D. C. Skaggs  
Alex Posey

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 31 day of May, 1905.

Quinnan C. Skaggs  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
Western DISTRICT. }  
I, Matup Hencha, on oath state that I  
present with Melinda Proctor former wife of Taylor Foley  
attended on Mrs.  
on the 9 day of July, 1902, that there was born to her on said date a  
(Male or Female.)  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Amey Foley  
Matup Hencha  
maid

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses) } D. C. Skaggs  
Alex Posey

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 31 day of May, 1905.

Quinnan C. Skaggs  
Notary Public.

2448

WBC  
1008

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

*Arney Foley*  
as a citizen of  
*Creek* Nation

Approved

190

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
FILED

*May 27-1905*

CHAIRMAN

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of Arney Foley born on the 9 day of July, 1902  
Name of Father: Taylor Foley a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Name of Mother: Melinda Proctor (formerly Foley) a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Wichita Falls Postoffice Hanna, I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,

Western DISTRICT

I, Melinda Proctor on oath state that I am about 23  
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Taylor Foley who is a citizen, by  
blood of the Creek Nation; that a female child was  
born to me on 9 day of July, 1902; that said child has been named  
Arney Foley and is now living and was living March 4, 1905  
Melinda Proctor her mark

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)  
D. Skaggs  
Ally Pacy

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

31 day of May, 1905  
Dreman Skaggs  
Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,

Western DISTRICT

I, Matup Honcha on oath state that I was  
present with Melinda Proctor former Taylor Foley  
wife of  
on the 9 day of July, 1902; that there was born to her on said date a female  
and was living March 4, 1905  
child; that said child is now living and is said to have been named Arney Foley.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)  
D. Skaggs  
Ally Pacy

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

31 day of May, 1905  
Dreman Skaggs  
Notary Public

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER OF THE GENERAL LAND OFFICE  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

*Jan 24-1907*

*[Signature]*  
COMMISSIONER

AFFIDAVIT OF DISINTERESTED WITNESSES.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
Indian DISTRICT, SS  
INDIAN TERRITORY.

We, the undersigned, on oath state that we are personally acquainted with M. Linda Foley the wife of Taylor Foley; that there was born to her a female child on or about the 9<sup>th</sup> day of July 1902; that the said child has been named Arnie Foley, and was living March 4, 1906.

We further state that we have no interest in this case.

Witnesses:

J. M. Dermott  
J. M. Dermott  
A. B. Delbridge  
A. B. Delbridge

W. B. Bussell  
made

Miss Bussell

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of January 1907.

Wm. Commission  
Ex. pres July 25 1907

J. M. Dermott  
Notary Public

NC 1003.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 23, 1905.

Melindy Proctor,  
Hanna, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor child, Arney Foley, born July 9, 1902, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, this office is unable to identify you on its final roll of citizens by blood of the Creek Nation under the name of Melindy Proctor or Melindy Foley.

You are requested to state your maiden name, the names of your parents, the Creek Indian town to which you belong and your roll number as the same appears on your deeds and allotment certificate.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.



W O 1003.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 7, 1907.

Melindy Foley,

Care of Thomas Red,

Hanna, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

You are hereby advised that on March 2, 1907 the Secretary of the Interior approved the enrollment of your minor child, Arney Foley, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, and that the name of said child appears upon the roll of citizens by blood of the Creek Nation enrolled under the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905, as number 1244.

This child is now entitled to an allotment, and application therefor should be made without delay at the Creek Land Office, Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

CR NB 1004

CR NB 1004

2448  
COPY.

HS-C 1004

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
April 24, 1905.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of certain new borns as citizens of the Creek Nation.

Alex Posey, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

By Commission:

Q What is your name, age and post office address? A Alex Posey, 31, Muskogee.

Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes sir.

Q Got your land, have you? A Yes sir.

Q You have been engaged recently in the field for the Dawes Commission securing evidence about Creek citizens or new borns?

A Yes sir.

Q Have you a list of children for whom application could not be made and about whom you have succeeded in obtaining some information?

A Yes sir.

Q You may state the conditions and the names of these children? You desire to make application for them? A Yes sir.

Q Name them.

A Jaly Proctor, Weogufky Town, Sukey Proctor, Weogufky Town, have two children --one about three years old and one about six months old. Post office, Hanna, Indian Territory.

Jacob Bullet, about three years old. Parents; Maxey Bullet, Seminole, and Hannah Bullet, Hillabee. Post office, Hanna, Indian Territory.

Connie Hawkins, Hillabee Town, Sabella Hawkins, Okchiye, have two children -- one about three years old and a younger child. Post office, Hanna, Indian Territory.

Willie Fisher, Hickory Ground Town, Lussie Fisher, Okfusky Canadian Town, have two children --one about three years old and a baby. Post office, Slumpker, Indian Territory.

Lizzie Lasley, about three years old, Sam Lasley, born in either August or September, 1904. Parents: Sam Lasley, Okchiye, Wisey Lasley, Weogufky town. Post office, Hanna, Indian Territory.

Jim Haynes (or Sangee), Okchiye Town, Felethokee, Weogufky Town, have a male child about three years old named Joe. Post office, Hanna, Indian Territory.

Taylor Foley, Weogufky, Melinda Foley, Okchiye, have a child about two years old. Post offices, Slumpker, Indian Territory.

Phillip Lindsay, Tuckabatchee, Gilla Lindsey, Hillabee, have a child about three years old. Post office, Hanna, Indian Territory.

Big William (or William Thlocco), Okchiye Town, Cinda Williams, Weogufky Town, have two children--one about three years old--one born in February 1905. Post office, Hanna, Indian Territory.

Freeland Liddsey, Tuckabatchee or Hillabee, Nancy Proctor, Tullahassee, have a child about two years old. Post office, Hanna, Indian Territory.

Timanthluppy George, Weogufky Town, Nellie George, Pukon Tullahassee, have a child about three years old. Post office, Slumpker, Indian Territory.

Walter Simmons, Weogufky, Chippie Simmons, Pukon Tullahassee, have a child about one year old. Post office, Hanna, Indian Territory.

Jacob Larnay (or Green), Arbeka Tullahoma Town, Bettie Larnay, (or Green), Hillabee Town, have a child. Post office, Hanna, Indian Territory.

John Hill, Okahiya, Millie Hill, Weeguffy, have a child about three months old. Post office, Hanna, Indian Territory.

Jim Pigeon, Okahiya Town, Jennie Pigeon, Okahiya Town, have a child about five months old. Post office, Hanna, Indian Territory.

Thomas Dea, Okahiya, Nancy Dea, Fish Pond Town, have a child about three months old. Post office, Hanna, Indian Territory.

Jack Buckner, born December 17, 1904. Parents: Wiley Buckner, Okahiya, Susie Buckner, Cusachta. Post office, Hanna, Indian Territory.

Q This is the information you received from relatives right around there on April 24, 1905? A Yes sir.

Q Were you informed that the parents of these children were unwilling to make application for their enrollment? A Yes sir.

Q This was the only way that the rights of these children would be saved? A Yes, sir. I made every effort to obtain direct information from the parents but in every instance they refused to give their testimony.

Lona Merrick, being duly sworn, states that the above and foregoing is a true and correct transcript of her stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

(Signed) Lona Merrick.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9th day of May, 1905.

(Signed) Edw. C. Griscol,  
Notary Public.

Seal.

I, Lona Merrick, solemnly swear that I copied the above testimony from the original, on the 18th day of July, 1905, and that the same is a true copy.

*Lona Merrick*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18th day of July, 1905.

*Edw. C. Griscol*  
Notary Public.

Francis  
John  
N. C. 37, 1881  
" 1004.

Rosa Lindsey.

Linton Creek Indian  
Card File No. 4712.

201004

No. 2448.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
Hanna, I. T., May 31, 1905.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of a minor child of Phillip and Cilla Lindsey as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

LEWIS LINDSEY, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Through Alex Posey Official Interpreter:

BY COMMISSION:

- Q What is your name? A Lewis Lindsey.
- Q How old are you? A About eighteen.
- Q What is your post office address? A Hanna.
- Q Are you a citizen of the Creek nation? A Yes, sir.
- Q To what town do you belong? A Tuckabatche.
- Q Do you know Phillip and Cilla Lindsey? A Yes, sir.
- Q What relation are they to you? A Phillip is my father and Cilla is my step-mother.
- Q Have they a child born since May 25, 1901? A They have a girl named Tosa.
- Q When was Tosa born? A I do not know.
- Q How old is the child? A About seven years old.
- Q Have they a younger child than Tosa? A No, sir, she is the youngest child they have.
- Q Are you positive that Tosa is seven years old? A Yes, sir.

---ooo000ooo---

I, D. C. Skaggs, on oath state that the above and foregoing is a full and true transcript of my stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this day of JUL 1, 1905 1905.

*D. C. Skaggs*  
*Edwards*  
Notary Public.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Tosa Lindsey as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

## D E C I S I O N .

The record in this case shows that on April 24, 1905, the testimony of Alex Posey was taken by this office, "in the matter of the application for the enrollment of certain new borns as citizens of the Creek Nation" and that in said proceeding the said Alex Posey testified that Phillip Lindsey and Cilla Lindsey had a child about three years old. Said action is considered as an original application for the enrollment of said child. Further proceedings were had on May 31, 1905.

In the proceedings had on May 31, 1905, Lewis Lindsey a son of the aforesaid Phillip Lindsey, testified that his father and his step-mother, Cilla Lindsey had a girl child named Tosa, who was about seven years old on the date of said proceeding, and that it was the youngest child that the said Phillip Lindsey and Cilla Lindsey had.

As it appears from the evidence that the child to which Alex Posey referred is the same child as the one to which Lewis Lindsey referred, further reference will be made to said child as Tosa Lindsey.

It further appears from the evidence and the records in the possession of this office that the applicant, Tosa Lindsey is the child of Phillip Lindsey and Cilla Lindsey, whose names appear on a partial schedule of citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, approved by the Secretary of the Interior, March 28, 1902, opposite numbers 8058 and 8386, respectively.

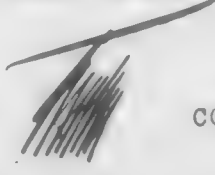
Diligent efforts have been made by this office, through field parties, to secure further information relative to the age of this child, but without success, for the reason that the parents are members of the so called Snake faction, and refuse to give any information whatever in regard to enrollment matters.

Although the testimony of the only two witnesses who testified in this matter is conflicting as to when the child was born, the better opinion would seem to be that it was born prior to July 1, 1900, and that it was living at the time of the last proceedings had herein.

It is, therefore, ordered and adjudged that the applicant Tosa Lindsey is entitled to be enrolled as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved March 1, 1901 (31 Stats. 861) and the application for her enrollment as such is accordingly granted.

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

FEB 20 1907



COMMISSIONER.

N.C.1004.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 9, 1907.

Gilla Lindsey,

Care Phillip Lindsey,

Hanna, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor child said to have been born on or about the year 1902, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, this office desires the affidavit of the mother, also of the midwife or physician in attendance at the birth of said child and a blank for that purpose is herewith enclosed. You will be allowed ten days in which to properly execute same.

In the event that there was no midwife or physician in attendance when said child was born, it will be necessary that you furnish this office with the affidavit of two disinterested witnesses. Said affidavit must set forth the name of the child, the names of its parents, the date of its birth and whether or not it was living March 4, 1905.

Respectfully,

BA

Commissioner.



CR NB 1005

CR NB 1005

COPY.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
April 24, 1906.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of certain new borns as citizens of the Creek Nation.

Alex Posey, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

By Commission:

Q What is your name, age and post office address? A Alex Posey, 31, Muskogee.

Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes sir.

Q Got your land, have you? A Yes sir.

Q You have been engaged recently in the field for the Dawes Commission securing evidence about Creek citizens or new borns?

A Yes sir.

Q Have you a list of children for whom application could not be made and about whom you have succeeded in obtaining some information?

A Yes sir.

Q You may state the conditions and the names of these children? You desire to make application for them? A Yes sir.

Q Name them.

A Jaly Proctor, Weogufky Town, Sukey Proctor, Weogufky Town, have two children -- one about three years old and one about six months old. Post office, Hanna, Indian Territory.

Jacob Bullet, about three years old. Parents; Maxey Bullet, Seminole, and Hannah Bullet, Hillabee. Post office, Hanna, Indian Territory.

Connie Hawkins, Hillabee Town, Sabella Hawkins, Okchiye, have two children -- one about three years old and a younger child. Post office, Hanna, Indian Territory.

Willie Fisher, Hickory Ground Town, Lassar Fisher, Okfusky Canadian Town, have two children -- one about three years old and a baby. Post office, Slumpker, Indian Territory.

Lizzie Lasley, about three years old, Sam Lasley, born in either August or September, 1904. Parents: Sam Lasley, Okchiye, Wacey Lasley, Weogufky town. Post office, Hanna, Indian Territory.

Jim Haynes (or Sango), Okchiye Town, Felothekes, Weogufky Town, have a male child about three years old named Joe. Post office, Hanna, Indian Territory.

Taylor Foley, Weogufky, Melinda Foley, Okchiye, have a child about two years old. Post office, Slumpker, Indian Territory.

Phillip Lindsey, Tuckabatchee, Cilla Lindsey, Hillabee, have a child about three years old. Post office, Hanna, Indian Territory.

Big William (or William Thleese), Okchiye Town, Cinda Williams, Weogufky Town, have two children -- one about three years old -- one born in February 1905. Post office, Hanna, Indian Territory.

Freeland Lindsey, Tuckabatchee or Hillabee, Nancy Proctor, Tullahasseche, have a child about two years old. Post office, Hanna, Indian Territory.

Timonthluppy George, Weogufky Town, Nellie George, Pukes Tullahasseche, have a child about three years old. Post office, Slumpker, Indian Territory.

Walter Simmons, Weogufky, Chippie Simmons, Pukes Tullahasseche, have a child about one year old. Post office, Hanna, Indian Territory.

Jacob Larnoy (or Green), Arden Fullmoredays Town, Bettie Larnoy, (or Green), Hillabee Town, have a child. Post office, Hanna, Indian Territory.

John Hill, Okchiyo, Hillie Hill, Weogufky, have a child about three months old. Post office, Hanna, Indian Territory.

Jim Pigeon, Okchiyo Town, Jennie Pigeon, Okchiyo Town, have a child about five months old. Post office, Hanna, Indian Territory.

Thomas Dee, Okchiyo, Nancy Dee, Fish Pond Town, have a child about three months old. Post office, Hanna, Indian Territory.

Jack Backner, born December 17, 1904. Parents Wiley Backner, Okchiyo, Susie Backner, Okcahta. Post office, Hanna, Indian Territory.

Q This is the information you received from relatives right around there on April 24, 1905? A Yes sir.

Q Were you informed that the parents of these children ~~were~~ were unwilling to make application for their enrollment? A Yes sir.

Q This was the only way that the rights of these children would be saved? A Yes, sir. I made every effort to obtain direct information from the parents but in every instance they refused to give their testimony.

Lena Merrick, being duly sworn, states that the above and foregoing is a true and correct transcript of her stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

(Signed) Lena Merrick.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9th day of May, 1906.

(Signed) Edw. G. Griessel,

Seal.

Notary Public.

I, Lena Merrick, solemnly swear that I copied the above testimony from the original, on the 16th day of July, 1906, and that the same is a true copy.

*Lena Merrick*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16th day of July, 1906.

*Edw. G. Griessel*  
Notary Public.

Supplemental-

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
Hanna, I. T., June 6, 1908.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of children of William Thlooco or Big William and Cinda William as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation.

JOHN BRUNER, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Through Alex Posey Official Interpreter:

BY COMMISSION:

- Q What is your name? A John Bruner.  
Q How old are you? A Between fifty-three and fifty-four years old.  
Q What is your post office address? A Hanna.  
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q To what town do you belong? A Vauvauka.  
Q Do you know Gib William or William Thlooco and his wife Cinda?  
A Yes, sir, Cinda is a member of my town.  
Q Have they any children born since May 25, 1901? A They have a daughter named Tana who is something like five years old. I do not know the year in which she was born. Wiley Buckner has a son named Andy about the same age. Tana, however, I think is a little older than Andy.  
Q Do you know whether or not the parents have ever made application for the enrollment of Tana? A I do not know as to that. Probably they have not as the father is a member of the Snake Faction.  
Q Have they a younger child than Tana? A Yes, sir.  
Q Do you know what the name of the child is? A I do not know, but Mamy Bullett would know.  
Q Do you know when the child was born? A I am unable to fix the date of its birth but it was born this Spring; perhaps in February.  
Q Was the child born before the Commission was at Dustin receiving application for the enrollment of new-born Creeks? A Yes, sir.

SUSIE BUCKNER, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Through Alex Posey Official Interpreter:

BY COMMISSION:

- Q What is your name? A Susie Buckner.  
Q How old are you? A I do not know my age.  
Mother of the witness states that she is forty years of age.  
Q What is your post office address? A Hanna.  
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q To what town do you belong? A Gussaha.  
Q Do you know Big William or William Thlooco and his wife Cinda? A Yes, sir.  
Q Have they any children born since May 25, 1901? A I do not know. They have a baby.  
Q Have they other children? A They have three other children.  
Q Do you know their names? A The oldest is named Lucy and another named Tana. I do not know the name of the other one.  
Q How old is Tana? A I do not know.  
Q Have you a child named Andy? A Yes, sir.  
Q How much older is Tana than Andy? A I do not know; perhaps over a year.  
Q When was your child, Andy, born? X

Witness presents a day-book containing various records and

accounts, among which the following entry, written in the Greek Language, is found:

"Mary B. was born March 8, 1901."

Q Does Mary B. refer to your child, Andy? A Yes, sir, Mary is nick-named Andy.

Q Who made this record? A My husband, Wiley Beckner.

-----

I, D. C. Slaggs, on oath state that the above and foregoing is a full and true transcript of my stenographic notes as taken in said course on said date.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this D. C. Slaggs day of JUL 17 1903 1903.

Edw. L. Hines  
Notary Public.

Supplemental-

C1005-

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
Trenton, I. T., June 7, 1906.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of the children of ~~Big~~ William Thlocco or Big William and Cinda William as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation.

GEORGE SIMMONS, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Through Alex Posey Official Interpreter:

BY COMMISSION:

- Q What is your name? A George Simmons.  
Q How old are you? A About thirtyeight.  
Q What is your post office address? A Trenton.  
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q To what town do you belong? A Hillabee.  
Q Are you acquainted with William Thlocco or Big William and his wife Cinda? A Yes, sir, Big William's daughter is my wife.  
Q Have they any children born since May 25, 1901, and for whom they have made no application? A Yes, sir, they have three children.  
Q What are their names? A One is named Tana, she is about six years old.  
Q What is the name of the next child? A Bettie, she is about three years old.  
Q Do you know in what year and month she was born? A I think she was born in 1903, and is going on three years old. I do not know what month she was born in.  
Q Are you positive that she was born since May 25, 1901? A Yes, sir.  
Q She is living is she? A Yes, sir.  
Q What is the name of the next child? A The youngest child is a baby and is not yet named.  
Q Is it a boy or girl? A A boy.  
Q When was it born? A The child was born in February of this year but I do not know on what day.  
Q Are you positive the child was born in February of this year? A Yes, sir.  
Q Is that child living? A Yes, sir.  
Q To what towns do the parents belong? A The father belongs to Okchiye and the mother belongs to Weogufke.

---000000000---

I, D. C. Skaggs, on oath state that the above and foregoing is a full and true transcript of my stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17 day of JUL 17 1905 1906.

*D. C. Skaggs*  
Notary Public

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the applications for the enrollment of Bettie Williams and (Baby) Williams as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation.

## D E C I S I O N .

The record in this case shows that on April 24, 1905, Alex Posey testified under oath before the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, at Muskogee, Indian Territory, in the matter of the applications for the enrollment of certain new borns as citizens of the Creek Nation. In this testimony among other statements appears the following:

"Big William (or William Thlocco), Okchiye Town, Cinda Williams, Weogufky Town, have two children--one about three years old--one born in February 1905. Post office, Hanna, Indian Territory."

This statement is herein considered an application for the enrollment of the said Bettie Williams and the unnamed baby of the said Big and Cinda Williams, in order that the rights of the said applicants be protected. The said unnamed child in the future consideration of this case will be known as Baby Williams. Further proceedings were had on June 6 and 7, 1905, before Creek enrollment parties at Hanna and Trenton, Indian Territory.

It is shown in evidence and by the records of this office that the Commission in April 1905 made every effort to secure birth affidavits executed in regular form by the parents or near relatives of the said applicants but were unable to do so.

It is further shown in evidence that at this time, April 1905, the said Alex Posey was actively engaged in attempting to locate and identify minor children of the Snake or disaffected faction of Creek Indians.

The evidence is however under the circumstances clear enough to warrant the following conclusions, viz: that the said Bettie Williams was born some time in 1902 or 1903, that Baby Williams was born in February, 1905 and that both of said applicants were living on the date of the last proceedings herein.

The evidence further shows that the said Bettie and Baby Williams are the children of Wilumpka and Sinthe Williams, whose names appear in a partial schedule of citizens by blood of the Creek Nation approved by the Secretary of the Interior March 28, 1902, opposite roll Nos. 7795 and 7796, respectively.

It is further shown in evidence that the identity of Wilumpka is the same as Big William or William Thlocco referred to in the application and it is further shown that Sinthe and Cinda Williams is the same.

The act of Congress approved March 3, 1905 (33 Stats., 1048) provides in part as follows:

"That the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes is authorized for sixty days after the date of the approval of this act to receive and consider applications for enrollment of children born subsequent to May twenty fifth, nineteen hundred and one, and prior to March fourth, nineteen hundred and five, and living on said latter date, to citizens of the Creek tribe of Indians whose enrollment has been approved by the Secretary of the Interior prior to the date of the approval of this act; and to enroll and make allotments to such children."

It is, therefore, ordered and adjudged that the said Bettie Williams and Baby Williams are entitled to be enrolled as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, in accordance with the provisions of law above quoted, and the application for their enrollment as such is accordingly granted.



Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory,

*January 14 - 1907*



Dustin, Indian Territory, June 8, 1903.

Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Gentlemen:

There is enclosed herewith testimony in the matter of the application for enrollment of the Children of Sam and Wiscy Easley, No. 2448-B, also the children of William Thloose (or Big William) and Cinda William, No. 2448-B, as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation. I find it impossible to secure further evidence about these children.

Respectfully,

Signed Alex Poscy  
Clerk in Charge Creek Field Party.

W C 1005

JWH

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 1, 1907.

Cinda Williams

X Big Williams,

Hanna, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam :--

You are hereby advised that on February 15, 1907, the Secretary of the Interior approved the enrollment of your minor children, Bettie and Baby Williams, as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, and that the names of said children appear upon the roll of New Born citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, enrolled under the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905, as numbers 1189 and 1190, respectively.

These children are now entitled to allotment and application therefor should be made without delay at the Creek Land Office, Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

CR NB 1006

CR NB 1006

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
APRIL 24, 1906.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
certain new borns as citizens of the Creek Nation.

Alex Posey, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Statement: Freeland Lindsey, Tuckabatchee or Hillabee, Nancy Proctor,  
Fullahassoche, have a child about two years old. Post Office, Hann,  
Indian Territory.

copy. HQ 1001

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
April 24, 1906.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of certain new borns as citizens of the Creek Nation.

Alex Posey, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

By Commission:

Q What is your name, age and post office address? A Alex Posey, 31, Muskogee.

Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes sir.

Q Got your land, have you? A Yes sir.

Q You have been engaged recently in the field for the Dawes Commission securing evidence about Creek citizens or new borns?

A Yes sir.

Q Have you a list of children for whom application could not be made and about whom you have succeeded in obtaining some information?

A Yes sir.

Q You may state the conditions and the names of these children? You desire to make application for them? A Yes sir.

Q Name them.

A Jaly Proctor, Weogufky Town, Sukey Proctor, Weogufky Town, have two children --one about three years old and one about six months old. Post office, Hanna, Indian Territory.

Jacob Bullet, about three years old. Parents; Maxey Bullet, Seminole, and Hannah Bullet, Hillabee. Post office, Hanna, Indian Territory.

Connie Hawkins, Hillabee Town, Sabella Hawkins, Okchiye, have two children -- one about three years old and a younger child. Post office, Hanna, Indian Territory.

Willie Fisher, Hickory Ground Town, Lussee Fisher, Okfusky Canadian Town, have two children --one about three years old and a baby. Post office, Slumpker, Indian Territory.

Lizzie Lasley, about three years old, Sam Lasley, born in either August or September, 1904. Parents: Sam Lasley, Okchiye, Wisey Lasley, Weogufky town. Post office, Hanna, Indian Territory.

Jim Haynes (or Sangee), Okchiye Town, Folethokee, Weogufky Town, have a male child about three years old named Joe. Post office, Hanna, Indian Territory.

Taylor Foley, Weogufky, Melinda Foley, Okchiye, have a child about two years old. Post office, Slumpker, Indian Territory.

Phillip Lindsey, Tuckabatchee, Cilla Lindsey, Hillabee, have a child about three years old. Post office, Hanna, Indian Territory.

Big William (or William Thlocco), Okchiye Town, Cinda Williams, Weogufky Town, have two children--one about three years old--one born in February 1905. Post office, Hanna, Indian Territory.

Freeland Lindsey, Tuckabatchee or Hillabee, Nancy Proctor, Tullahassee, have a child about two years old. Post office, Hanna, Indian Territory.

Timonthluppy George, Weogufky Town, Nellie George, Poken Tullahassee, have a child about three years old. Post office, Slumpker, Indian Territory.

Walter Simmons, Weogufky, Chippie Simmons, Poken Tullahassee, have a child about one year old. Post office, Hanna, Indian Territory.

Jacob Larney (or Green), Arbeka Tallahogaga Town, Bettie Larney, (or Green), Hillabee Town, have a child. Post office, Hanna, Indian Territory.

John Hill, Okchiye, Millie Hill, Weogusky, have a child about three months old. Post office, Hanna, Indian Territory.

Jim Pigeon, Okchiye Town, Jennie Pigeon, Okchiye Town, have a child about five months old. Post office, Hanna, Indian Territory.

Thomas Dee, Okchiye, Nancy Dee, Fish Pond Town, have a child about three months old. Post office, Hanna, Indian Territory.

Jack Buckner, born December 17, 1904. Parents: Wiley Buckner, Okchiye, Susie Buckner, Cusachta. Post office, Hanna, Indian Territory.

Q This is the information you received from relatives right around there on April 24, 1905? A Yes sir.

Q Were you informed that the parents of these children ~~would~~ were unwilling to make application for their enrollment? A Yes sir.

Q This was the only way that the rights of these children would be saved? A Yes, sir. I made every effort to obtain direct information from the parents but in every instance they refused to give their testimony.

Lona Merrick, being duly sworn, states that the above and foregoing is a true and correct transcript of her stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

(Signed) Lona Merrick.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9th day of May, 1905.

(Signed) Edw. G. Grissel,

Notary Public.

Seal.

I, Lona Merrick, solemnly swear that I copied the above testimony from the original, on the 18th day of July, 1905, and that the same is a true copy.

*Lona Merrick*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18th day of July, 1905.

*Edw. G. Grissel*  
Notary Public

NC 1006

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
Hanna, I. T., May 31? 1905.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Sarah Lindsey as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

LOWINA DEO, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Through Alex Posey Official Interpreter:

BY COMMISSION:

- Q What is your name? A Louina Deo.
- Q How old are you? A About twenty-three.
- Q What is your post office address? A Hanna.
- Q Are you a citizen of the Creek nation? A Yes, sir.
- Q To what town do you belong? A Okchiye.
- Q Do you make application for the enrollment of your minor child, Sarah Lindsey, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation? A Yes, si
- Q Who is Sarah's father? A Freeland Lindsey.
- Q Is Freeland Lindsey your lawful husband? A No, sir.
- Q Were you ever married to him? A No, sir.
- Q Does he acknowledge Sarah as his child? A Yes, sir.
- Q Does he contribute towards the support of the child? A Yes, sir.
- Q When was the child born? A The child was born in August and will be three years old next August.
- Q Were you and Freeland Lindsey living together at the time the child was born? A No, sir.
- Q You have never, at any time, lived together as man and wife? A No, sir.
- Q Has Freeland Lindsey a lawful wife? A Yes, sir.
- Q What is her name? A Sallie Lindsey.
- Q Is he living with Sallie Lindsey at the present time? A Yes, sir.
- Q Was he ever married to Nancy Proctor? A No, sir, but Nancy has a child by him.
- Q What is the name of that child? A I do not know.
- Q Do you know how old the child is? A I do not know when the child was born but it was born since the birth of my child.
- Q Do you know whether or not Freeland Lindsey acknowledges Nancy's child as his own? A I do not know as to that but I suppose he does.
- Q Where does Nancy Proctor live? A She lives near here? A
- Q Who was present at the time your child Sallie was born? A Jennie Lasley.
- Q Have you a lawful husband? A Thompson Deo is my lawful husband.

---ooo000oo---

I, D. C. Skaggs, on oath state that the above and foregoing is a full and true transcript of my stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17<sup>th</sup> day of July 1905.

*D. C. Skaggs*  
*Edw. H. Hines*  
Notary Public.

---

IN RE  
Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

---

as a citizen of

Nation.

---

Approved

190

Commissioner.

---



1907

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
Sarah Lindsey, born on the 24 day of August, 1907  
(Here insert name of child)  
Name of Father: Ireland Lindsey a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Name of Mother: Louisa Deo (nee) a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Ahoyathlee or Hans Postoffice Hanna IA

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
Western DISTRICT. }

I, Louisa Deo, on oath state that I am about 23  
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation;  
that I am not the lawful wife of Ireland Lindsey, who is a citizen, by  
blood of the Creek Nation; that a female child was  
(Male or Female.)  
born to me on 24 day of August, 1907, that said child has been named  
Sarah Lindsey, and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

D. C. Maggs  
Alex Casey

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 31 day of May, 1907

Copy

Dennan O. Maggs  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
Western DISTRICT. }

I, Jennie Lasley, a Midwife, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Louisa Deo, wife of  
about 3 years ago  
on the 24 day of August, 1907; that there was born to her on said date a female  
(Male or Female.)  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Sarah Lindsey

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

D. C. Maggs  
Alex Casey

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 31 day of May, 1907

Dennan O. Maggs  
Notary Public.

*Joc*

*72150*  
*1006*

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Sarah Lindsey*

as a citizen of

*Creek* Nation

Approved

190

*[Signature]*

Commissioner.

*Original application  
made Apr, 24, 1905.*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

*May 31, 1905.*

*[Signature]*

NEW BORN

CREEK No, 1006.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of Sarah Lindsey born on the 24 day of August, 1902.  
Name of Father: Freeland Lindsey a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Tuckabatche Town  
Name of Mother: Louina Geo (one ahoyathlee or Geo) a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Postoffice Hanna, I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT

I, Louina Geo, on oath state that I am about 23  
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Freeland Lindsey, who is a citizen, by  
blood of the Creek Nation; that a female child was  
(Male or Female.)  
born to me on 24 day of August, 1902; that said child has been named  
Sarah Lindsey, and is now living, and was living March 4, 1905.  
Louina Geo  
mark

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)  
D Skaggs  
Ally Poy

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 31 day of May, 1905.  
Drennan C. Skaggs  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT

I, Jennie Lasley, a mid-wife, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Louina Geo,  
about 3 years ago, that there was born to her on said date a female  
on the 24 day of August, 1902, and was living March 4, 1905.  
child; that said child is now living and is said to have been named  
Sarah Lindsey  
Jennie Lasley  
mark

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)  
D Skaggs  
Ally Poy

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 31 day of May, 1905.  
Drennan C. Skaggs  
Notary Public.

IN RE  
Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

*Carai Johnson*

as a citizen of

*Swiss*

Nation.

Approved

190

Commissioner

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

12-18-06

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creos Nation,  
of Sarah Lindsey, born on the 24 day of August, 1906  
(Here insert name of child)  
Name of Father: Ireland Lindsey a citizen of the Creos Nation.  
Name of Mother: Lovina Arsoyalee a citizen of the Creos Nation.  
Roll # 7084 Postoffice Gamma 40  
Missionate Chief

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
Western DISTRICT. }

I, Lovina Arsoyalee, on oath state that I am about 24  
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creos Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Ireland Lindsey, who is a citizen, by  
blood of the Creos Nation; that a Female child was  
(Male or Female.)  
born to me on 24 day of August, 1906 that said child has been named  
Sarah Lindsey, and was living March 4, 1906. and is now  
her Lovina x Arsoyalee  
marso

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

J. McDermott  
R. P. Selridge

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11 day of December, 1906.  
Wm. Commission  
Expires July 25 1907  
J. McDermott  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
DISTRICT. }

I, \_\_\_\_\_, a \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. \_\_\_\_\_, wife of \_\_\_\_\_  
on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1906; that there was born to her on said date a \_\_\_\_\_  
(Male or Female.)  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named \_\_\_\_\_

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1906.

Notary Public.

72C1006

217

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

*Sarah Lindsey*

as a citizen of

*Ohio*

Nation.

Approved

190

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
FILED

*Dec. 27, 1906*

COMMISSIONER

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of Sarah Lindsey, born on the 24<sup>th</sup> day of Aug, 1902  
(Here insert name of child)  
Name of Father: Fredland Lindsey a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Name of Mother: Lovina Arsoyalee a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Postoffice Hanna, IA

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
DISTRICT. }

I, \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I am \_\_\_\_\_  
years of age and a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_ of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of \_\_\_\_\_, who is a citizen, by \_\_\_\_\_  
of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation; that a \_\_\_\_\_ child was  
(Male or Female.)  
born to me on \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1902; that said child has been named  
\_\_\_\_\_, and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses) {

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1902.

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
Western DISTRICT. }

I, Jennie Lacey, a midwife, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Lovina Arsoyalee, wife of Fredland Lindsey  
on the 24<sup>th</sup> day of Aug, 1902, that there was born to her on said date a female  
(Male or Female.)  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Sarah Lindsey

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses) {

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18 day of December, 1906.

My Commission  
Expires July 28 1907

J. M. Dermott  
Notary Public.

7c  
1006.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 23, 1905.

Louina Deo,

Hanna, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor child, Sarah Lindsey, born August 24, 1902, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, this office is unable to identify you on its final roll of citizens by blood of the Creek Nation under the name Louina Deo or under the names of Ahoyathlee or Gano, by which name it is stated in the caption of the affidavit in said case your were formerly known.

You are requested to state if you were ever known by the name of Lobina Arsoy, also state all the names by which you have been known, the Creek Indian town to which you belong, the names of your parents, and your roll number as the same appears on your deeds and allotment certificate.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.



JMK

H C 1000

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 1, 1907.

Layina Dee,

Freeland Lindsey,

Musasa, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam :--

You are hereby advised that on February 18, 1907, the Secretary of the Interior approved the enrollment of your minor child, Sarah Lindsey, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, and that the name of said child appears upon the roll of New Born citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, enrolled under the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1906, as number 1191.

This child is now entitled to allotment and application therefor should be made without delay at the Creek Land Office, Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

EMPTY

CR NB 1008

CR NB 1008

Parato roll # D. 1465-6  
217 1959

IN RE  
Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

*Lawson King*  
as a citizen of

*Crest* Nation.

Approved NOV 10 1905 190

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

CREEK ENROLLMENT

APR 13 1905

NEW BORN *Creek #1008*

NBC  
1008

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of Carson King (Here insert name of child) born on the 7 day of February, 1902  
Name of Father: Jackson King a citizen of the Creek Nation  
Name of Mother: Jennie King a citizen of the Creek Nation  
Postoffice: Nitchita, Okla. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, } Chief is present  
Western DISTRICT. }

I, Jennie King, on oath state that I am about 36  
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Jackson King, who is a citizen, by  
blood of the Creek Nation; that a male child was  
(Male or Female.)  
born to me on 7 day of February, 1902; that said child has been named  
Carson King and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11 day of April, 1905.

Jennie King  
Dreman L. Skaggs  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
Western DISTRICT. }

I, Sudley Kelly, a midwife, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Jennie King, wife of Jackson King  
on the 7 day of February, 1902, that there was born to her on said date a male  
(Male or Female.)  
child, that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Carson King

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11 day of April, 1905.

Sudley Kelly  
Dreman L. Skaggs  
Notary Public.

CR NB 1009

CR NB 1009

The mother of this child  
may be traced as Chippie  
Fixies or Chippie Lunny.  
Bosly

2-11  
COPY.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
April 24, 1905.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of certain new borns as citizens of the Creek Nation.

Alex Posey, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

By Commission:

Q What is your name, age and post office address? A Alex Posey, 31, Muskogee.

Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes sir.

Q Got your land, have you? A Yes sir.

Q You have been engaged recently in the field for the Dawes Commission securing evidence about Creek citizens or new borns?

A Yes sir.

Q Have you a list of children for whom application could not be made and about whom you have succeeded in obtaining some information?

A Yes sir.

Q You may state the conditions and the names of these children? You desire to make application for them? A Yes sir.

Q Name them.

A Jaly Proctor, Weogufky Town, Sukey Proctor, Weogufky Town, have two children -- one about three years old and one about six months old. Post office, Hanna, Indian Territory.

Jacob Bullet, about three years old. Parents; Maxey Bullet, Seminole, and Hannah Bullet, Hillabee. Post office, Hanna, Indian Territory.

Connie Hawkins, Hillabee Town, Sabella Hawkins, Okchiye, have two children -- one about three years old and a younger child. Post office, Hanna, Indian Territory.

Willie Fisher, Hickory Ground Town, Lussee Fisher, Okfusky Canadian Town, have two children -- one about three years old and a baby. Post office, Slumpker, Indian Territory.

Lizzie Lasley, about three years old, Sam Lasley, born in either August or September, 1904. Parents: Sam Lasley, Okchiye, Wisey Lasley, Weogufky town. Post office, Hanna, Indian Territory.

Jim Haynes (or Sangee), Okchiye Town, Felothekee, Weogufky Town, have a male child about three years old named Joe. Post office, Hanna, Indian Territory.

Taylor Foley, Weogufky, Melinda Foley, Okchiye, have a child about two years old. Post office, Slumpker, Indian Territory.

Phillip Lindsey, Tuckabatchee, Cilla Lindsey, Hillabee, have a child about three years old. Post office, Hanna, Indian Territory.

Big William (or William Thlecco), Okchiye Town, Cinda Williams, Weogufky Town, have two children -- one about three years old -- one born in February 1905. Post office, Hanna, Indian Territory.

Freeland Lindsey, Tuckabatchee or Hillabee, Nancy Proctor, Tullahassee, have a child about two years old. Post office, Hanna, Indian Territory.

Timonthluppy George, Weogufky Town, Nellie George, Pukon Tullahassee, have a child about three years old. Post office, Skumpker, Indian Territory.

Walter Simmons, Weogufky, Chippie Simmons, Pukon Tullahassee, have a child about one year old. Post office, Hanna, Indian Territory.



Jacob Larnay (or Green), Arbokta Pulkimodaga Town, Bettie Larnay, (or Green), Killabee Town, have a child. Post office, Hanna, Indian Territory.

John Hill, Okchiye, Millie Hill, Weogufky, have a child about three months old. Post office, Hanna, Indian Territory.

Jim Pigeon, Okchiye Town, Jennie Pigeon, Okchiye Town, have a child about five months old. Post office, Hanna, Indian Territory.

Thomas Bee, Okchiye, Nancy Bee, Fish Pond Town, have a child about three months old. Post office, Hanna, Indian Territory.

Jack Buckner, born December 17, 1904. Parents: Wiley Buckner, Okchiye, Susie Buckner, Cusseta. Post office, Hanna, Indian Territory.

Q This is the information you received from relatives right around there on April 24, 1906? A Yes sir.

Q Were you informed that the parents of these children ~~were~~ were unwilling to make application for their enrollment? A Yes sir.

Q This was the only way that the rights of these children would be saved? A Yes, sir. I made every effort to obtain direct information from the parents but in every instance they refused to give their testimony.

Lena Merrick, being duly sworn, states that the above and foregoing is a true and correct transcript of her stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

(Signed) Lena Merrick.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9th day of May, 1906.

(Signed) Edw. G. Grissel,

Notary Public.

Seal.

I, Lena Merrick, solemnly swear that I copied the above testimony from the original, on the 18th day of July, 1906, and that the same is a true copy.

*Lena Merrick*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18th day of July, 1906.

*Edw. G. Grissel*  
Notary Public

C1009

217

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

*Emma Simmont*

as a citizen of

*Creek*

Nation.

Approved

190

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
FILED

*10/16/05*

*[Signature]*  
COMMISSIONER.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of Emma Simment, born on the in June, 1904  
(Name of child.)  
Name of Father: Walter Simment a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
brother of the  
Name of Mother: Chippie Simment (nee Florio) a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Pukhon Tutalaha.  
Postoffice Hanna, Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
DISTRICT. }

I, \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I am \_\_\_\_\_  
years of age and a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_ of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of \_\_\_\_\_, who is a citizen, by  
\_\_\_\_\_ of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation; that a \_\_\_\_\_ child was  
(Male or Female.)  
born to me on \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_; that said child has been named  
\_\_\_\_\_, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses) {

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190\_\_\_\_.

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
Western DISTRICT. }

I, the undersigned \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I personally acquainted with  
attended on Mrs. Chippie Simment, wife of Walter Simment  
in June 1904,  
on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_; that there was born to her on said date a female  
(Male or Female.)  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Emma Simment

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses) {

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of October, 1905.

Notary Public.

7248

H. B. C.  
1009

IN RE 2518

Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

*Emma Simment*

as a citizen of

*Creek* Nation

Approved NOV 10 1905 190



Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
FILED

8-4-05

  
COMMISSIONER.

NEW BORN *Creek* #1009

Reid 6-2-05

test !

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
 of Emma Simmons, born on the June day of 1904  
 Name of Father: Walter Simmons a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
 Name of Mother: Chippie Simmons citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Pubka Tallahasse Postoffice Selma, I. T.  
Slumpker  
 AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Child present  
Western DISTRICT.  
 I, Chippie Simmons, on oath state that I am about 28  
 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of Walter Simmons, who is a citizen, by  
blood, of the Creek Nation; that a female child was  
 born to me on June day of 1904 that said child has been named  
Emma Simmons, and is now living, and was living  
March 4, 1905 that no  
Chippie X Simmons  
mark

WITNESSES TO MARK:  
 (Must be Two Witnesses.)  
Heskager  
Miss Perry

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29 day of May, 1905  
Edrennan C. Stragg  
 Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MID-WIFE.  
 UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
 DISTRICT. }  
 I, \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I  
 attended on Mrs. \_\_\_\_\_ wife of \_\_\_\_\_  
 on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190\_\_\_\_; that there was born to her on said date a \_\_\_\_\_  
 child; that said child is now living and is said to have been named \_\_\_\_\_  
 WITNESSES TO MARK:  
 (Must be Two Witnesses.)  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 Notary Public.

attended on me at the birth of the child.

CR NB 1010

CR NB 1010

COPY.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
April 24, 1905.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of certain new borns as citizens of the Creek Nation.

Alex Posey, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

By Commission:

Q What is your name, age and post office address? A Alex Posey, 31, Muskogee.

Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes sir.

Q Got your land, have you? A Yes sir.

Q You have been engaged recently in the field for the Dawes Commission securing evidence about Creek citizens or new borns?

A Yes sir.

Q Have you a list of children for whom application could not be made and about whom you have succeeded in obtaining some information?

A Yes sir.

Q You may state the conditions and the names of these children? You desire to make application for them? A Yes sir.

Q Name them.

A Jaly Proctor, Weogufky Town, Sukey Proctor, Weogufky Town, have two children -- one about three years old and one about six months old. Post office, Hanna, Indian Territory.

Jacob Bullet, about three years old. Parents; Maxey Bullet, Seminole, and Hannah Bullet; Hillabee. Post office, Hanna, Indian Territory.

Connie Hawkins, Hillabee Town, Sabella Hawkins, Okchiye, have two children -- one about three years old and a younger child. Post office, Hanna, Indian Territory.

Willie Fisher, Hickory Ground Town, Lusse Fisher, Okfusky Canadian Town, have two children -- one about three years old and a baby. Post office, Slumpker, Indian Territory.

Lizzie Lasley, about three years old, Sam Lasley, born in either August or September, 1904. Parents: Sam Lasley, Okchiye, Wisey Lasley, Weogufky town. Post office, Hanna, Indian Territory.

Jim Haynes (or Sangee), Okchiye Town, Folothokee, Weogufky Town, have a male child about three years old named Joe. Post office, Hanna, Indian Territory.

Taylor Foley, Weogufky, Melinda Foley, Okchiye, have a child about two years old. Post office, Slumpker, Indian Territory.

Phillip Lindsey, Tuckabatchee, Cilla Lindsey, Hillabee, have a child about three years old. Post office, Hanna, Indian Territory.

Big William (or William Thlocco), Okchiye Town, Cinda Williams, Weogufky Town, have two children -- one about three years old -- one born in February 1905. Post office, Hanna, Indian Territory.

Freeland Lindsey, Tuckabatchee or Hillabee, Nancy Proctor, Tullahassee, have a child about two years old. Post office, Hanna, Indian Territory.

Timonthluppy George, Weogufky Town, Nellie George, Pukon Tullahassee, have a child about three years old. Post office, Skumpker, Indian Territory.

Walter Simmons, Weogufky, Chippie Simmons, Pukon Tullahassee, have a child about one year old. Post office, Hanna, Indian Territory.

Jacob Larney (or Green), Arbeka Tullimedega Town, Bettie Larney, (or Green), Hillabee Town, have a child. Post office, Hanna, Indian Territory.

John Hill, Okchiye, Millie Hill, Weegufky, have a child about three months old. Post office, Hanna, Indian Territory.

Jim Pigeon, Okchiye Town, Jennie Pigeon, Okchiye Town, have a child about five months old. Post office, Hanna, Indian Territory.

Thomas Deo, Okchiye, Nancy Deo, Fish Pond Town, have a child about three months old. Post office, Hanna, Indian Territory.

Jack Buckner, born December 17, 1904. Parents: Wiley Buckner, Okchiye, Susie Buckner, Cussehta. Post office, Hanna, Indian Territory.

Q This is the information you received from relatives' right around there on April 24, 1905? A Yes sir.

Q Were you informed that the parents of these children ~~were~~ were unwilling to make application for their enrollment? A Yes sir.

Q This was the only way that the rights of these children would be saved? A Yes, sir. I made every effort to obtain direct information from the parents but in every instance they refused to give their testimony.

Lona Merrick, being duly sworn, states that the above and foregoing is a true and correct transcript of her stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

(Signed) Lona Merrick.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9th day of May, 1905.

(Signed) Edw. C. Griesel,  
Notary Public.

Seal.

I, Lona Merrick, solemnly swear that I copied the above testimony from the original, on the 18th day of July, 1905, and that the same is a true copy.

*Lona Merrick*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18th day of July, 1905.

*Edw. C. Griesel*  
Notary Public.



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
MUSKOGEE, INDIAN TERRITORY.  
FEBRUARY 16, 1907.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
Cheparney Lamey, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

ALEX POSEY, being duly sworn, by O.C.Hinkle, a Notary  
Public, testified as follows:

Examination by Commissioner.

Q What is your name, age and post office address? A Alex Posey,  
age 33, Muskogee.

Q Did you on July 19, 1905 go to the home of Jacob and Bettie  
Lamey, for the purpose of obtaining information with reference  
to a child of theirs? A Yes sir.

Q Did you see that child? A Yes sir.

Q Was that child a boy or girl? A I am under the impression  
he was a boy.

Q What is your best opinion with reference to the age of that  
child? A The child appeared at that time to be about a year old.

Q The parents of that child refused to give any information  
concerning that child? A They wouldn't give any information  
whatever.

Q Do you know whether they are members of the Snake or disaffect-  
ed faction of Creeks? A The father of the child's mother very  
much opposed the work of this Commission.

Q Do you know if the child is now living? A I made inquiries  
about this child a short time ago and I am informed that the  
child is still living.

-----oO-----

Lona Merrick, being duly sworn, states that the above and  
foregoing is a true and correct transcript of her stenographic notes  
as taken in said cause on said date.

*Lona Merrick*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18th day of February, 1907.

*O. C. Hinkle*

Notary Public.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
Cheparney Larney as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

## D E C I S I O N

It appears from the records of this office that on April 24, 1905 testimony was offered "In the matter of the application for the enrollment of certain new borns, as citizens of the Creek Nation" which embraced a child of Jacob Larney (or Green) and Bettie Larney (or Green), which is herein considered as an original application for the enrollment of said person as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation. Further proceedings were had February 16, 1907.

It appears from the testimony that about July 19, 1905 a Creek field party went to the home of said child for the purpose of obtaining information with reference to the right to enrollment of said child, and that the parents refused to give such information because of the influence over them of the Snake or disaffected faction of the Creeks; that the clerk in charge is under the impression that said child is a male but states that he could not learn the name of said child. In view of the fact that the full name of said child could not be ascertained, and that it is believed that said child is a male, reference to said person will hereinafter be made under the name of Cheparney Larney, the Creek word "Cheparney" signifying "little boy".

The evidence and the records of this office show that said Cheparney Larney is the child of Jacob Larney and Bettie Larney, whose names appear as "Big Jack" and "Bettie" on a schedule of citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, approved by the Secretary of the Interior March 28, 1902, opposite Nos. 8291 and 8292 respectively.

The evidence shows that about July 19, 1905, said Cheparney Larney appeared to be about one year old.

Although the evidence herein is not as full and complete as has heretofore been required by this office to establish the right of a person to be enrolled as a citizen of the Creek Nation, in view of the provisions of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 (34 Stat. L. 137), fixing March 4, 1907 as the date after which the Secretary of the Interior shall have no jurisdiction to approve the enrollment of any person as a citizen of said Nation, it is believed that the evidence herein

should be considered sufficient to establish the facts necessary to enrollment.

It is, therefore, ordered and adjudged that said Cheparney Larney is entitled to be enrolled as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905 (33 Stat. L. 1048), and the application for his enrollment as such is accordingly granted.



COMMISSIONER.

Muskogee, Indian Territory,

FEB 23 1907

nc 1010

N. C. (3/3/05) No. 1010

Chepamy Larney.

N. C. # 1010

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
Cr. 2448-B COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskegee, Indian Territory, July 19, 1905.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskegee, Indian Territory.

Sir:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of an unnamed child of Jacob and Bettie Larney (2448-B), as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, I have the honor to report that the parents of said child refuse to execute affidavits or to testify in the case; nor can any evidence be secured from relatives and neighbors about said child. Said child appears to be about a year old, but I am unable to ascertain its name or sex.

Respectfully,

(Signed) Alex Pessey,  
Clerk in Charge Creek  
Field Party.

NC 1010.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 18, 1907.

Bettie Larney,  
c/o Jacob Larney,  
Hanna, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

You are hereby advised that the Secretary of the Interior under date of March 4, 1907, approved the enrollment of your minor child, Cheparney Larney, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, and that the name of said child appears upon the roll of new born citizens by blood, enrolled under the act of Congress approved March 3, 1905, as number 1287.

This child is now entitled to allotment, and application therefor should be made without delay at the Creek Land Office, Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
MUSKOGEE, OKLAHOMA, MARCH 19, 1910.

In the matter of the enrollment of Cheparney Larney as a New Born Creek citizen, who is enrolled opposite approved Roll number 1287.

Examination conducted on behalf of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, by W. H. Angell.

Jacob Larney, being first duly sworn by George A. Lowell, notary public, testified, through Jesse McDermott, interpreter, as follows:

- Q What is your name? A I have two names; Jacob Larney and Jacob Tiger.
- Q Under what name are you enrolled? A Jacob Tiger.
- Q How old are you? A I do not know; I was a young man at the opening of the Civil War.
- Q What is your post office address? A Hanna.
- Q Under what name are you generally known in the vicinity in which you reside? A I am generally known as Jacob Larney, although some know me by the name of Jacob Tiger.
- Q What is the name of your father? A Cotcha Komatka, which means Tiger.
- Q How did you acquire the name of Larney? A I am unable to tell you just why they named me that, but it is more of a nick name given me when a small boy.
- Q Have you any other children besides Cheparney Larney? A I have a small one.
- Q What is the name of that child? A Joe.
- Q Any other name? A Joe Tiger.
- Q When was Cheparney Larney born? A He is now about six years old.
- Q Has he got any other name? A No; there have been a number of names given him but we never called him by either of those names.
- Q Is he living? A Yes sir.
- Q Does he live with you? A Yes sir.
- Q Did Alex Posey appear at your house in April, 1906, to ascertain whether or not you had any children that were entitled to enrollment? A Yes sir.
- Q Did you tell him that you had a child that ought to be enrolled at that time? A Yes sir.
- Q Did you tell him who the mother of that child was? A Yes sir.
- Q Who did you tell him was the mother of the child? A I did not tell him the name of the mother; because she was present herself and Mr. Posey knew her.
- Q What is the name of the mother of the child? A Peetic.
- Q Under what other name is she known? A None.
- Q Who is Lucy Green? A I am unable to tell you who Lucy Green is just now.
- Q Under what name is your wife, Peetic, enrolled? A She ought to be enrolled under the name of Peetic.
- Q Have you received allotment certificates and patents covering the land allotted to her? A No, not yet. I understand that her land is located near the town of Padon.

- Q Has your wife any brothers and sisters living? A Jennetta, Siah and George Rutkey or White.
- Q What are the english names of your wife's father and mother? A Benpts is the name of the father. I do not know her mother's name.
- Q Did your wife ever go by the name of Green? A Yes sir, if she was called according to my Indian name, she would be called Green.
- Q What is your Indian name? A Jacob Larney is my boy name.
- Q What is the word for Green in the Creek language? A Larney.
- Q Was your wife ever known by the name of Lucy Green? A I never did hear any body call her by that name, but it seems from the records here that she is enrolled as Lucy Green.
- Q How old is she? A About thirty years old.
- Q Do you know Big Jack? A Yes sir.
- Q Has he got a wife by the name of Bettie? A Yes sir. It appears from the records of this office that one Cheparney Larney is enrolled as a New Born Creek citizen opposite No. 1287; that the names of the parents are given as Jacob Larney and Bettie Larney and that they were identified on the approved roll as Big Jack and Bettie, respectively.
- Q Have you any reason to believe that this identification is incorrect? A To my knowledge Big Jack and his wife have never had a child by the name of Cheparney.
- Q Have they any male children under ten years of age? A They lost a male child about two years ago; they have one living at the present time and his name is Okchunpulla.
- Q Cheparney means little boy, in Creek, does it not? A Yes sir.
- Q Do you know whether or not Alex Posey went to the house of Big Jack to see whether or not he had any children to enroll in 1905? A No sir, I do not.
- Q Was Big Jack ever known by the name of Larney? A No.
- Q Is Peetie the only wife you ever had? A Yes sir.
- Q And Cheparney is your only child? A Excepting the one that I have now.
- Q Did you ever execute an affidavit relative to the birth of Cheparney Larney? A No, I did not. I was talking to him on the train about the child at another time and he told me that it would not be necessary for me to make an affidavit of any kind about the enrollment of the child.
- Q How long was that after he appeared at your house on April 24, 1905? A I don't remember.
- Q Did he tell you that Cheparney Larney had already been enrolled at the time he saw you on the train? A No, he told me that he was going to have him enrolled himself.
- Q Did you ever receive a notice from the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes to appear at the Creek Land Office and select land for Cheparney Larney? A Yes sir.
- Q Did you ever come here to file for Cheparney? A No.
- Q Were you ever notified that the Commissioner had made an arbitrary allotment to Cheparney? A Yes sir.
- Q Did you ever receive allotment certificates covering the land allotted to Cheparney? A No; that is why I came in to make inquiry about the child's land



Cheparney Larney---#3

- Q Has your wife a Creek name? A No, the only name that she has is Peetic.  
Q What town does she belong to? A Hillabee Canadian.
- 

Mattie P. Shanafelt, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, she reported the proceedings had in the above entitled cause, and that the above and foregoing is a true and correct transcript of her stenographic notes taken on said date in said cause.

Mattie P. Shanafelt

Subscribed and sworn to before me this March 24<sup>th</sup>, 1910.

Edward Herrick  
Notary Public.

LAW OFFICE  
CLARK NICHOLS  
EUFAULA, OKLA.



March 24 1920

Gabe E. Parker,  
Supt. Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee Okla.  
Dear Sir:

There seems to be a controversy between Hencha Fixico and Bettie the wife of Big Jack, about the parentage and family of one Cheparney Larney.

I saw a letter wherein your Mr. Keith had made an investigation of the records of your office, and made a report of his effort to Hencha Fixico or Bennie Green as he is sometimes known, to which report the said Bennie Green takes very violent exceptions.

After going over the matter very carefully I drew the enclosed affidavit, which he and Mr. Hill say is correct. I submit it to you for the information therein contained. I wish to suggest that on behalf of Bennie Green and the boy Cheparney Larney for whom Bennie Green is guardian, this affidavit be considered and the seeming errors in the records of your office be corrected, or if you so desire we can furnish further witnesses at any time their testimony could be taken in the neighborhood of Hanna.

My information is that some one taking the information found in your records is about to get Bettie to sell the land of Lucy Green the mother of Cheparney Larney, or perhaps it is some other land, but at any rate she is about to act toward some property in a manner which would be wrong if our contention is right.

May I hear from you after you have formed an opinion in the matter.

Yours very truly,

*Clark Nichols*

MISCELLANEOUS  
RECEIVED  
JAN 20 1920  
26214  
U. S. CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION

STATE OF OKLAHOMA )  
                          ) 33  
MCINTOSH COUNTY)

A F F I D A V I T

Henasha Fixico first being duly sworn on his oath depose and says: that he is a full Blood Creek Indian and enrolled as such opposite Roll No. 8215 and that he is 57 years of age. That his wife was Sally, that of the marriage with Sally there was born one child named Bittie. That afterwards Sally died and he married Lucy and that there was born to them two children, Siah Fixico and Jenetta Fixico. That Bittie married Jacob Larney, some times known as Jacob Tiger, in the year 1902 or 1903. That of the marriage between Jacob Larney enrolled as Jacob Tiger and Bittie there was born one child named Cheparney Larney who was enrolled on the Creek New Born Rolls at No. 1287.

That the affiant is known by two names and was so known at the time of enrollment. That his Creek name was Henasha Fixico and that under this name he was enrolled at No 8215. That his english name was Bennie Green, and that he is known today by these two names and has two guardianship cases in the County Court of McIntosh County one under the name of Henasha Fixico and one under the name of Bennie Green.

That when his daughter Bittie was enrolled at Roll No. 8361 she was put on under the name of Lucy Green, and this affiant shows on same card as Bennie Green and her mother as Sally Green.

*Child 1010*

That he is the father of Lucy Green enrolled at Roll No. 8361 and Sally Green sometimes known as Sally was the mother. That Bittie Larney shown as the mother of Cheparney Larney at Roll No N.B.C. 1287 is one and the same person as Lucy Green enrolled on the Creek Rolls at No 8361.

That Bettie enrolled opposite No. 8292 is no relation and in no way connected with Bittie Larney above mentioned. That Bettie at No 8292 was never married to Jacob Larney enrolled as Jacob Tiger and is not the mother of Cheparney Larney. That this

affiant has known Bettie and Big Jack her husband for a long time, and has lived neighbor to them for a period extending from many years before enrolment until now, and knows that Big Jack and Bettie have been married since some twenty years before enrolment and that Bettie never lived with anyone but Big Jack during that time.

Hennsha Fixico

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 20th day of March 1920.

Richard  
Notary Public

My Commission Expires, Nov. 20, 1920.

J.H.Hill being duly sworn states that he has read the foregoing affidavit of Bennie Green sometimes known as Hennsha Fixico and states that the facts contained therein are true.

James Hill

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 20th day of March, 1920.

Richard  
Notary Public

My Commission Expires Nov. 20, 1920.

CR NB 10/1

CR NB 10/1

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
April 24, 1905.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of certain new borns as citizens of the Creek Nation.

ALEX POSEY, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

BY COMMISSION:

- Q What is your name, age and post office address? A Alex Posey, 31, Muskogee.
- Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir.
- Q Got your land, have you? A Yes, sir.
- Q You have been engaged recently in the field for the Dawes Commission securing evidence about Creek citizens or new borns? A Yes, sir.
- Q Have you a list of children for whom application could not be made and about whom you have succeeded in obtaining some information? A Yes, sir.
- Q You may state the conditions and the names of these children? You desire to make application for them? A Yes, sir.
- Q Name them? A Jaly Proctor, Weogufky Town, Sukey Proctor, Weogufky Town, have two children--one about three years old and one about six months old. Post office, Hanna, Indian Territory.
- Jacob Bullet, about three years old. Parents: Maxey Bullet, Seminole, and Hannah Bullet, Hillabee Post Office, Hanna, Indian Territory.
- Connie Hawkins, Hillabee Town, Sabella Hawkins, Okchiye, have two children--one about three years old and a younger child. Post Office, Hanna, Indian Territory.
- Willie Fisher, Hickory Ground Town, Lusse Fisher, Okfuskey Canadian Town, have two children--one about three years old and a baby. Post Office, Slunker, Indian Territory.
- Lizzie Lasley, about three years old, Sam Lasley, born in either August or September, 1904. Parents: Sam Lasley, Okchiye, Wisey Lasley Weogufky. Post Office, Hanna, Indian Territory.
- Jim Haynes (or Sangee), Okchiye Town, Felotkekee, Weogufky Town have a male child about three years old named Joe. Post Office, Hanna Indian Territory.
- Taylor Foley, Weogufke, Melinda Foley, Okchiye, have a child about two years old. Post Office, Slunka, Indian Territory.
- Phillip Lindsey, Tuckabatchee, Gilla Lindsey, Hillabee, have a child about three years old. Post Office, Hanna, Indian Territory.
- Big William (or William Thlocco), Okchiye Town, Ginda Williams, Weogufky Town, have two children--one about three years old--one born in February 1905. Post Office, Hanna, Indian Territory.
- Freeland Lindsey, Tuckabatchee or Hillabee, Nancy Proctor, Tullahasoche, have a child about two years old. Post Office, Hanna, Indian Territory.
- Timonthlubby George, Weogufky Town, Nellie George, Pukon Tullahassee, have a child about three years old. Post Office, Slunker, Indian Territory.
- Walter Simmons, Weogufky, Shippie Simmons, Pukon Tullahassee, have a child about one years old. Post Office, Hanna, Indian Territory.

Jacob Larney (or Green), Arbeka Talledega Town, Bettie Larney (or Green), Hillabee, Town, have a child. Post Office, Hanna, Indian Territory.

John Hill, Okchiye, Millie Hill Weegufky, have a child about three months old. Post Office, Hanna, Indian Territory.

Jim Pigeon, Okchiye Town, Jennie Pigeon, Okchiye Town, have a child about five months old. Post Office, Hanna, Indian Territory.

Thomas Dec, Okchiye Town, Nancy Dec, Fish Pond Town, have a child about three months old. Post Office, Hanna, Indian Territory.

Jack Buckner, born December 17, 1904. Parents: Wiley Buckner, Okchiye, Susie Buckner, Cassacha. Post Office, Hanna, Indian Territory.

Q This is the information you received from relatives right around there on April 24, 1906? A Yes, sir.

Q Were you informed that the parents of these children were unwilling to make application for their enrollment? A Yes, sir.

Q This was the only way that the rights of these children would be saved? A Yes, sir. I made ever effort to obtain direct information from the parents but in every instance they refused to give their testimony.

Lena Merrick being duly sworn, states that the above and foregoing is a true and correct transcript of her stenographic notes as taken in said case on said date.

Signed Lena Merrick.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9th day of May, 1906.

Signed Edw. C. Griesel  
Notary Public.

---ccc000ccc---

I, D. C. Skaggs, on oath state that the above and foregoing is a full and true copy of the original now on file in the office of the Commissioner.

D. C. Skaggs

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of February, 1906.

J. M. DeWalt  
Notary Public.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
APRIL 24, 1905.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
certain new borns as citizens of the Creek Nation.

Alex Posey, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Statement: John Hill, Okohiye, Millie Hill, Weogufky, have a child  
about three months old. Post Office, Hanna, Indian Territory.



---

IN RE  
Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

as a citizen of

Nation.

Approved

190

Commissioner.

---

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of Lumina Hill Adams, 31 day of January, 1901  
(Name and name of child)  
Name of Father: John Hill a citizen of the Creek Nation  
Name of Mother: Millie Hill a citizen of the Creek Nation  
Residence: Hamma, Ok

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western District.  
I, Millie Hill, on oath state that I am  
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of John Hill, who is a citizen, by  
blood of the Creek Nation; that a male child was  
(Male or Female)  
born to me on about the 31 day of January, 1901; that said child has been named  
Lumina Hill, and was living March 4, 1905. That said  
child died Apr 30, 1905 Millie Hill  
Witnesses to Me: D. C. Skaggs  
(Name to Two Witnesses)  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30 day of May, 1901  
Purman C. Skaggs  
Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western District.  
I, John Hill, on oath state that I  
my wife Millie Hill, attest  
attended by Mrs.  
on the 31 day of January, 1901 that there was born to her an said date a male  
(Male or Female)  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named  
Lumina Hill That  
said child died Apr. 30, 1905 John Hill  
Witnesses to Me: D. C. Skaggs  
(Name to Two Witnesses) Alva Posey  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29 day of May, 1901  
Purman C. Skaggs  
Notary Public

---

**IN RE**  
**Application for Enrollment of**  
**INFANT CHILD**

---

as a citizen of

---

**Nation.**

---

**Approved**

**190**

---

*Commissioner.*

---

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
Lindsay Hill, born on the 31 day of January, 1907  
Name of Father: John Hill a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Name of Mother: Mellie Hill a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Paternal: Hanna D

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
Notion DISTRICT. }

I, Mellie Hill, on oath state that I am 30  
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of John Hill, who is a citizen, by  
blood of the Creek Nation; that a male child was  
(Male or Female.)  
born to me on 31 day of January, 1907; that said child has been named  
Lindsay Hill, and is now dead  
Mellie Hill

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1907.

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
Notion DISTRICT. }

Huston Harjo, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Mellie, wife of John Hill  
on the 31 day of January, 1907; that there was born to her on said date a male  
(Male or Female.)  
child; that said child was born and died March 4, 1907, and is said to have been named Lindsay Hill  
Huston Harjo

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8 day of Dec, 1906.

Notary Public.

Sept 19-07

D M Crawford

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
MUSKOGEE, INDIAN TERRITORY.  
October 26, 1906.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
Lumsey Hill, deceased, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

John Hill, being duly sworn by H.G.Hains, a Notary Public,  
testified as follows, through Official Interpreter, Lona Merrick.

Examination by Commissioner.

- Q What is your name? A John Hill.  
Q What is your age? I don't know, about fifty I guess.  
Q What is your post office address? A Hanna.  
Q Was it ever Eufaula, A Yes sir.  
Q What Creek Indian town do you belong to? A Okchiye.  
Q What is the name of your father? A Coxey.  
Q Do you belong to any other town? A No sir.  
Q What is the name of your mother? A Soma.  
Q Is Jacob Hill a brother of yours? A No sir, he is my first  
cousin.  
Q Name some of your brothers and sisters? Culler---  
Q Who is Austin Barnett? A He is my first cousin.  
Q What is the name of his father? A Martin.  
Q What is the name of his mother? A Millie.  
Q Is Soma living? A No sir.  
Q Did she ever go by any other name? A No sir.  
Q Did you go any other name than John Hill? A No sir.  
I was called John Cox after my father but it was changed to Hill.  
Q Did you know a sister of Austin Barnett by the name of  
Susanna? A Yes sir.  
Q Susanna Riley, is that her name now? A She is married but  
I don't know her husband's name.  
Q Did Susanna ever go by any other name besides Riley? A Not  
that I know of.  
Q When did Soma die? A She died over a year ago.  
Q Are you married? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you been married before you were married to your present  
wife? A No sir.  
Q Did you ever have a child by another woman before you did  
by your wife? A I have one child by another woman by the name  
of Sallie Hill.  
Q What is its name? A Sallie Hill.  
Q What is the name of its mother? A Malinda Deere, she was my  
first wife.  
Q Was Malinda ever known by the name of Ludie Polokee?  
A Yes sir.  
Q What was the name of the father of Malinda? A Johnson Polokee.  
Q And was the mother of your child Sallie? A Yes sir.  
Q Is that the only child you ever had by Malinda Hill? A Yes sir.  
Q Then you married Millie Hill your present wife? A Yes sir.  
Q What was the name of Millie's father? A I can't recall his name  
just now.  
Q Do you know what town he belonged to? A Okchiye.  
Q What is the name of Millie's mother? A Houston Harjo.  
Q What town does she belong to? A Weogufkee.

Witness is identified as John Hill, opposite Creek Indian roll number 8319, and Millie Hill, his wife, is identified as Millie Hill, opposite Creek Indian Roll number 9135.

- Q Have you had a child by Millie? A I have two, one is dead.  
Q What are their names? A Sampson and Lumsey Hill, Sampson is not enrolled.  
Q Which was born first? A Lumsey.  
Q When was Sampson born? A August 18, this year.  
Q Well, he is too late to be enrolled? A Yes sir, I know that.  
Q Is Lumsey a boy? A Yes sir.  
Q When was he born? A January 31, 1905.  
Q Is he living? A No sir, he is dead.  
Q How old was he when he died? A About four months old.  
Q Have you a record of his birth and death with you? A Yes sir.

The record is in Creek and is handed to the interpreter for translation:

"Child born January 31, 1905, and died on the 30th day of April, 1905."

- Q Where did that record come from? A A man by the name of Soloman wrote it for me.  
Q Did you make a record of the date after the child was born?  
A Yes, I recorded the date the next day after the birth of the child, but I haven't that record with me.  
Q Where did this man get the record to write in this book that you have here? A I told him to write it.  
Q Are you sure that the record you have here is the exact copy of the date of the birth you made after the child was born?  
A It was copied from the record I made.  
Q Did you make a record of the death? A Yes sir. Soloman wrote it in this book.  
Q Where did he get of the death from? A I just told him the date of the death of said child.  
Q Did you make a record at the time it died? A No sir.  
Q Well how, do you know that is the correct date that you told Soloman---the correct date of death that he wrote in that book?  
A I remembered when the child died.  
Q How do you remember that? A I looked at the calendar and knew when it died.  
Q Are you sure that your boy Lumsey was born in the first month of last year that is January 1905 and lived as much as three or four months? A Yes sir.  
Q Who was present when Lumsey died? A The child's mother, and grandmother.  
Q What is the grandmother's name? A Houston.  
Q What is her post office address? A Hanna.  
Q Was Houston also present when the child was born? A Yes sir.  
Q Was she the midwife who attended on Millie when this child was born? A She was the midwife.  
Q We will give a blank form of birth affidavit to show whether this child was living March 4, 1905, and you must have Houston the midwife properly executed before a Notary Public, and you must return it to this office. The affidavit we have here simply state that it was dead at the time the affidavit was made out which was on December 8, 1905. The affidavit must show whether the child was living March 4, 1905.  
Q Did you have a doctor when this child died? A Yes sir.  
Q What is his name? A Keeley Prector, an Indian doctor.  
Q What is his post office address? A Hanna.

Q Where is this child buried? A In my yard.  
Q Is there any mark on the grave to show when it died?  
A No sir, there is a little grave house on it but no writing on it.  
Q Is there anything on that little house to show when that child died and was buried? A No sir, there is no writing on it at all.  
Q In your affidavit we have on file here it is stated that you attended on your wife, how does it come--you say now that your wife's mother, Houston Harjo attended on her? A We both attended on her.  
Q You didn't make application for this child yourself, did you?  
A No sir.  
Q Why didn't you? A Because I didn't how to go about it, I can't talk english and I couldn't get an interpreter--I didn't know who to go before to make application.  
Q Haven't you belonged to the so called snake faction?  
A No sir.

Lena Merrick, being duly sworn, states that the above and foregoing is a true and correct transcript of her stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

*Lena Merrick*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 31st day of October, 1906.

*Edward Merrick*  
Notary Public.

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

*Junsey Hill,*  
as a citizen of  
*Oreob* Nation

Approved

190

Commissioner

*12/13/05*



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of Lurray Hill, born on the 31 day of January, 1901,  
(Here insert name of child.)  
Name of Father: John Hill a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Name of Mother: Millie Hill a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Postoffice Hanna S.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT.  
I, Millie Hill, on oath state that I am 28  
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of John Hill, who is a citizen, by  
blood of the Creek Nation; that a male child was  
(Male or Female.)  
born to me on 31 day of January, 1901, that said child has been named  
Lurray Hill, and is now dead  
Millie Hill

WITNESSES TO MARK:  
(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT.  
I, Houston Haji, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Millie Hill, wife of John Hill  
on the 31 day of January, 1901, that there was born to her on said date a male  
(Male or Female.)  
child; that said child is now living and is said to have been named  
Lurray Hill  
Honatax Hongo

WITNESSES TO MARK:  
(Must be Two Witnesses.)  
Ed. Lyons  
Joe Smith

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of Dec, 1901

Notary Public.

Sept 19 1901

2448  
*[Signature]*

NBC  
1011

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Lumsey Hill*

a citizen of

*Creek*

Nation

Approved

190

*[Signature]*

Commissioner.

Original application as  
of April 24-05; see tes-  
timony herein.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

6-2-05

*[Signature]*

CHAIRMAN

CREEK

NEW BORN 1011.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of Lumsay Hill (deceased) born on the 31 day of January, 1905  
Name of Father: John Hill a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Name of Mother: Millie Hill a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Keogufka Town Postoffice Hanna, I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT

I, Millie Hill, on oath state that I am  
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of John Hill who is a citizen, by  
blood of the Creek Nation; that a male child was  
born to me on 31 day of January, 1905; that said child has been named  
Lumsay Hill and was living on March 4, 1905. That  
said child died April 30, 1905. Millie Hill  
mark

WITNESSES TO MARK:  
(Must be Two Witnesses.) } Dr Skaggs

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 31 day of May, 1905  
Dennan C. Skaggs  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT

I, John Hill, on oath state that I  
attended my wife Millie Hill wife of  
on the 31 day of January, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a male  
child; that said child was on March 4, 1905 living and is said to have been named Lumsay Hill. That  
said child died April 30, 1905. John Hill  
mark

WITNESSES TO MARK:  
(Must be Two Witnesses.) } Dr Skaggs  
Mr. [unclear]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29 day of May, 1905  
Dennan C. Skaggs  
Notary Public.

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

**WINGO CHILD**

Act of Congress Approved

April 20, 1900.

*L. Ramsey Hill*

as a citizen of

*Creek*

..... Nation.

Approved..... 190.....

.....  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 24, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the ..... Nation,  
of ..... born on the ..... day of .....  
[Here insert name of child]  
Name of Father: ..... a citizen of the ..... Nation.  
Name of Mother: ..... a citizen of the ..... Nation.  
Tribal enrollment of father: ..... Tribal enrollment of mother: .....  
Postoffice: .....

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }  
..... District. }

I, ..... on oath state that I am .....  
years of age and a citizen by ..... of the ..... Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of ..... who is a citizen, by  
..... of the ..... Nation; that a ..... child was  
[Male or Female]  
born to me on ..... day of ..... 1906; that said child has been named  
..... and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] { .....  
.....

Subscribed and sworn to before me this ..... day of ..... 1906.

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }  
..... District. }

I, *Houston Harjo* ..... a *midwife* ..... on oath state that I  
attended on *Millie Hill* ..... wife of *John Hill* .....  
*about* on the *31* day of *January*, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a *male* .....  
[Male or Female]  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906 and is said to have been named *Lumsey Hill* .....

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] { .....  
.....

Subscribed and sworn to before me this ..... day of ..... 1906.

Notary Public.

Nov. 12th, 1906

Loan as ind. 7

of the ...

that have ...

March ...

to the ...

March. (1)

as translated by the  
Official Interpreter  
L. 711

NC 1011.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 23, 1905.

Millie Hill,  
Care John Hill,  
Hanna, Indian Territory/

Dear Madam.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor child, Lumsey Hill, born January 31, 1905, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, this office desires the affidavit of the midwife or physician in attendance at the birth of said child and a blank for that purpose is inclosed herewith.

In the event that there was no physician or midwife in attendance when said child was born, it will be necessary for you to furnish this office with the affidavits of two disinterested witnesses relative to his birth. Said affidavits must set forth said child's name, the date of his birth, the names of his parents and whether or not he was living on March 4, 1905.

This office is unable to identify you on its roll of citizens by blood of the Creek Nation; you are requested to state your maiden name, the names of your parents, the Creek Indian town to which you belong and the roll number which appears on your deeds and allotment certificate.

Respectfully,

final  
Commissioner.

NC 1011.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 19, 1905

Millie Hill,

Care John Hill,

Hanna, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor child, Lumsey Hill, born January 3<sup>1</sup>, 1905, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, this office is unable to identify you on its <sup>final</sup> roll of citizens by blood of the Creek Nation; you are requested to state your maiden name, the names of your parents, the Creek Indian town to which you belong and your roll number as the same appears on your deeds and allotment certificate.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.



1011

COPY

Hanna, I. T.  
Jan. 26-1906.

Hon. Tans Bixby:

Sir: I got your letter here while back. You are further Requested me about Relation. this is my Relation. I have got two brothers But different fathers Charlie Simmons that one different father. Barney Beaver that one different father. I have sister one sister. But that is Different father. I millie Hill. My father. that is Sorbe. But others They Different fathers. But those people got one mother. Her name Hasty Harjo. 2 boys 2 girls. this is we have got Just one mother. that is all that is all I we have to say.

Yours truly,

Signed Millie Hill.

Hanna, Ind.Ter.

August 10th, 1906.

to the Hon. Dawes Commission  
For the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Sirs:

I write this to you in regard to land matters, and about My Minor child, his name Lumsey Hill and my ~~Maiden~~ Maiden name is Millie Harjo, and I belong to Weogufkee Town, and my mother her name or Indian Name (Indian Name Yosta) and English Houster Harjo, and she belong Weogufkee Town. and my father his name Sarbe, he belong to Okchiye Town, and I made further information about the my Minor child has been taken up by the Alex Posey & D.C. Skaggs, in 1905, in May, for the enrollment of Lumsey or Ramsey Hill; he was born January 31st, 1905, and he died in April 30th, 1905, and I clearly understand that enrolled by the Posey and Skaggs. This is all I can make a statement of my minor child, and I hoping and trusting to hear my request as soon as possible.

I remain, Yours respectfully,

Millie Hill,

Hanna, I.T.

P.S. My sister her name Sallie Harjo, and my brothers names Charley Simmon, and Barney Beaver, but these two Bro's different fathers.

Yours respct. M.H.

F.C.1011

Muskogee, Indian Territory, February 7, 1906.

Millie Hill,

Hanna, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

Receipt is acknowledged of your letter of January 26, 1906, in which you give the names of certain members of your family.

You are advised that the information contained in your said letter is not sufficient to identify you on the rolls of the Creek Nation.

You are requested to write this office giving the name of the Creek Indian town to which you belong and your name and roll number as same appear on your deeds and allotment certificates to land in the Creek Nation.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

Y C 1011

JVK

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 1, 1907.

Willie Hill,

X John Hill,

Hanna, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam :--

You are hereby advised that on February 15, 1907, the Secretary of the Interior approved the enrollment of your minor child, Lunsey Hill, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, and that the name of said child appears upon the roll of New Born citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, enrolled under the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905, as number 1198.

This child is now entitled to allotment and application therefor should be made without delay at the Creek Land Office, Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

CR NB 1012

CR NB 1012

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
NEAR DUSTIN, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
DECEMBER 8, 1906.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment  
of Nache Pigeon, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

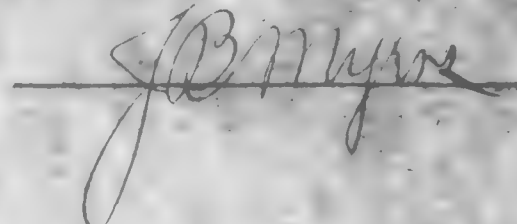
JIM PIGEON, being first duly sworn by and examined  
through Alex Posey, a Notary Public and Official Interpreter,  
testified as follows:

BY THE COMMISSIONER:

- Q What is your name? A ~~Six~~ Jim Pigeon.  
Q How old are you? A About 27 or '8.  
Q What is your postoffice address? A Hanna.  
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes sir, I  
belong to Okchiye town.  
Q Under what name are you enrolled? A As Comelane Pigeon.  
Q Who were your parents? A John and Matte Pigeon.  
Q To what Creek towns do they belong? A My mother belongs  
to Okchiye and my father to Hillabee.  
Q Are you married? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of your wife? A Jennie Pigeon. My  
wife's maiden name was Jennie Dec, she also belongs to Okchiye.  
Q Have you a daughter named Nache Pigeon? A Yes sir.  
Q Is she living? A No sir, she is now dead.  
Q When did she die? A September 11, 1905.  
Q When was she born? A November 21, 1904.

This testimony is taken for the purpose of identifying  
the parents of the said Nache Pigeon, deceased, whose appli-  
cation for enrollment is now pending.

J. B. Myers, being first duly sworn, states, that as  
stenographer to the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes  
he recorded the testimony in the foregoing proceedings, and that  
the above is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic  
notes thereof.



Subscribed and sworn to before me,  
this 12 day of Dec, 1906.

  
Notary Public.

---

IN RE  
Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

as a citizen of

Nation.

Approved

190

Commissioner.

---

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Crest Nation,  
of Nashe Pigeon, born on the 21 day of Nov, 1904  
Name of Father: Jim Pigeon a citizen of the Crest Nation.  
Name of Mother: Jennie Pigeon a citizen of the Crest Nation.  
Postoffice: Hanna IS

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
DISTRICT. }

I, \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I am \_\_\_\_\_  
years of age and a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_ of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of \_\_\_\_\_, who is a citizen, by  
\_\_\_\_\_ of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation; that a \_\_\_\_\_ child was  
(Male or Female.)  
born to me on \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1904; that said child has been named  
\_\_\_\_\_, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1905.

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
Western DISTRICT. }

I, the undersigned \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that \_\_\_\_\_  
personally acquainted with \_\_\_\_\_, wife of Jim Pigeon  
attended on Mrs. Jessie Pigeon on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1904; that there was born to her on said date a female  
(Male or Female.)  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Nashe Pigeon.

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of October, 1905.

Thomas Lee  
Wilson his suborn  
made  
Lawman P. Skaggs  
Notary Public.



e 1012

217

IN RE  
Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

*Mache Pigeon*

as a citizen of

*Oreek*

Nation.

Approved

190

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
FILED

10-16-05

*[Signature]*  
COMMISSIONER

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
Name of Applicant: Nache Pigeon, born on the 21 day of Nov., 1904  
Name of Father: Jim Pigeon a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Name of Mother: Jessie Pigeon a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Residence: Hanna, I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
DISTRICT. }

I, \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I am \_\_\_\_\_  
years of age and a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_ of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of \_\_\_\_\_, who is a citizen, by  
\_\_\_\_\_ of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation; that a \_\_\_\_\_ child was  
(Male or Female.)  
born to me on \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1905; that said child has been named  
\_\_\_\_\_ and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses) {

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1905.

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
DISTRICT. }

At the undersigned  
personally acquainted with  
attended on Mrs. Jessie Pigeon, wife of Jim Pigeon  
Nov. 21, 1904  
on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_; that there was born to her on said date a female  
(Male or Female.)  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Nache Pigeon

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses) {

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of October, 1905.

Notary Public.

*IN RE*

Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

as a citizen of the

Nation.

---

Approved, \_\_\_\_\_ 190.

*Commissioner.*

---

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Creek Nation;  
of Nache Pigeon, born on the 21 day of November, 1904  
(Here insert name of child)  
Name of Father: Jim Pigeon, a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Name of Mother: Jennie Pigeon, a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Post-office, Stammal, OK

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

Child present

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY.

Western District.

I, Jennie Pigeon, on oath state that I am about 20  
years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Jim Pigeon, who is a citizen, by  
blood, of the Creek Nation; that a female child was  
(male or female)  
born to me on the 21 day of November, 1904; that said child has been  
named Nache Pigeon, and is now living, and was  
living March 4, 1905

WITNESSES TO SIGN:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

D. J. Skaggs  
Alex Posey

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

1 day of June, 1905

Demas C. Skaggs  
NOTARY PUBLIC.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY.

Western District.

I, Jim Pigeon, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Jennie Pigeon, wife of \_\_\_\_\_,  
on the 21 day of November, 1904; that there was born to her on  
said date a female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
(male or female)  
named Nache Pigeon, and was living March 4, 05

WITNESSES TO SIGN:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Jim Pigeon

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

1 day of June, 1905

Demas C. Skaggs  
NOTARY PUBLIC.

86 1912 ..

IN RE  
THE DEATH OF

*Hache Pigom*  
a citizen of the

*Creek* Nation.

Approved 190

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE UNITED STATES TRIBES

F. L. B. B.

December 5, 1906,

COMMISSIONER

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Nache Pigeon  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
a citizen of the Creek Nation, who formerly resided at or near  
Hanna, Ind. Ter., and died on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of  
September, 1905.  
(Here insert name of postoffice.)

AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
Mustern DISTRICT. }

I, Jim Pigeon, on oath state that I am about 28  
years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation;  
that my postoffice address is Hanna, Ind. Ter.; that I am  
the father of Nache Pigeon  
(State relationship: as the father; an uncle; a cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased.)  
who was a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation  
and that said Nache Pigeon died on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of  
September, 1905.  
(Here insert name of deceased.)

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must Be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5<sup>th</sup> day of December, 1905  
Ally May  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
DISTRICT. }

I, \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I am \_\_\_\_\_  
years of age, and a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_ of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
that my postoffice address is \_\_\_\_\_, Ind. Ter.;  
(Here insert name of postoffice.)  
that I was personally acquainted with \_\_\_\_\_  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
who was a citizen, by \_\_\_\_\_, of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
and that said \_\_\_\_\_ died on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
(Here insert name of deceased.)

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must Be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1905

Notary Public.

*JCC*

SA #2448

NR 2  
1012

IN RE  
Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

*Mache Pigeon*

as a citizen of

*Creek* Nation

Approved 190



Commissioner.

*Original Application  
made April 24, 1905.*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
6-8-05



CHAIRMAN

CREEK

NEW BORN No. 1012,

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
 of Nache Pigeon, born on the 21 day of November, 1904.  
 Name of Father: Jim Pigeon a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
 Name of Mother: Jennie Pigeon (nee Deo) a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
 Postoffice: Hanna, D.T.  
 AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER: Child present

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY.

Western DISTRICT  
 I, Jennie Pigeon, on oath state that I am about 20  
 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of Jim Pigeon, who is a citizen, by  
blood of the Creek Nation; that a female child was  
 born to me on 21 day of November, 1904; that said child has been named  
Nache Pigeon, and is now living, and was living March 4, 1905

WITNESSES TO MARK:  
 (Must be Two Witnesses.)  
De Skager  
Mr. Hovey

Jennie Pigeon  
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1 day of June, 1905.  
Drennan B. Skager  
 Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY.

Western DISTRICT  
 I, Jim Pigeon, on oath state that I  
 attended on Mrs. Jennie Pigeon, wife of \_\_\_\_\_,  
 on the 21 day of November, 1904; that there was born to her on said date a female  
and was living March 4, 1905 child; that said child is now living and is said to have been named Nache Pigeon

WITNESSES TO MARK:  
 (Must be Two Witnesses.)

James Pigeon

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1 day of June, 1905.  
Drennan B. Skager  
 Notary Public.



HC1012

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 23, 1906.

Jennie Pigeon,

Care Jim Pigeon,

Nowma, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor child, Wache Pigeon, born November 21, 1904, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, this office is unable to identify you or your husband, Jim Pigeon, on its final roll of citizens by blood of the Creek Nation.

You are requested to state your maiden name, the names of the parents of yourself and of your said husband, the Creek Indian town to which you each belong, also the roll number of yourself and husband as the same appear on your deeds and allotment certificates.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

N.C.1012

Waskagee, Indian Territory, December 18, 1906.

Jim Pigeon,

Hanna, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor child, Wache Pigeon, born November 21, 1904, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, this office is unable to identify you on its final roll of citizens by blood of the Creek Nation; you are requested to state the names of your parents, the Creek Indian town to which you belong and your roll number as the same appears on your deeds and allotment certificate.

This matter should receive your prompt attention.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

MC 1012

T.R. Proctor

Geo. Simmons

Proctor & Company  
T.R. Proctor Manager  
Dealers in  
General Merchandise

Trenton, I.T. Jan. 13, 1906.

Commissioner to the five civilized tribes,  
Muskogee, I.T.

Dear Sir:

I wish to inform you that my maiden name was Jennie Deo  
Creek Indian town (Okchivee) parent (Nasa Deo) husband (Jim Pigeon)  
my roll number is 8204 I received your letter I enclosed names and  
roll number reply early

Jennie Pigeon

Muskogee I T Jan 16 06

Jemie Pigeon

Trenton I T

Dear Madam:

Receipt is acknowledged of your letter of January 13, 1906, containing information which enables this office to identify you as a citizen of the Creek Nation.

You are advised that this office desires to identify Jim Pigeon, the father of your minor child, Nache Pigeon, and for this purpose you are requested to write at once giving the names of his parents and other members of his family, any name, other than Jim Pigeon by which he may have been carried on the Creek tribal rolls the Creek Indian town to which he belongs and if possible his name and roll number as same appear upon his deeds to land in the Creek Nation

This matter should receive your prompt attention

Respt

Comr

X C 1018

JWH

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 1, 1907.

Jennie Pigeon,

X Jim Pigeon,

Hanna, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam :--

You are hereby advised that on February 15, 1907, the Secretary of the Interior approved the enrollment of your minor child, Nasha Pigeon, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, and that the name of said child appears upon the roll of New Born citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, enrolled under the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905, as number 1193.

This child is now entitled to allotment and application therefor should be made without delay at the Creek Land Office, Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

CR NB 10/13

5

CR NB 10/13

INDEXED

COMMISSIONER TO THE	
No.	Received
582	JAN 5 1906

Raiford, Ossie,  
Eufaula, L.T.,  
Creek Nation,

Transmits applications for  
enrollment of his children,  
Pearl and Selina Raiford,  
as Creek citizens.

CREEK LAND OFFICE

January 8<sup>th</sup> - 06

Enfanta 97.

We the undersigned  
do testify that Selina  
Raiford, is the legal  
or lawful wife of Ossie  
Raiford. That Pearl  
Raiford was born about  
Jan. 6, 1903 and Lena  
Raiford was born  
about March 8, 1904  
and both were living on  
March 4, 1905 -

A. Raiford

Wesley Thomas

My & Aunt

L. H. in interest

O. Raiford



582  
A. E. Raiford  
Wesley Thomas

Came before me, a Notary  
Public of Western District  
and swore that the affidavit  
of Selina Raiford is correct,  
is correct to the best of  
their knowledge -

A. E. Raiford  
Wesley Thomas by X<sup>m</sup>

Sworn and subscribed before  
me This 4 day Jan. 1904

L. G. McArthur  
Notary Public

My Commission Expires April 10th 1967

A. E. Rodgers  
 582  
 to W. E. Rodgers  
 come before me in a  
 public relation which  
 and more that the applicant  
 of Ohio Rodgers is concerned  
 is correct in the fact of  
 their knowledge -  
 A. E. Rodgers  
 Party Thomas by or  
 Brown and Oakes and before  
 me this 4 day Jan. 1964  
 at St. Louis  
 Notary Public -

My name is Effie  
Hoye - Lemire - Selina  
Raiford.

We desire that  
our children take their  
allotments in the Creek  
Nation - Selina Raiford.  
Ossie Raiford

*Lena Hayward*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE BUREAU OF LANDS

**FILED**

*Dec. 28, 1906.*

*[Signature]*  
COMMISSIONER

Indian Territory, <sup>1st</sup>  
Western District.

I, the undersigned, do hereby attest to have, <sup>that</sup> said child,  
Lena Raiford, born on the 8<sup>th</sup> day of March, 1904,  
enrolled as a citizen of the Creek Nation, and to have said  
child receive her allotment of land and distribution of moneys in  
said nation.

Witnesses to mark:

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Ossie Raiford

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22<sup>nd</sup> day of Dec, 1906.

Edward McCreck  
Notary Public.

N. B. The mother of Lena Raiford is dead.

DEPARTMENT OF INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE PUBLIC LANDS  
**FILED**

H-17-06

COMMISSIONER

*Handwritten text, possibly a name or title, oriented vertically.*

*Faint, illegible handwritten text, possibly a date or reference number.*

*Faint, illegible handwritten text.*

*Vertical handwritten text on the left side of the page.*

MS 1013

United States of America,  
Western District,  
Indian Territory.

We, the undersigned, on oath state that we are  
personally acquainted with Selina Raiford  
the wife of Ossie Raiford; that there  
was born to her a female child on or about 8 day of  
March 1904; that the said child has been named  
Lena Raiford and was living March 4, 1905.

We further state that we have no interest in this

case.

Witness to said  
L. J. McDaniel  
W. J. Blane

Charles Simon Dixon  
John Francis Dixon

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11 day of Apr 1906

L. J. McDaniel  
Notary Public.

My comm expires  
Apr. 10, 1907

*John's roll # 9.5696*  
*1962*

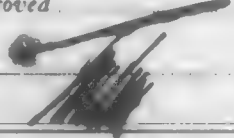
*71 90 C*  
*1013*

IN RE  
Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

*Lena Rayford*  
as a citizen of

*Creek* Nation.

Approved \_\_\_\_\_ 190

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Commissioner.

CREEK ENROLLMENT

APR 13 1905

NEW BORN

CREEK No. 1013,



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN THE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of Lena Rayford, born on the 8 day of March, 1904  
Name of Father: Ossie Rayford a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Name of Mother: Selina Rayford a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Artusse Town. Residence: Enfaula, D. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER Child present

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT.

I, Selina Rayford, on oath state that I am about 27  
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Ossie Rayford, who is a citizen, by  
blood of the Creek Nation; that a female child was  
born to me on 8 day of March, 1904; that said child has been named  
Lena Rayford, and was living March 4, 1905.

Selina Rayford

WITNESSES TO MAKE:  
(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11 day of April, 1905.  
Drummond Skaggs  
Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT OF father ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT.

I, Ossie Rayford, on oath state that I attended  
Selina Rayford, on the 8 day of March, 1904; that there was born to her an female  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Lena Rayford.

Ossie Rayford

WITNESSES TO MAKE:  
(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11 day of April, 1905.  
Drummond Skaggs  
Notary Public

father no. 5696  
JOS. 1905

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

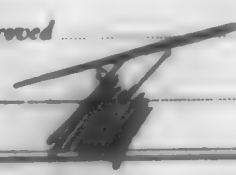
Pearl Raiford

as a citizen of

Creek Nation.

Approved

190



Commissioner

APR 13 1905

NEW BORN

CREEK No. 1013

MB1018

N B C

1013

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
 Name of Applicant Pearl Rayford born on the 6 day of January, 1903  
 Name of Father Quie Rayford a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
 Name of Mother Selina Rayford a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Attest Town of Enola, I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER. Child present

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory.

Western District.

I, Selina Rayford, do hereby swear that I am about 29  
 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of Ossie Rayford, who is a citizen, by  
blood of the Creek Nation; that a female child was  
 born to me on the 6 day of January, 1903; that said child has been named  
Pearl Rayford, and was living March 4, 1905.

Witness my hand:

Selina Rayford

(Seal)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

11 day of April, 1905.

Drewman Kellogg  
Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT OF FATHER. father

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory.

Western District.

I, Quie Rayford, do hereby swear that I am single  
 and a citizen of the Creek Nation;  
 on the 6 day of January, 1903; that there was born to me an child a female  
 child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named  
Pearl Rayford  
Ossie Rayford

Witness my hand:

(Seal)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

11 day of April, 1905.

Drewman Kellogg  
Notary Public

AC 1013

IN RE

Application for Discharge of

INFANT CHILD.

Lena Rainford

as a citizen of the

Oregon Nation.

Approved \_\_\_\_\_ 1906

Chancellor.

January 8 - 06

Department of the Interior,  
BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT

In the Application and Enrollment, as a citizen of the United States Nation,  
of Selma Raiford, born on the 8 day of March, 1904  
Name of Father: Oliver Raiford, a citizen of the United States Nation.  
Name of Mother: Selma Raiford, a citizen of the United States Nation.  
Residence: Denver, CO.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

Western District.

I, Selma Raiford, do hereby state that I am 32  
years of age and a citizen by birth of the United States Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Oliver Raiford, who is a citizen, by  
birth of the United States Nation, that a Female child was  
born to me on the 8 day of March, 1904; that said child has been  
named Selma Raiford and is now living.

Selma Raiford

Witness my hand

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1904.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4 day of Jan., 1904

My Commission Expires April 10th 1907

Chas. McCreary  
Notary Public.

NOTARY PUBLIC, My Commission Expires April 10th 1907

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY.

District.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, do hereby state that I  
attended on Mrs. \_\_\_\_\_, wife of \_\_\_\_\_  
on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1904; that there was born to her on said  
date a \_\_\_\_\_ child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
named \_\_\_\_\_

Witness my hand

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1904.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1904

X. G. 1013

---

IN RE  
THE DEATH OF  
*Selina Raiford*  
a citizen of the  
*Arree Co.* Nation.

Approved 190

Commissioner.

---

*Died Feb'y 26, 1906*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
FILED

*Dec. 28, 1906.*

  
COMMISSIONER

**DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.**

In the matter of the death of Selina Raiford  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
 a citizen of the Creek Nation, who formerly resided at or near  
Eufaula, Ind. Ter., and died on the 26<sup>th</sup> day of  
February, 1906.

**AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE**

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT.

I, Ossie Raiford, on oath state that I am 34  
 years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation;  
 that my postoffice address is Eufaula, Ind. Ter.; that I am  
Husband of Selina Raiford  
(State relationship: as the father, an uncle, a grand, etc. (Here insert name of deceased.)  
 who was a citizen, by blood, of the Seminole Nation  
 and that said Selina Raiford died on the 26<sup>th</sup> day of  
February, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

Ossie Raiford

(Must Be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28<sup>th</sup> day of December, 1906.

Edward Kerrier  
 Notary Public.

**AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.**

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT.

I, Major Wesley, on oath state that I am 26  
 years of age, and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation;  
 that my postoffice address is Eufaula, Ind. Ter.;  
 that I was personally acquainted with Selina Raiford  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
 who was a citizen, by blood, of the Seminole Nation;  
 and that said Selina Raiford died on the 26<sup>th</sup> day of  
February, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

Major Wesley  
 mar 16.

(Must Be Two Witnesses.)

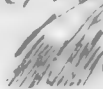
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28<sup>th</sup> day of December, 1906.

Edward Kerrier  
 Notary Public.

Pearl Rayford

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
F. I. B.

Dec. 28, 1906.

  
C. M. ...



Indian Territory, |  
Western District. |

I, the undersigned, do hereby elect to have <sup>my</sup> child,  
Pearl Rayford, born on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of January, 1903,  
enrolled as a citizen of the Crow Nation, and to have said  
child receive her allotment of land and distribution of money in  
said nation.

Witnesses to mark:

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Ossie Rayford

\_\_\_\_\_

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28<sup>th</sup> day of Dec, 1903.

Edward Kerwin  
Notary Public.

N.B. Mother of Pearl is dead.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

4-17-06

*[Signature]*  
COMMISSIONER

*Mc 1013*

*Proposed land to be  
brought in  
to Forest  
Department*

*Proctor Report*

*Mc 1013*

United States of America,  
Western District,  
Indian Territory.

We, the undersigned, on oath state that we are  
personally acquainted with Delia Raiford  
the wife of Ossie Raiford; that there  
was born to her a female child on or about 6 day of  
Jan 1903; that the said child has been named  
Pearl Raiford and was living March 4, 1905.

We further state that we have no interest in this

case -

Witness to said  
L. J. [unclear]  
W. J. [unclear]

Charles Green [unclear]  
John Francis [unclear]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14 day of Apr 1905

[Signature]  
Apr. 14. 1905

[Signature]  
Notary Public.

---

IN RE  
THE DEATH OF

a citizen of the

Nation.

---

Approved

190

Commissioner.

---

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Lena Raiford  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
a citizen of the Creek Nation, who formerly resided at or near  
Eufaula, Ind. Ter., and died on the 9<sup>th</sup> day of  
July, 1905.  
(Here insert name of postoffice.)

AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT.

I, Ossie Raiford, on oath state that I am about 33  
years of age and a citizen, by blood of the Creek Nation;  
that my postoffice address is Eufaula, Ind. Ter.; that I am  
father of Lena Raiford  
(State relationship: as the father, an uncle, a cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased.)  
who was a citizen, by blood of the Creek Nation  
and that said Lena Raiford died on the 9<sup>th</sup> day of  
July, 1905.  
(Here insert name of deceased.)

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must Be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20<sup>th</sup> day of June 1906.  
H. H. Staines  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
DISTRICT.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I am \_\_\_\_\_  
years of age, and a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_ of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
that my postoffice address is \_\_\_\_\_, Ind. Ter.;  
(Here insert name of postoffice.)  
that I was personally acquainted with \_\_\_\_\_  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
who was a citizen, by \_\_\_\_\_ of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
and that said \_\_\_\_\_ died on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
(Here insert name of deceased.)

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must Be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1906.  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Notary Public.

NC 1013

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Pearl Rayford

as a citizen of the

Creek Nation.

Approved \_\_\_\_\_ 190 \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioner.

January-8-06

Department of the Interior,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In Re Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Creek Nation, of Pearl Raiford, born on the 6th day of Jan, 1903. Name of Father: Ossie Raiford, a citizen of the Creek Nation. Name of Mother: Selina Raiford, a citizen of the Creek Nation. Post-Office: Senora T.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY.

Western District.

I Selina Raiford, on oath state that I am 30 years of age and a citizen by birth of the Creek Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Ossie Raiford, who is a citizen, by blood of the Creek Nation, that a female child was born to me on the 6th day of Jan, 1903; that said child has been named Pearl Raiford, and is now living.

Selina Raiford

WITNESSES TO SIGN.

Must be Two Witnesses.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4 day of Jan, 1906.

L. G. McIntosh Notary Public.

My Commission Expires April 10th 1907

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY.

District.

I, The midwife is dead - on oath state that I attended on Mrs. who attended on wife of one on the day of 190; that there was born to her on said date a child; that said child is now living and is said to have been named whose name was Selina Raiford -

WITNESSES TO SIGN:

Ossie Raiford was present. Houston - Ossie Raiford

Must be Two Witnesses.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4 day of Jan, 1906.

L. G. McIntosh Notary Public

My Commission Expires April 10th 1907.

COMMISSIONERS.  
JAMES HIXBY,  
THOMAS B. NEEDLES,  
C. R. BRECKINRIDGE

WM. O. BEALL,  
Secretary

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

1000  
NOTED IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING  
Seminole NB  
81.

ADDRESS ONLY THE  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

Muskogee, Indian Territory June 20, 1905.

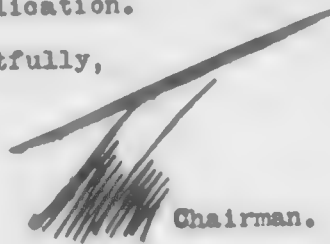
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Creek Enrollment Division.

Gentlemen:

On May 31, 1905 Thomas Palmer, band chief, appeared before the Commission and made application for the enrollment of Pearl Raiford, born January 6, 1903, and Lena Raiford, born March 8, 1904, as citizens by blood of the Seminole Nation. He stated that the father of said children was Sosa Raiford, a citizen of the Creek Nation, and that the mother was Selina Raiford, a citizen by blood of the Seminole Nation.

You are requested to inform the Seminole Enrollment Division as to whether or not any application has been made to the Commission for the enrollment of said children as citizens of the Creek Nation and if so what disposition, if any, has been made of said application.

Respectfully,



Chairman.



NO 1013.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, June 23, 1905.

Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Seminole Enrollment Division.

Gentlemen:

Receipt is acknowledged of your letter of June 20, 1905, (Sem.NB 81), in which you state that application has been made for the enrollment of Pearl and Lena Raiford, as citizens of the Seminole Nation. You state that the father of said children is Sosa Raiford, a citizen of the Creek Nation, and the mother is Salina Raiford, a citizen by blood of the Seminole Nation. You ask to be informed whether or not application has been made to the Commission for the enrollment of said children as citizens of the Creek Nation, and if so, what disposition if any has been made of said application.

In reply you are advised that on April 13, 1903, Ossia and Salina Rayford made application for the enrollment of their children, Pearl Rayford, born January 6, 1903, and Lena Rayford, born March 8, 1904, as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation. It is stated in said application that both the mother and father of said children are citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, but the Commission has been unable to identify Salina Rayford on its rolls. When said application is finally disposed of you will be duly

notified.

Respectfully,

Chairman.

HC.1012

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 23, 1905.

Selina Raiford,  
Eufaula, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor children, Pearl Raiford, born January 6, 1903, and Lena Raiford, born March 8, 1904, as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, your surname, the surname of the father of said children, and the surnames of said children are spelled, in your affidavit relative to their births, executed April 11, 1905, Raiford.

The father of said children has been identified on the final roll of citizens by blood of the Creek Nation as Ossie Raiford.

If you are, as stated, the lawful wife of said Ossie Raiford, it necessarily follows that your correct surname is Raiford and is also the correct name of your said children, they having been born in lawful wedlock.

There is herewith enclosed a blank affidavit which you are requested to execute before a notary public, care being taken that all names are spelled correctly and that the notary affix his name and notarial seal to same, and return to this office in the enclosed

envelope.

This office is unable to identify you on its final roll of citizens by blood of the Creek Nation; you are requested to state your maiden name, the names of your parents, the Creek Indian town to which you belong, and your roll number as the same appears on your deeds and allotment certificate.

You are further requested to inform this office whether you are not in fact a citizen of the Seminole Nation and if so under what name you are enrolled in said Seminole Nation.

In the event that you are a citizen of the Seminole Nation, this office requires the joint affidavit of yourself and the father of said children electing in which nation you desire to have them enrolled and receive their allotment of land.

This office requires proof of your marriage to said Ossie Raiford, such proof may consist of either the original or a certified copy of your marriage license and certificate.

It will be necessary for you to furnish this office with the affidavits of two disinterested witnesses relative to the birth of said children. Said affidavits must set forth the names of said children, the dates of their birth, the names of their parents, and whether or not they were living on March 4, 1905.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

BC  
Env.

RC 1012

COPIES IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING:


DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

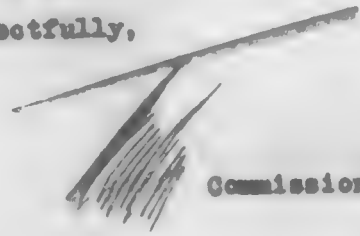
Muskogee, Indian Territory, November 16, 1905.

Chief Clerk,  
Creek Enrollment Division.

Dear Sir:

In compliance with your verbal request, you are advised that the name of Selina Raiford appears upon the approved roll of Seminole citizens by blood opposite No. 1410. She is further identified as the mother of Pearl and Lena Raiford, who are applicants for enrollment as citizens of the Creek Nation under the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905.

Respectfully,



Commissioner.

FORM IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING  
Sen. N.B. 81  
NBC 1018

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 29, 1905.

Chief Clerk,

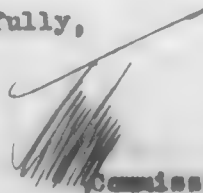
Creek Enrollment Division,

Dear Sir:

On May 31, 1905, application was made for the enrollment as citizens of the Seminole Nation under the act of Congress of March 3, 1903, of Pearl and Lena Raiford, born January 6, 1903 and March 8, 1904, respectively, children of Sosa Raiford, a citizen of the Creek Nation and Selina Raiford, a Seminole citizen.

It appears from the record in this case that application has also been made for the enrollment of the above named children as citizens of the Creek Nation and you are requested to advise the Seminole Enrollment Division whether the names of these children have been placed upon a schedule of new born citizens of the Creek Nation which has been forwarded the Department, and whether or not their enrollment has been approved by the Secretary, if so, giving the date of their approval and their roll numbers.

Respectfully,

  
Commissioner.

Sen. HB-61.  
HBO-1013.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 2, 1906.

Chief Clerk of Seminole Enrollment Division,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is acknowledged of your letter of December 29, 1905, in which you ask to be advised whether the names of Pearl and Lena Baiford, born January 6, 1903, and March 8, 1905, respectively, have been placed upon a schedule of new born citizens of the Creek Nation which has been forwarded to the Department, and whether or not their enrollment has been approved by the Secretary.

In reply you are advised that the matter of the enrollment of said children is pending in this office.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

N.C. 1013.

Muskogee, Indian Territory. April 9, 1906.

Ossie Raiford,

Mufaula, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is acknowledged of your letter of April 6, 1906, in which you ask if your minor children, Pearl and Lena Raiford are enrolled in the Creek Nation.

You are advised that this office requires an affidavit of the midwife or physician in attendance at the birth of said children; in the event that same cannot be procured, the affidavits of two dis-interested witness, relative to the birth of each of said children should be furnished this office at your earliest convenience.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.



N C 1013

JWK

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 1, 1907.

Ossie Raiford,

Mufaula, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir :--

You are hereby advised that on February 15, 1907, the Secretary of the Interior approved the enrollment of your minor children, Pearl and Lena Raiford, as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, and that the names of said children appear upon the roll of New Bern citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, enrolled under the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1906, as numbers 1194 and 1195, respectively.

These children are now entitled to allotment and application therefor should be made without delay at the Creek Land Office, Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING.

Sem. NB-81

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 6, 1907.

Chief Clerk,  
Creek Enrollment Division.

Dear Sir:-

You are hereby advised that the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes on February 20, 1907, rendered his decision, dismissing the application for the enrollment of Pearl Raiford and Lena Raiford as citizens of the Seminole Nation.

Respectfully,

  
Commissioner.

EMPTY

CR NB 1015

CR NB 1015

Mc 1015

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

*Roman Randal*

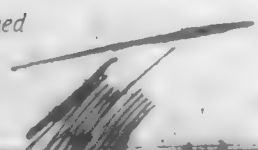
as a citizen of

*Creek*

Nation

Approved

190



Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
FILED

11-8-1905

COMMISSIONER

NEW BORN

*Creek 1015*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of Roman Randall, born on the 17 day of November, 1904  
(State last name of child.)  
Name of Father: Sam Randall a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Name of Mother: Aliecy Randall a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Postoffice Henryetta Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT

I, Aliecy Randall, on oath state that I am about thirty  
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Sam Randall, who is a citizen, by  
blood of the Creek Nation; that a male child was  
(Male or Female.)  
born to me on 17 day of November, 1904 that said child has been named  
Roman Randall, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.) John W. Sullivan, Henryetta, Ind.  
James R. Vaughan

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6th day of November, 1905  
MY COMMISSION EXPIRES  
JULY 14th, 1906. Julia B. Sullivan Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT

I, Lena Johnson, a Midwife, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Aliecy Randall, wife of Sam Randall  
on the 17 day of November, 1904; that there was born to her on said date a male  
(Male or Female.)  
child; that said child is now living and is said to have been named Roman Randall.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.) John W. Sullivan  
James R. Vaughan

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6th day of November, 1905  
MY COMMISSION EXPIRES  
JULY 14th, 1906. Julia B. Sullivan Notary Public.

Father's vol # 4742(3)

1963

NBC  
1015

IN RE  
Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

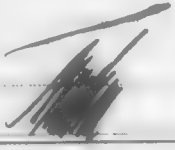
*Roman Randle*

as a citizen of

*Cuba*

Nation.

Approved



190

Commissioner

CREEK ENROLLMENT.

APR 13 1905

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Osage Nation,  
of Roman Randall, born on the 17 day of Nov., 1904  
(Here insert name of child)  
Name of Father: Sam Randall a citizen of the Osage Nation  
Name of Mother: Dicy Randall (au Fied) a citizen of the Osage Nation  
Wagalla son  
Shatch chuppa son Postoffice Henryetta, Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, } Child is present  
Western DISTRICT. }  
I, Dicy Randall, on oath state that I am about 30  
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Osage Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Sam Randall, who is a citizen, by  
blood of the Osage Nation; that a male child was  
(Male or Female.)  
born to me on 17 day of November, 1904; that said child has been named  
Roman Randall, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Wm. Skaggs  
Wm. Skaggs

Dicy Randall  
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

11 day of April, 1905

Orrenman C. Skaggs  
Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
Western DISTRICT. }  
I, Sam Randall, on oath state that I  
my wife  
attended on Mrs. Dicy Randall  
on the 17 day of Nov., 1904; that there was born to her on said date a male  
(Male or Female.)  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is ~~and has~~ been named Roman Randall  
Sam Randall

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Wm. Skaggs  
Wm. Skaggs

Sam Randall  
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

11 day of April, 1905

Orrenman C. Skaggs  
Notary Public



Parents roll # D. 4742-3

1966

NBC

1015

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

*Hillie Randall (dear)*  
as a citizen of

*Chick* Nation.

Approved \_\_\_\_\_ 190

Commissioner

CREEK ENROLLMENT.

APR 13 1905

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the

*Crow* Nation,  
*dia March 10 1902*  
born on the *6* day of *March*, 1902

of *Willie Randall*  
(Here insert name of child)

Name of Father *Sam Randall*

a citizen of the *Crow* Nation

*Maryella Tom*  
Name of Mother: *Niecy Randall*

a citizen of the *Crow* Nation

*Heute chuppa Tom*

Postoffice *Henryetta, Ind. Terr.*

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
*Western* DISTRICT.

I, *Niecy Randall*

, on oath state that I am *about 30*

years of age and a citizen by *blood* of the *Crow* Nation;

that I am the lawful wife of *Sam Randall*

, who is a citizen, by

*blood* of the *Crow* Nation; that a *male* child was

(Male or Female.)

born to me on *6* day of *March*

, 1902, that said child ~~has been~~ named

*Willie Randall*, and was living March 4, 1903.

*Niecy Randall*  
mark

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.) *Alice Posey*  
*DeShayge*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *11* day of *April*, 190*3*.

*Freeman B. Shayge*  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
*Western* DISTRICT.

I, *Sam Randall*

, on oath state that I

*midwife*  
attended on Mrs. *Niecy Randall*

on the *6* day of *March*

, 190*2*, that there was born to her on said date a *male*

child; that said child ~~was born~~ *dia March 10, 1905* and is said to have been named

*Willie Randall*

*Sam Randall*  
mark

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.) *Alice Posey*  
*DeShayge*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *11* day of *April*, 190*3*.

*Freeman B. Shayge*  
Notary Public.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
NEAR HENRYETTA, I. T., JAN. 30, 1907.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
Willie Randall, deceased, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation:

SAM RANDALL, being first duly sworn by and examined  
through Alex Posey, a Notary Public and official interpreter,  
testified as follows:

BY THE COMMISSIONER:

- Q What is your name? A Sam Randall.  
Q How old are you? A Between 34 and 35 years old.  
Q What is your postoffice address? A Henryetta.  
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes sir, I belong  
to Hiyaka town.  
Q Are you married? A Yes sir.  
Q To whom? A Dicy Randall.  
Q Is Dicy your lawful wife? A Yes sir.  
Q To what Creek town does she belong? A Hutchechuppa.  
Q Have you and Dicy a deceased minor child named Willie Randall?  
A Yes sir.  
Q When was the child born? A Either in March or April,  
1902. I am unable to fix the exact date of its birth.  
Q When did the child die? A Either in March or April, 1902,  
it only lived four days after it was born.  
Q Are you positive that the child was born in either March or  
April, 1902, and lived only four days? A Yes sir.  
Q According to a joint affidavit executed by yourself and wife  
April 11, 1905, your deceased minor child, Willie Randall, was  
born March 6, 1902, and died March 10, 1905. Are the dates  
as given in said affidavit as to the birth and death of your child  
correct, or not? A The date of its birth is probably correct,  
but the date of its death is not. The child only lived four  
days, and was born in either March or April, 1902. I had a  
record showing the dates of the child's birth and death but have  
lost it since making application for its enrollment and I am  
unable at this time to state exactly when it was born or when it  
died, but I can swear positively the child was born in either  
March or April, 1902, and living only four days.  
Q Then the only proof that either yourself or wife can furnish as  
to the death of this child birth and death of this child is that  
it was born either in March or April, 1902, and that it lived  
only four days after it was born? A Yes sir; since losing the  
record we had we are unable to fix the exact dates of its birth  
and death. My wife knows less about it than I do.

J. B. Myers, being first duly sworn, states, that as  
stenographer to the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, he  
recorded the testimony in the foregoing proceedings, and that the  
above is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes  
thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me,  
this 31st day of January, 1907.

JBM

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Notary Public.

N.F.1015

PHW  
AG

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment  
of Willie Randall, deceased, as a citizen by blood of the Creek  
Nation.

STATEMENT AND ORDER.

The record in this case shows that an application  
was filed in affidavit form on April 13, 1905, for the enroll-  
ment of Willie Randall, deceased, as a citizen by blood of the  
Creek Nation. Further proceedings were had before a Creek  
enrollment field party, near Henrietta, Indian Territory,  
January 30, 1907.

The evidence in this case shows that a clerical error  
was made in the affidavit as to the date of the death of the  
applicant but the same is corrected in the testimony taken  
January 30, 1907, which fully warrants the conclusion that the  
applicant was born March 6, 1902 and died March 10, 1902.

In view of the foregoing, I am of the opinion that  
there is no authority of law for the enrollment of Willie  
Randall, deceased, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation  
and the application for his enrollment as such is accordingly  
dismissed.

Muskogee, Indian Territory,



COMMISSIONER.

FEB 7- 1907

WC 1015

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 23, 1905.

Dacey Randall,

Care Sam Randall,

Henryetta, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor child, Roman Randall, born November 17, 1904, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, this office desires the affidavit of the midwife or physician in attendance at the birth of said child and a blank for that purpose is enclosed herewith.

In the event that there was no physician or midwife in attendance when said child was born, it will be necessary for you to furnish this office with the affidavits of two disinterested witnesses relative to his birth. Said affidavits must set forth said child's name, the date of his birth, the names of his parents and whether or not he was living on March 4, 1905.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

BA.  
Env.

3-6

W.C. 1018

Muskogee, Indian Territory, November 24, 1906.

Dicy Randall,

Care of Sam Randall,

Henrietta, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor child Willie Randall, deceased, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation you are advised that this office requires further proof of his death.

For this purpose there is herewith inclosed a blank form of death affidavit, which you and the father of said child should have properly executed and returned to this office at an early date in the inclosed envelope.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Inc. D.C. Env.

N.C.1015

Muskogee, Indian Territory ~~November 24, 1906.~~

Micy Randall,

Care of Sam Randall,

Henrietta, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor child Willie Randall, deceased, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation you are advised that this office requires further proof of his death.

For this purpose there is herewith inclosed a blank form of death affidavit, which you and the father of said child should have properly executed and returned to this office at an early date in the inclosed envelope.

Respectfully,

Commissioner

Inc D C Env

*Jan 22 -07*

H.C.1018.

L

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 22, 1907.

Alex Pacey,

Clerk in Charge Creek Field Party.

Dear Sir:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Willie Randall, deceased, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, there is enclosed herewith a copy of a letter from this office addressed to Dicy Randall, the mother of the applicant, also a copy of the birth affidavit.

You are directed to procure a death affidavit executed in accordance with our letter to said Dicy Randall.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

AG-22-1



REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING:

N. C. 1015.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Stidham, Indian Territory, January 31, 1907.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Sir:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Willie Randall, deceased, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, there is herewith inclosed the testimony of Sam Randall, taken by the Creek Field Party January 30, 1907, relative to the death of said Willie Randall. Said testimony was taken in lieu of a death affidavit for the reason that the parents of said child are unable to fix the exact date of its death.

Respectfully,

  
In Charge  
Creek Field Party.

JBM

INDEXED.

7.6.1015

5927 FEB - 1 1907 2a

Posey, Alex  
Stidham, I.<sup>m</sup>.  
Jan. 31, 1907.

Transmits testimony in  
re enrollment of Willie  
Randall dec'd.

CREEK ENROLLMENT

HF-1018

JWH

Muskogee, Indian Territory, February 8, 1907.

Dicy Randall,

/ Sam Randall,

Henryetta, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam :--

There is enclosed herewith copy of statement and order of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated February 7, 1907, dismissing the application made by you for the enrollment of your deceased minor child, Willis Randall, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Registered.

JWH 8-7

CR NB 10/6

CR NB 10/6

2448 B

P. 2

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
April 24, 1905.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of certain new borns as citizens of the Creek Nation.

Alex Posey, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

By Commission:

Q What is your name, age and post office address? A Alex Posey, 31, Muskogee.

Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes sir.

Q Got your land, have you? A Yes sir.

Q You have been engaged recently in the field for the Dawes Commission securing evidence about Creek citizens or new borns?

A Yes sir

Q Have you a list of children for whom application could not be made and about whom you have succeeded in obtaining some information?

A Yes sir.

Q You may state the conditions and the names of these children?

You desire to make application for them? A Yes sir.

Q Name them. Jaly Proctor, Weogufky Town, Sukey Proctor, Weogufky Town, have two children -- one about three years old and one about six months old. Post office, Hanna, Indian Territory.

Jacob Bullet, about three years old. Parents: Maxey Bullet, Seminole, and Hannah Bullet, Hillabee. Post Office, Hanna, Indian Territory.

Connie Hawkins, Hillabee Town, Sabella Hawkins, Okchiye, have two children-- one about three years old and a younger child. Post Office, Hanna, Indian Territory.

Willie Fisher, Hickory Ground Town, Lussee Fisher, Okfusky Canadian Town, have two children--one about three years old and a baby. Post Office, Slumpker, Indian Territory.

Lizzie Lasley, about three years old, Sam Lasley, born in either August or September, 1904. Parents: Sam Lasley, Okchiye, Wisey Lasley, Weogufky. Post Office, Hanna, Indian Territory.

Jim Haynes (or Sangee), Okchiye Town, Polotrokee, Weogufky Town have a male child about three years old named Joe. Post Office, Hanna, Indian Territory.

Taylor Foley, Weogufky, Melindy Foley, Okchiye, have a child about two years old. Post Office, Slumpka, Indian Territory.

Phillip Lindsey, Tuckabatchee, Cilla Lindsey, Hillabee, have a child about three years old. Post Office, Hanna, Indian Territory.

Big William (or William Thlocco), Okchiye Town, Cinda Williams, Weogufky Town, have two children -- one about three years old-- one born in February 1905. Post Office, Hanna, Indian Territory.

Fresland Lindsey, Tuckabatchee or Hillabee, Nancy Proctor, Tullahassee, have a child about two years old. Post Office, Hanna, Indian Territory.

Timenthluppy George, Weogufky Town, Nellie George, Pukon Tullahassee, have a child about three years old. Post Office, Slumpka, Indian Territory.

Walter Simmons, Weogufky, Chippie Simmons, Pukon Tullahassee, have a child about one years old. Post Office, Hanna, Indian Territory.

✓ Jacob Larney (or Green), Arbeka Tulledega Town, Bettie Larney, (or Green), Millabee Town, have a child. Post Office, Hanna, Indian Territory.

✓ John Hill, Okchiye, Millie Hill, Weogufky, have a child about three months old. Post Office, Hanna, Indian Territory.

✓ Jim Pigeon, Okchiye Town, Jennie Pigeon, Okchiye Town, have a child about five months old. Post Office, Hanna, Indian Territory.

✓ Thomas Deo, Okchiye Town, Nancy Deo, Fish Pond Town, have a child about three months old. Post Office, Hanna, Indian Territory.

✗ Jack Buckner, born December 17, 1904. Parents: Wiley Buckner, Okchiye, Susie Buckner, Cussehta. Post Office, Hanna, Indian Territory.

Q This is the information you received from relatives right around there on April 24, 1905? A Yes sir.

Q Were you informed that the parents of these children were unwilling to make application for their enrollment? A Yes sir.

Q This was the only way that the rights of these children would be saved? A Yes sir. I made every effort to obtain direct information from the parents but in every instance they refused to give their testimony.

Lona Merrick being duly sworn, states that the above and foregoing is a true and correct transcript of her stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

Lona Merrick

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9th day of May, 1905.

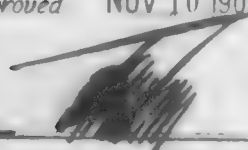
Edw. L. Truesel  
Notary Public.

12448

NBC  
1016

IN RE  
Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD  
*Jack Buckner*  
as a citizen of  
*Creek* Nation

Approved NOV 10 1905 190

  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
6-2-05

  
CHAIRMAN

NEW BORN *Creek #1016*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN AN APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of Jack Buckner, born on the 17 day of December, 1904  
(Here insert name of child)  
Name of Father: Wiley Buckner a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Name of Mother: Susie Buckner a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Kusschta Postoffice Hanna, I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Child in presence  
Western DISTRICT.  
I, Susie Buckner, on oath state that I am about 40  
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Wiley Buckner, who is a citizen, by  
blood of the Creek Nation; that a male child was  
(Male or Female.)  
born to me on 17 day of December, 1904; that said child has been named  
Jack Buckner, and is now living, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)  
D Skager  
Miss Bay

Susie Buckner  
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29 day of May, 1905  
Armond C. Skager  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT.  
I, Lizzie Buckner, mid-wife, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Susie Buckner, wife of Wiley Buckner  
about  
on the 17 day of December, 1904; that there was born to her on said date a male  
(Male or Female.)  
and was living March 4, 1905.  
child; that said child is now living and is said to have been named Jack Buckner.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)  
D Skager  
Miss Bay

Lizzie Buckner  
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30 day of May, 1905  
Armond C. Skager  
Notary Public.



CR NB 1017

CR NB 1017

N.C. (3/2/05) no. 1007.

Johnnie Gray  
Maudy Gray

N.C. # 1017.  
L101 2M

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
BUFAULA, I.T. April 19, 1905.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of certain new born children concerning whom no application could be obtained except through testimony.

Jimsey Fish and William Givens, being duly sworn, testified as follows, through Official Interpreter, Alex Posey.

Examination by the Commission:

Q What is your name? A Jimsey Fish.

Q How old are you? A I have never been able to determine my age. (Witness appears to be about 48).

Q What is your post office? A Mellette, I.T.

Q Do you know of some new born children whose parents are unwilling to have them enrolled? A Yes sir.

Q Those about whom you and Mr. Givens are testifying are children all born since May 25, 1901? And for whom application could only be made in this way? A Yes sir.

Q What is your name? A William Givens.

Q How old are you? A I am 20.

Q What is your post office address? A Mellette.

Statement: Wocus Ela has two children--his white name is Jim Davis--he belongs to Kialigee Town--I don't know the name of his wife, but she belongs to Kialigee town; one of them is walking and the other is younger. The one that is walking is a boy, don't know the sex of the other. The oldest is named Johnny, don't know the other's name. Both are living. They are both new born children and Wocus said the other day that he had never enrolled them--the post office is Hanna.

Bob and Mahala Bender have two children--these people belong to Tuckabatches and Hillabee Towns respectively--one of the children is Thomas and the other is Easma--Thomas is just beginning to talk and Easma is older than Thomas. Their post office is Mellette. These children are new borns also.

Josie and Mahala Roberts have two children--the parents belong to Hutchechuppa and Kialigee respectively-- I don't the names of the children-- one is walking and the other is a baby yet a small child.

Q Were both of them born since May 25, 1901? A Yes sir. The eldest is a girl and I don't know the sex of the youngest. Both are living. Their post office is Indianola.

Thompson Fields and Susie Fields--he is of Okchiye or Fish Pond, I don't know which, and Susie belongs to Hutchechuppa ; they have one child born since May 25, 1901, I don't know but I think the child is a girl. It is living, the child is not able to crawl but can sit up.

Earnest and Nicey Gouge, of Hickory ground and Hillabee Towns respectively---had two children the last time I was at their house--both were born since May 25, don't know the names, both boys I think, both living, post office, Hanna.

Connie Hawkins of Hillabee Town and Sybilla Hawkins of Fish Pond (?) I don't know her town; they had one child at the time I was at their house; I was at their house last summer 1904, don't know whether a boy or girl, born after May 25, 1901, it was a small child at that time, it is living. Post Office, Hanna.

Micco Emarthla, his white name is Neddie Walker, and Sallie Emarthla, both parents belong to Kialigee, have one child named Walter born since May 25, 1901, and living. Post Office, Indianola.

Wiley Fish of Tuckabatchee and Hettie Fish of Kialigee, post office, Mellette, have two children, but one is probably too old being about seven years old, but the field party last year failed to get that old one. The youngest was probably born since May 25, 1901. It is a boy and living. The oldest one is named John I don't know the other.

Noah Roberts of Kialigee and Hannah Roberts of Hillabee post office, Mellette, have one child name not known, born since May 25, 1901. Don't know the sex, it is living. Noah also has a step-son about seven years old that has never been enrolled named Walter Starr.

Questions addressed to both witnesses:

Q These statements which you have made are for the purpose of getting enrolled the new born children of parents belonging to the Snake Faction? A Yes sir.

Q Neither of you are related to them? A I Jimsey am related to Wiley Fish, who is the son of my brother and that's all.

Henry G. Hains, being duly sworn, on his oath, states that the above and foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

*Henry G. Hains*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11th day of May, 1905.

*Thurman G. Haggel*  
Notary Public.

2461 B  
H 1 - @ 1028

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
MUFULA, I.T. April 19, 1905.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of certain new born children concerning whom no application could be obtained except through testimony.

Jimsey Fish and William Givens, being duly sworn, testified as follows, through Official Interpreter, Alex Posey.

Examination by the Commission:

Q What is your name? A Jimsey Fish

Q How old are you? A I have never been able to determine my age.

( Witness appears to be about 48)

Q What is your post office? A Mellette, I.T.

Q Do you know of ~~some~~ new born children whose parents are unwilling to have them enrolled? A Yes sir.

Q Those about whom you and Mr. Givens are testifying are children all born since May 25, 1901? And for whom application could only be made in this way? A Yes sir.

Q What is your name? A William Givens.

Q How old are you? A I am 25.

Q What is your post office address? A Mellette.

Statement: Nocus Hla has two children--his white name is Jim Davis--he belongs to Kialigee Town--I don't know the name of his wife, but she belongs to Kialigee town; one of them is walking and the other is younger. The one that is walking is a boy, don't know the sex of the other. The oldest is named Johnny, don't know the other's name. Both are living. They are both new born children and Nocus said the other day that he had never enrolled them-- the post office is Hanna.

Bob and Mahala Bender have two children--these people belong to Tuckabatchee and Hillabee Towns respectively--one of the children is Thomas and the other is Hanna--Thomas is just beginning to talk and Hanna is older than Thomas. Their post office is Mellette. These children are new borns also.

Josie and Mahala Roberts have two children--the parents belong to Hutchechuppa and Kialigee respectively--I don't know the names of the children--one is walking and the other is a baby yet a small child.

Q Were both of them born since May 25, 1901? A Yes, sir. The oldest is a girl and I don't know the sex of the youngest. Both are living Their post office is Indianola.

Thompson Fields and Susie Fields--he is of Okchiye or Fish Pond, I don't know which, and Susie belongs to Hutchechuppa; they have one child born since May 25, 1901, I don't know but I think the child is a girl. It is living, the child is not able to crawl but can sit up.

Earnest and Niecey Geuge, of Hickory Ground and Hillabee Towns respectively--had two children the last time I was at their house--both were born since May 25, don't know the names, both boys I think, both living, post of fice Hanna.

Connie Hawkins of Hillabee Town and Sybilla Hawkins of Fish Pond(?) I don't know her town; they had one child at the time I was at their house; I was at their house last summer 1904, don't know whether a boy or girl, born after May 25, 1901, it was a small child at that time, it is living. Post Office, Hanna.

Micco Emarthla, his white name is Neddie Walker, and Sallie Emarthla, both parents belong to Kialigee, have one child named Walter born since May 25, 1901, and living, Post Office, Indianola.

Wiley Fish of Tuckabatchee and Hettie Fish of Kialigee, post office, Mellette, have two children, but one is probably too old being about seven years old, but the field party last year failed to get that old one. The youngest was probably born since May 25, 1901. It is a boy and living. The oldest one is named John I don't know the other.

Noah Roberts of Kialigee and Hannah Roberts of Hillabee post office, Mellette, have one child name not known, born since May 25, 1901. Don't know the sex, it is living. Noah also has a step-son about seven years old that has never been enrolled named Walter Starr.

Questions addressed to both witnesses:

Q These statements which you have made are for the purpose of getting enrolled the new born children of parents belonging to the Snake Faction? A Yes, sir.

Q Neither of you are related to them? A I Jimsey am related to Wiley Fish, who is the son of my brother and that's all.

Henry G. Hains, being duly sworn, on his oath states that the above and foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

( signed ) Henry G. Hains

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11th day of May, 1905

( Signed ) Drennan C. Skaggs  
Notary Public

I, Ann Garrigues, on oath state that I copied the above testimony from the original on the 18th day of July, 1905 and that it is a true and correct copy of same.

*anna Garrigues*  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18th day of July 1905

*Edw. L. ...*  
Notary Public.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
DUSTIN, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
APRIL 22, 1905.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of certain new borns as citizens of the Creek Nation.

Alex Posey, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

By Commission:

- Q: What is your name, age and post office address?  
A: Alex Posey, 31 and Muskogee.  
Q: Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A: Yes sir.  
Q: Got any land, have you? A: Yes sir.  
Q: You have been engaged recently in the field for the Dawes Commission securing evidence about Creek citizens or new borns? A: Yes sir.  
Q: Have you a list of children for whom application could not be made and about whom you have succeeded in obtaining some information? A: Yes sir.  
Q: You may state the conditions and the names of these children you desire to make application for them? A: Yes sir.  
Q: Name them? A: Span Hopiye, Tuckabatchee, Jennie Hopiye (or) Barnett), Tuckabatchee have a female child about two years old. Post Office, Wetumka, Indian Territory.  
Jim Davis, Kialigee, has two new born children--one about two years old (boy); another (a girl) about one year old. Post Office, Mellette, Indian Territory.  
Sam Butler, about three years old. Parents: Myron Butler U.S. Citizen and Lydia Fields, Quassarte No. 2. Post Office Dustin, Indian Territory.  
Billy Barlow, Quassarte No. 2 and Lydia Fields, Quassarte No. 2 have a child about a year old. Post Office, Dustin, Indian Territory.  
Q: This is the information you received from relatives right around Dustin, on April 22, 1905? A: Yes sir.  
Q: Were you informed that the parents of these children were unwilling to make application for their enrollment?  
A: Yes sir.  
Q: This was the only way that the rights of these children, would be saved? A: Yes sir. I made every effort to obtain direct information from the parents but in every instance they refused to give their testimony.

Lona Merrick, being duly sworn, states that the above and foregoing is a true and correct transcript of her stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

(Signed) Lona Merrick.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9 day of May 1905.

(Signed) Edw. C. Griesel.

(SEAL)

Notary Public.

I, Julia C. Laval on my oath state that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original.

*Julia C. Laval*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23 day of January 1907.

*Edward Merrick*  
Notary Public.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Johnnie Gray and Mandy Gray as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation.

## D E C I S I O N.

The records in the possession of the Commissioner show that on April 19, 1905, application was made for the enrollment of certain children as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, which said application embraced the names of Johnny Davis, and one other, children of Jim Davis. Further proceedings were had in said cause, April 22, 1905.

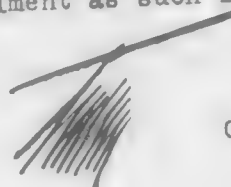
Said records further show that on May 29, 1905, application was made, in affidavit form, for the enrollment of Johnnie Gray and Mandy Gray as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation. Supplemental affidavits were filed October 3, 1905. It appears from the record in these cases and the records in the possession of the Commissioner that said Johnny Davis, and one other, are the same persons for whom application was made, in affidavit form, as above stated. Said children will hereafter be known in this cause as Johnnie Gray and Mandy Gray.

The evidence shows that said Johnnie Gray and Mandy Gray, are the children of Nancy Gray and Jimmy Gray.

The evidence and the records in the possession of the Commissioner show that said Nancy Gray and said Jimmy Gray are identified as Nancy Starr and Nocus Elle, respectively, upon a schedule of citizens by blood of the Creek Nation approved by the Secretary of the Interior, March 28, 1902, opposite numbers 6552 and 8243, respectively.

The evidence further shows that said Johnnie Gray was born April 2, 1902; that said Mandy Gray was born June 15, 1904; and that both of said children were living March 4, 1905.

It is, therefore, ordered and adjudged that said Johnnie Gray and Mandy Gray are entitled to be enrolled as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905 (33 Stats.L.1048) and the application for their enrollment as such is accordingly granted.



COMMISSIONER.

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

1172-1907

---



#2448

7230  
1017

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

*Mandy Gray*  
as a citizen of

*Creek* Nation

Approved 190

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
5-29-05.

CHAIRMAN

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of Mandy Gray born on the 15 day of June, 1904  
(Here insert name of child.)  
Name of Father: Jimmy Gray a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Kialiga Towo  
Name of Mother: Nancy Gray a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Kialiga Towo Postoffice Hanna, D. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT.

I, Nancy Gray on oath state that I am about 25  
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Jimmy Gray who is a citizen, by  
blood of the Creek Nation; that a female child was  
(Male or Female.)  
born to me on 15 day of June, 1904 that said child has been named  
Mandy Gray and ~~was~~ was living on March 4, 1905  
Nancy Gray mark

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)  
D. Stagg  
W. Gray

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

25 day of May, 1905  
Drennan C. Stagg  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT.

I, Fannie Bear mid-wife, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Nancy Gray wife of Jimmy Gray  
on the 15 day of June, 1904; that there was born to her on said date a female  
(Male or Female.)  
child; that said child ~~is~~ was living and is said to have been named Mandy Gray.  
Fannie Bear mark

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)  
D. Stagg  
W. Gray

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

25 day of May, 1905  
Drennan C. Stagg  
Notary Public.

#2448

72.B.C  
1017

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

*Johnnie Gray*  
as a citizen of  
*Creek* Nation

Approved: 190

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

5-29-05



CHAIRMAN

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of Johnnie Gray, born on the 2 day of April, 1902  
Name of Father: Jimmy Gray (Nous Eka) citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Name of Mother: Kialiga Tow a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Postoffice: Hanna, I.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT

I, Nancy Gray, on oath state that I am about 25 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Jimmy Gray, who is a citizen, by blood of the Creek Nation; that a male child was born to me on 2 day of April, 1902; that said child has been named Johnnie Gray, and is now living, was on March 4, 1905

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)  
Skaggs  
Gray

Nancy x Gray  
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

25 day of May, 1905.

Dreman C. Skaggs  
Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT

I, Jimmy Gray, on oath state that I attended by Mrs. Nancy Gray, wife of \_\_\_\_\_, on the 2 day of April, 1902; that there was born to her on said date a male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been named Johnnie Gray, was on March 4, 1905

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)  
Skaggs  
Gray

Jimmy x Gray  
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

25 day of May, 1905.

Dreman C. Skaggs  
Notary Public

IN RE  
Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

*Johnnie Gray*  
as a citizen of

*Ark* Nation.

Approved 190

Commissioner.

10-3-07

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of Johnnie Gray, born on the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of April, 1902  
(Name must name of child.)  
Name of Father: Jimmie Gray a citizen of the Creek Nation  
Kraligea Town  
Name of Mother: Nancy Gray a citizen of the Creek Nation  
Kraligea Town  
Postoffice Hanna, Ind. Terr.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I am \_\_\_\_\_  
years of age and a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_ of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of \_\_\_\_\_, who is a citizen, by  
\_\_\_\_\_ of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation; that a \_\_\_\_\_ child was  
(Male or Female.)  
born to me on \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1902; that said child has been named  
\_\_\_\_\_ and was living March 4, 1902.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1902.

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT.

I, the undersigned \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I  
are personally acquainted with \_\_\_\_\_  
attended on Mrs. Nancy Gray, wife of Jimmie Gray  
April 2, 1902  
that there was born to her on \_\_\_\_\_ a male  
(Male or Female.)  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1902, and is said to have been named Johnnie Gray

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28 day of Sept., 1902.

Notary Public.

IN RE  
Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

*Mandy Gray*  
as a citizen of

*Crete,* Nation.

Approved

190

Commissioner

10-3-05

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of Mandy Gray, born on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1904  
(Here insert name of child.)  
Name of Father: Jimmie Gray a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Kialigee  
Name of Mother: Nancy Gray a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Kialigee  
Postoffice Hama, Ind. Terr.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
DISTRICT.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I am \_\_\_\_\_  
years of age and a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_, of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of \_\_\_\_\_, who is a citizen, by  
\_\_\_\_\_ of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation; that a \_\_\_\_\_ child was  
(Male or Female.)  
born to me on \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_; that said child has been named  
\_\_\_\_\_, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_.

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
Western DISTRICT.

X We the undersigned X, on oath state that X we are  
personally acquainted with \_\_\_\_\_, wife of Jimmy Gray  
Mrs. Nancy Gray  
on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_; that there was born to her on said date a female  
(Male or Female.)  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Mandy Gray

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28 day of Sept., 1905.

Drinnau C. Skaggs  
Notary Public



IN RE  
Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

as a citizen of

Nation.

---

Approved

190

Commissioner.

---

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ON THE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
Mandy Gray, born on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1901  
Name of Father: Jimmy Gray a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Name of Mother: Nancy Gray a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Residence: Stanna, Ia.

AFFIDAVIT OF BIRTH.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
Western District. }

I, Nancy Gray, on oath state that I am about 20  
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Jimmy Gray, who is a citizen, by  
blood of the Creek Nation; that a female child was  
born to me on 15<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1901; that said child has been named  
Mandy Gray, and was living March 4, 1902.

Witnesses to Sign:  
(Not to Two Witnesses) } D. C. Stazzo  
Alon Posey

Nancy Gray  
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1902.

Dunnan C. Stazzo  
Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
Western District. }

I, Fannie Bear, Midwife, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Nancy Gray, wife of Jimmy Gray  
on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1901; that there was born to her an infant female  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1902, and is said to have been named  
Mandy Gray.

Witnesses to Sign:  
(Not to Two Witnesses) } D. C. Stazzo  
Alon Posey

Fannie Bear Gray  
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1902.

Dunnan C. Stazzo  
Notary Public

---

IN RE  
Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

is a citizen of

State of

Approved

190

Commissioner

---

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ON THE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
Johnnie Gray, born on the 2 day of April, 1902  
 Name of Father: Jimmy Gray (Hosok), a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
 Name of Mother: Nancy Gray, a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
 Residence: Hanna, I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF BIRTH.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western District.

I, Nancy Gray, on oath state that I am about 28  
 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of Jimmy Gray, who is a citizen, by  
blood of the Creek Nation; that a male child was  
 born to me on 2 day of April, 1902; that said child has been named  
Johnnie Gray, and was living March 4, 1905.

Witnesses to Sign:

(Sign to True)

D. C. Stagg  
Alex Posey

Nancy X Gray  
 married

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

25

day of

May

1905

Dennan C. Stagg  
 Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western District.

I, Jimmy Gray, on oath state that I  
 my wife Nancy Gray, wife of  
 on the 2 day of April, 1902; that there was born to her on said date a male  
 child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Johnnie Gray

Witnesses to Sign:

(Sign to True)

D. C. Stagg  
Alex Posey

Jimmy X Gray  
 married

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

25

day of

May

1905

Dennan C. Stagg  
 Notary Public.

---

IN RE  
Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

as a citizen of

Nation.

Approved

190

Commissioner.

---

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN THE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of Johnnie Gray, born on the 2 day of April, 1902  
(Here insert name of child)  
Name of Father: Jimmie Gray a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Name of Mother: Nancy Gray a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
do do Hanna, Ind Ter

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I am \_\_\_\_\_  
years of age and a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_ of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of \_\_\_\_\_, who is a citizen, by \_\_\_\_\_  
of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation; that a \_\_\_\_\_ child was  
(Male or Female.)  
born to me on \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1902; that said child has been named  
\_\_\_\_\_ and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1902.

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT.

We the undersigned \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that we  
are personally acquainted with Jimmie Gray  
attended on Mrs. Nancy Gray wife of \_\_\_\_\_  
on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1902; that there was born to her on said date a  
(Male or Female.)  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Johnnie Gray

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28 day of Sept, 1905.

Notary Public.

IN RE  
Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

as a citizen of

Nation.

Approved

190

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

HERE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of Mandy Gray, born on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1904  
(Here insert name of child)  
Name of Father: Jimmy Gray a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Name of Mother: Nancy Gray a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
do Postoffice Hanna, Ind Ter

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
DISTRICT. }

I, \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I am \_\_\_\_\_  
years of age and a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_ of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of \_\_\_\_\_, who is a citizen, by  
\_\_\_\_\_ of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation; that a \_\_\_\_\_ child was  
(Male or Female.)  
born to me on \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1904; that said child has been named  
\_\_\_\_\_, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses) {

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1904.

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
Holston DISTRICT. }

As the undersigned X \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I have  
personally acquainted with \_\_\_\_\_, wife of Jimmy Gray  
attended on Mrs. Nancy Gray  
on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1904; that there was born to her on said date a female  
(Male or Female.)  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Mandy Gray

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses) {

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28 day of Sept, 1905.

Dunnan C. Meaggs  
Notary Public.



EC 1017.

Eufaula, Indian Territory, October 2, 1905.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Sir:

There is enclosed herewith supplemental proof in the matter of the application for the enrollment of Johnnie and Mandy Gray, as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, together with other papers in connection with said case.

Respectfully,

Alex Posey

NC 1017.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 23, 1905.

Nancy Gray,

Care Jimmie Gray (or Nocus Elle),

Hanna, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

On the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor children, Johnnie Gray, born April 2, 1902, and Mandy Gray, born June 15, 1904, as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, this office is unable to identify you on its roll of citizens by blood of the Creek Nation; you are requested to state your maiden name, the names of your parents, the Creek Indian town to which you belong, and your roll number as the same appears on your deeds and allotment certificate.

Your husband, Jimmie Gray, is identified on the final roll of citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, as Nocus Elle; if this is his correct name and you are his lawful wife, it necessarily follows that your correct surname is Elle and that it is ~~ix~~ also the correct name of your said children, they having been born in lawful wedlock.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

NC 1018.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, Dec. 18, 1905.

Nancy Gray,

Care Jimmie Gray (or Nocus Elle),

Hanna, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor children, Johnnie Gray, born April 2, 1902, and Mandy Gray, born June 15, 1904, as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, this office is unable to identify you on its final roll of citizens by blood of the Creek Nation; you are requested to state your maiden name, the names of your parents, the Creek Indian town to which you belong and your roll number as the same appears on your deeds and allotment certificate.

Your husband, Jimmie Gray, is identified on the final roll of citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, as Nocus Elle.

If you are, as stated, his lawful wife, it necessarily follows that your name and the names of said children, they having been born in lawful wedlock, are Elle and not Gray.

There are herewith enclosed blank forms of birth affidavit which you are requested to execute, being careful to give your correct name, the correct name of your said husband, and the correct names of your said children and return to this office in the enclosed envelope.

This matter should receive your prompt attention.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

NC 1017.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 18, 1907.

Nancy Gray,

c/o Jimmy Gray,

Hanna, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

You are hereby advised that the Secretary of the Interior under date of March 4, 1907, approved the enrollment of your minor children, Johnnie and Mandy Gray, as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, and that the names of said children appear upon the roll of new born citizens by blood, enrolled under the act of Congress approved March 3, 1905, as numbers 1288 and 1289, respectively.

These children are now entitled to allotment, and applications therefor should be made without delay at the Creek Land Office, Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Copy

CARD No. 1017

RESIDENCE:

CHEROKEE NATION. CHEROKEE ROLL.

FIELD No.

POST OFFICE: *Nanna Ga.*

*B 177*

Dawes' Roll No	NAME	Status to Person	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS				
						Year	District	No.	Name of Father	Year	District	Name of Mother	Year
1	<i>Gray, Johnnie</i>	<i>Ad.</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>X</i>	<i>Jimmy Gray</i>	<i>8243</i>		<i>Nancy Gray</i>	<i>4-2-02</i>
2	<i>Mandy</i>		<i>1</i>	<i>F</i>					<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>6-10-04</i>
3								<i>X</i>	<i>Noens Bili</i>				
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													

*Approved 4-19-05*

CR NB 10/8

CR NB 10/8

Mother's roll # 9. 6542

N B C

217

1964

1018

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

Willie B. Ryol

as a citizen of

Leek

Nation.

Approved

190

Commissioner.

SEEK ENROLLMENT.

APR 13 1905

es

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
 of Willie B. Rydal, born on the 7 day of Sept - 1901  
 Name of Father: L. B. Rydal a citizen of the U. S. Nation.  
 Name of Mother: Annie Rydal a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
 (Mulattoes) Seal Henry

Chief Present - An

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT.

I, Annie Rydal, on oath state that I am 40  
 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of L. B. Rydal, who is a citizen, by  
U. S. Nation; that a male child was  
 born to me on 7 day of Sept, 1901; that said child has been named  
Willie B. Rydal, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11 day of April, 1905  
Edward S. Sikes  
 Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
DISTRICT.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I  
 attended on Mrs. \_\_\_\_\_, wife of \_\_\_\_\_  
 on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a  
 child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named \_\_\_\_\_

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1905.

Notary Public



IN RE 1964 1/2  
Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

Willie Ryan  
as a citizen of

Creek Nation.

Approved NOV 10 1905 190

~~Signature~~  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
May 30 '05

~~Signature~~  
CHAIRMAN

NEW BORN Creek #1018

NBC

1018

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of Willie Ryal, born on the 9 day of Sept, 1901  
(Here insert name of child)  
Name of Father: C. B. Ryal ~~son~~ son a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Name of Mother: Annie Ryal a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Tulsa Address Town  
Postoffice Henryetta, I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT.

I, Annie Ryal, on oath state that I am 40  
years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Creek Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Willie Ryal ~~son~~ son C. B. Ryal, who is a citizen, by  
marriage of the Creek Nation; that a male child was  
(Male or Female.)  
born to me on 9 day of September, 1901; that said child has been named  
Willie Ryal, and was living March 4, 1905.

x Annie Ryal

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1 day of May, 1905.  
my Commission expires 11/17/06 W. H. Harrison Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT.

I, Emerline Lucas, midwife, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Annie Ryal, wife of C. B. Ryal  
on the 9 day of Sept, 1901; that there was born to her on said date a male  
(Male or Female.)  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Willie Ryal

Emerline Lucas

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Abelard Smith  
Wilson Harrison  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1 day of May, 1905.  
my Commission expires 11/17/06 W. H. Harrison Notary Public.

Mother's roll # 26542

NBC  
1018

217

~~1965~~



IN RE

Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

Mary Ryan

a citizen of

Green R

Nation.

Approved

1905

Commissioner

CREEK ENROLLMENT

APR 13 1905

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
of Mary Ryas, born on the 1 day of Jan, 1904  
Name of Father: L. B. Ryas, a citizen of the U. S. Nation.  
Name of Mother: Annie, a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Postoffice Henryetta

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT.

I, Annie Ryas, on oath state that I am 40  
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of L. B. Ryas, who is a citizen, by  
U. S. Nation; that a female child was  
born to me on 1 day of Jan, 1904; that said child has been named  
Mary Ryas, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1 day of Jan, 1905.  
Edw. S. Sweeney  
Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
DISTRICT.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. \_\_\_\_\_, wife of \_\_\_\_\_,  
on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named \_\_\_\_\_  
(Male or Female.)

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1905.

Notary Public.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
Mary Ryal, deceased, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

.....

STATEMENT AND ORDER.

The record in this case shows that on April 13, 1905,  
application was made, in affidavit form, for the enrollment of  
Mary Ryal, deceased, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation,  
under the provisions of the act of Congress approved March 3, 1905.  
It appears from the affidavit filed in this matter that  
said Mary Ryal, deceased, was born January 1, 1904 and died January  
1, 1904.

The Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905 (33 Stats.,  
1048), provides:

That the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes is  
authorized for sixty days after the date of the approval of  
this act to receive and consider applications for enrollments  
of children born subsequent to May twenty-fifth, nineteen  
hundred and one, and prior to March fourth, nineteen hundred  
and five, and living on said latter date, to citizens of the  
Creek tribe of Indians whose enrollment has been approved  
by the Secretary of the Interior prior to the approval of  
this act; and to enroll and make allotments to such children.

It is, therefore, ordered that the application for the  
enrollment of said Mary Ryal, deceased, as a citizen by blood of  
the Creek Nation, be, and the same is, hereby dismissed.

Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

IAN 4 1907

CR NB 1019

CR NB 1019

61019

(Copy)

Or 2449-B

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
Near Weleetka, I. T. April 25, 1905.

In the matter of the application for new born children concerning whose enrollment no affidavits could be obtained in time.

James Spaniard, being duly sworn, testified as follows through Alex Posey, Official Interpreter:

Examination by the Commission:

Q What is your name? A James Spaniard.

Q How old are you? A About 42.

Q What is your postoffice address? A Carson.

Statement: Tommie Lott of Cheyarhar Town and Tena Lott of Tulmochuss Town, have two children both girls, the oldest Lucy, and the other Jennie. They are both living. I don't know their ages exactly, but they are new borns. Their post office is Carson.

Ceasar Johnson, of Tookpufka and Eliza John, probably of Eufaula Canadian, have two children. I don't know their names or ages, but they are new borns. Both are living and boys. Their post office is Carson, and I think the oldest is named Wesley and the youngest Hotulke.

Boley and Kizzie----of Thlewarthle and Tulmochuss respectively--I just know they have a child, whose name or sex I am unfamiliar with. Don't know its age. Its a young child something over a year old I think.

Dave Hullie of Tookpufka and Eliza Hullie, deceased, of Kialigee, have a boy about three or under and living, named Tarpie. Their post office is Carson.

Thomas Wilson of Hickory Ground and Bettie Wilson of Tulmochuss have two children both girls. The oldest is named Wisey and the youngest Minnie. Wisey is three or nearly so and Minnie is about two years old. Both living. Post office, Carson.

Timmie Stidham of Cheyarhar and Liza Stidham of Weogufky have two children. The oldest a girl named Mattie, and the youngest a boy, don't know the name. Both living, the youngest about a year old and the other over two years old. Post Office, Carson.

Henry G. Hains, being duly sworn, on his oath, states that the above and foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

(signed) HENRY G. HAINS.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of May, 1905

(signed) DRENNAN C. BRAGGS,  
Notary Public.

(SEAL)

C/1019

(Copy)

Or 2449-B

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
Near Weleetka, I. T. April 25, 1906.

In the matter of the application for new born children concerning whose enrollment no affidavits could be obtained in time.

James Spaniard, being duly sworn, testified as follows through Alex Posey, Official Interpreter:

Examination by the Commission:

- Q What is your name? A James Spaniard.
- Q How old are you? A About 42.
- Q What is your postoffice address? A Carson.

Statement: Tommie Lott of Cheyarhar Town and Tena Lott of Tulmochuss Town, have two children both girls, the oldest Lucy, and the other Jennie. They are both living. I don't know their ages exactly, but they are new borns. Their post office is Carson.

Ceasar Johnson, of Tookpufka and Eliza John, probably of Eufaula Canadian, have two children. I don't know their names or ages, but they are new borns. Both are living and boys. Their post office is Carson, and I think the oldest is named Wesley and the youngest Hotulke.

Boley and Kizzie----of Thlewarthle and Tulmochuss respectively--I just know they have a child, whose name or sex I am unfamiliar with. Don't know its age. Its a young child something over a year old I think.

Dave Hullie of Tookpufka and Eliza Hullie, deceased, of Kialigea, have a boy about three or under and living, named Tarpie. Their post office is Carson.

Thomas Wilson of Hickory Ground and Bettie Wilson of Tulmochuss have two children both girls. The oldest is named Wisey and the youngest Minnie. Wisey is three or nearly so and Minnie is about two years old. Both living. Post office, Carson.

Timmie Stidham of Cheyarhar and Lisa Stidham of Weogufky have two children. The oldest a girl named Mattie, and the youngest a boy, don't know the name. Both living, the youngest about a year old and the other over two years old. Post Office, Carson.

Henry G. Hains, being duly sworn, on his oath, states that the above and foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

(signed) HENRY G. HAINS.  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of May, 1906  
(signed) DERRIAN C. SKAGGS,  
Notary Public.

(SEAL)



INDIAN TERRITORY, Western District.

I, J. Y. Miller, a stenographer in the office of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of its original to be found in the records of the aforesaid office.

Sworn to and subscribed before  
me this 16th day of  
July, 1905.

J. Y. Miller  
E. A. Edwards  
Notary Public.

6

W.C.1010

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
Muskogee, Indian Territory, February 18, 1906.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
Lucy and Jennie Lett as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation.

THOMAS LETT, being duly sworn, testified as follows  
through Alex Pease official interpreter.

- Q What is your name? A Thomas Lett.  
Q What is your age? A About forty four.  
Q What is your post office address? A Carson.  
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q Have you two now born children? A Yes, sir.  
Q What are their names? A Jennie and Lucy.  
Q Are they living or dead? A Both living.  
Q Which one is older? A Lucy.  
Q How old is she? A A little over three years.  
Q How old is the other one? A Two years old.  
Q Do you know the date of their birth? The day, month and year?  
A Lucy was born in December, don't know the year.  
Q We have an affidavit executed by you in which you state that  
Lucy was born December 10, 1901, a little over five years ago?  
A Yes, that's right.  
Q Then your child Lucy is five instead of three; between 4 and 5  
A Yes, sir.  
Q We have your affidavit that Jennie was born March 1, 1903, is  
that correct? A Yes, sir.  
Q That would make her about three years old? A Yes, sir. I remember  
now that I gave you these dates and they are correct.

I, Anna Carrigan, on oath state that the above and foregoing is  
a true and correct transcript of my stenographic notes as taken  
in said cases on said date.

Subscribed and sworn to before me  
this 20 day of February 1906.

*Anna Carrigan*  
*J. M. Dermott*  
Notary Public.

Indian Territory  
Western District of

We, the undersigned, do hereby state that we are personally acquainted with Leva Latt wife of Thomas Latt and that on or about the 1st day of Dec, 1904 a female child was born to them and has been named Lucy Latt that said child was living March 4, 1905.

We further state that we have no interest in the above case.

W. G. O'ford

Hannah Jones  
witness

Witnesses name

W. H. Davis  
W. H. Davis  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of Feb 1905.

W. H. Davis  
Notary Public.

Indian Territory  
Western District of

We, the undersigned, on oath state that we are personally acquainted with Jessie Lott wife of Thomas Lott and that on or about the 1st day of March 1901 a female child was born to them and has been named Jessie Lott, that said child was living March 4, 1901.

We further state that we have no interest in the above case.

W. H. Oxford  
Hannah A. Jones  
Leif  
mark

Witnesses here:

W. H. Harris  
Alfred P. ...  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16 day of Feb 1901.

W. H. Harris  
Notary Public.

# 2449-B C

7013E  
1019

IN RE

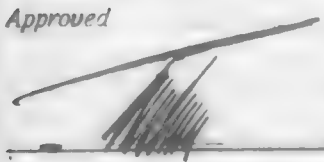
Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

Jennie Lott

as a citizen of

Creek Nation

Approved 190



Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED  
TRIBES

JUN 17 1905

NEW BORN Creek 1019

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

HERE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of Jennie Lott born on the 1 day of March, 1903  
(Here insert name of child.)  
Name of Father: Jimmie Lott a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Aheyang Tawing  
Name of Mother: Lena Lott a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Tulmachee Postoffice Carson, D.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT

I, Lena Lott, on oath state that I am about 38  
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Jimmie Lott, who is a citizen, by  
blood of the Creek Nation; that a female child was  
(Male or Female.)  
born to me on 1<sup>st</sup> day of March, 1903, that said child has been named  
Jennie Lott, and is now living, and was living March 4, 1905  
Lena Lott her Lott  
mark

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)  
Skaggs  
Alex Bey

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

10 day of June, 1905  
Grennan C. Skaggs  
Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT

Child present.  
I, Jimmie Lott, on oath state that I  
my wife Lena Lott, wife of  
attended on the 1 day of March, 1903 that there was born to her on said date a female  
and was living March 4, 1905 child; that said child is now living and is said to have been named  
Jennie Lott  
Jimmie Lott  
mark

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)  
Skaggs  
Alex Bey

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

9 day of June, 1905  
Grennan C. Skaggs  
Notary Public

#2449.5

217

7180  
1019

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

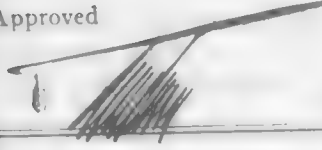
*Lucy Lott*

as a citizen of

*Creek* Nation.

Approved

190



Commissioner.

RECORDED  
INDEXED



CHAS

NEW BORN *Creek 1019*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of Lucy Lott (here insert name of child), born on the 10 day of December, 1901.  
Name of Father: Jimmie Lott a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Name of Mother: Lena Lott a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Postoffice: Carson, I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT.

I, Lena Lott, on oath state that I am about 38  
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Jimmie Lott, who is a citizen, by  
blood of the Creek Nation; that a female child was  
(Male or Female.)  
born to me on 10 day of December, 1901; that said child has been named  
Lucy Lott and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

10 day of June, 1905

Lena Lott her Lott  
mark  
Brennan C. Skaggs  
Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT.

I, Jimmie Lott, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Lena Lott  
on the 10 day of December, 1901; that there was born to her on said date a female  
(Male or Female.)  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Lucy Lott.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

9 day of June, 1905

Jimmie Lott his Lott  
mark  
Brennan C. Skaggs  
Notary Public



Hear Weleetka I T April 25, 1908

In the matter of the application for new born children concerning whose enrollment no affidavits could be obtained.

James Spaniard being duly sworn testified as follows through Alex Posey official interpreter

Q What is your name? A James Spaniard

Q How old are you? A About 42

q What is your post office address? A Carson

Statement Tommie Lott of Cheyarhar town and Tena Lott of Tulmochuss town, have two children both girls, the oldest Lucy and the other Jennie. They are both living. I dont know their ages exactly but they are newborns. Their post office is Carson.

NC 1019.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 23, 1905

Lena Lott,

Care Thomas Lott,  
Carson, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor children, Lucy Lott, born December 10, 1901, and Jennie Lott, born March 1, 1903, as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, this office desires the affidavits of two disinterested witnesses relative to the birth of each child. Said affidavits must set forth the names of said children, the dates of their birth, the names of their parents and whether or not they were living on March 4, 1905.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

NC 1019.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 19, 1905

Lena Lott,

Care of Thomas Lot,

Carson, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor children, Lucy Lott, born December 10, 1901, and Jennie Lott, born March 1, 1903, as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, this office desires the affidavit of the physician or midwife in attendance at the birth of said children, and blanks for that purpose are herewith enclosed. In the event there was no midwife or physician present at the birth of said children, it will be necessary for you to furnish this office with the affidavits of two disinterested persons relative to the birth of each of said children. Said affidavits must set forth the names of the children, the names of their parents, the dates of the births of said children, and whether or not they were living March 4, 1905, and blanks for that purpose are herewith enclosed.

This matter should receive your prompt attention.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

CR NB 1020

see creek field card 2464

CR NB 1020

lv © 1020

(Copy)

Or 2449-B

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
Near Weleetka, I. T. April 25, 1905.

In the matter of the application for new born children concerning whose enrollment no affidavits could be obtained in time.

James Spaniard, being duly sworn, testified as follows through Alex Losey, Official Interpreter:

Examination by the Commission:

- Q What is your name? A James Spaniard.  
Q How old are you? A About 42.  
Q What is your postoffice address? A Carson.

Statement: Tommie Lott of Cheyarhar Town and Tena Lott of Tulmochuss Town, have two children both girls, the oldest Lucy, and the other Jennie. They are both living. I don't know their ages exactly, but they are now borns. Their post office is Carson.

✓ Coasar Johnson, of Tookpufka and Eliza John, probably of Kufaula Canadian, have two children. I don't know their names or ages, but they are now borns. Both are living and boys. Their post office is Carson, and I think the oldest is named Wouley and the youngest Hotulko.

Boley and Kissie----of Thlowarthle and Tulmochuss respectively--- just know they have a child, whose name or sex I am unfamiliar with. Don't know its age. Its a young child something over a year old I think.

Dave Hullec of Tookpufka and Eliza Hullec, deceased, of Kialisee, have a boy about three or under and living, named Tarpie. Their post office is Carson.

Thomas Wilson of Hickory Ground and Bettie Wilson of Tulmochuss have two children both girls. The oldest is named Macey and the youngest Minnie. Macey is three or nearly so and Minnie is about two years old. Both living, post office, Carson.

Timmie Stidham of Cheyarhar and Lisa Stidham of Weogufky have two children. The oldest a girl named Lattie, and the youngest a boy, don't know the name. Both living, the youngest about a year old and the other over two years old. Post Office, Carson.

Henry G. Hains, being duly sworn, on his oath, states that the above and foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

(signed) HENRY G. HAINS.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of May, 1905

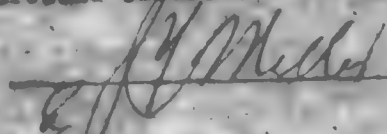

(signed) BRENNAN C. BRAGGS,  
Notary Public.

(SEAL)

INDIAN TERRITORY, Muskogee District.

I, J. Y. Miller, a stenographer in the office of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of its original to be found in the records of the aforesaid office.

Sworn to and subscribed before  
me this the 18th day of  
July, 1905.

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Notary Public

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
Carson, I. T., June 10, 1905.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Wesley Johnson as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

ELIZA JOHNSON, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Through Alex Posey Official Interpreter:

BY COMMISSION:

- Q What is your name? A Eliza Johnson.  
Q How old are you? A Twenty-nine.  
Q What is your post office address? A Carson.  
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q To what town do you belong? A Eufaula Deep Fork.  
Q Have you a child named Wesley Johnson? A Yes, sir.  
Q What is the name of the child's father? A Jim Pigeon, but the child was named after its step-father, Ceasar Johnson.  
Q When was the child born? A It was born in August, about the time the Creek Council met at Okmulgee, and is over five years old.  
Q Have you made application for the enrollment of Wesley? A I made application for the child before the Commission at Okmulgee and he has been allotted land.  
A Have you received a certificate and deed to the child's allotment?  
A Yes, sir.  
Q Have you that certificate now? A I deposited the certificate at Wetumka for safe-keeping.

---ooo000ooo---

I, D. C. Skaggs, on oath state that the above and foregoing is a full and true transcript of my stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_ day of \_\_\_ 1905.

Notary Public.

J 2449-B

7213 @  
1020

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Hotalake Johnson*

as a citizen of

*Creek*

Nation

Approved NOV 10 1905 190



Commissioner.

JUN 17 1905  
COMMISSION TO  
DEPT. OF THE INTERIOR

NEW BORN *Creek* \* 1020



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN THE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of Hotutke Johnson, born on the 7 day of August, 1902  
(Date month and day of date.)  
Name of Father: Ceasar Johnson a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Hotutke Johnson  
Name of Mother: Elisha Johnson a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Eufaula Depfork Postoffice Carson, Ind. Terr.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER. Child present.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, (

Western DISTRICT.)

I, Elisha Johnson, on oath state that I am 29  
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Ceasar Johnson, who is a citizen, by  
blood of the Creek Nation; that a male child was  
(Male or Female.)  
born to me on 7 day of August, 1902, that said child has been named  
Hotutke Johnson, and is now living and was living March 1905  
Elisha Johnson  
mark

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

W. Skaggs  
Alex. Posey

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

10 day of June, 1905  
Dennan L. Skaggs  
Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, (

Western DISTRICT.)

I, Leah Tiger, a mid-wife, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Elisha Johnson, wife of Ceasar Johnson  
on the 7 day of August, 1902; that there was born to her on said date a male  
child; that said child is now living and is said to have been named  
Hotutke Johnson,  
Leah Tiger  
mark

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

W. Skaggs  
Alex. Posey

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

15 day of June, 1905  
Dennan L. Skaggs  
Notary Public

EMPTY

CR NB 1022

CR NB 1022

C1022

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
FILED

1931-1985

  
COMMISSIONER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, )  
WESTERN JUDICIAL DISTRICT, ) ss.  
INDIAN TERRITORY, )

C. R. Bruster

being first duly sworn

says that he is personally acquainted with the minor child, Lucreesey Rentie, and the child's parents, Louis Rentie, the father, and Peggie Rentie, the mother, and I am an entirely<sup>a</sup> disinterested person and that I know of my own knowledge that said child, Lucreesey Rentie, was born November 9th, 1903, and that said child was living March 4th, 1905 and is still living.

C. R. Bruster

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 28th day of October, 1905.

Wm. C. Reese  
Notary Public.

My commission expires July 7-1907.

NO. 1021

Lawrence, Indian Territory, October 23, 1906.

Peggie Rontie,

Care Louis Rontie,

Henryetta, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor child, Lucresey Rontie, born November 9, 1903, this office desires the affidavits of two disinterested witnesses relative to her birth. Said affidavits must set forth said child's name, the date of her birth, the names of her parents and whether or not she was living on March 4, 1906.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

10/31-1905



COMMISSIONER,

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, )  
WESTERN JUDICIAL DISTRICT, ) ss.  
INDIAN TERRITORY, )

J. A. Cobbs

being first duly sworn

says that he is personally acquainted with the minor child, Lucresey Rentie, and the child's parents, Louis Rentie, the father, and Peggie Rentie, the mother, and I am ~~an~~ <sup>a</sup> entirely disinterested person and that I know of my own knowledge that said child, Lucresey Rentie, was born November 9th, 1903, and that said child was living March 4th, 1905 and is still living.

J. A. Cobbs

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 28th day of October, 1905.

Harry D. Reese  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

July 7-1907



Father's roll # F. 479  
Mother's " # 9. 3862

217

1967

M B C  
1022

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

*Lucreasy Pentie*

as a citizen of

*Creek* Nation.

Approved NOV 10 1905 190

~~\_\_\_\_\_~~  
Commissioner.

CREEK ENROLLMENT  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS  
WASHINGTON, D. C.  
APR 13 1905

NEW BORN *Creek 1022*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of Lucressey Rentie, born on the 9 day of November, 1913  
Name of Father: Lewis Rentie a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Canadian Edward Taylor  
Name of Mother: Peggie Rentie (nee Harry) a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Weskepe Talon.  
Postoffice Henryetta, S. I.

White present.  
AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT.

I, Peggie Rentie, on oath state that I am 36  
years of age and a citizen by adoption of the Creek Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Lewis Rentie, who is a citizen, by  
adoption of the Creek Nation; that a female child was  
(Male or Female.)  
born to me on 9 day of November, 1913; that said child has been named  
Lucressey Rentie, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

11 day of

April, 1905  
Orennan C. Skaggs  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT.

I, Martha Grisholm, mid wife, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Peggie Rentie, wife of Lewis Rentie  
on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1913; that there was born to her on said date a female  
(Male or Female.)  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Lucressey Rentie.

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

11 day of

April, 1905  
Martha Grisholm  
mark  
Orennan C. Skaggs  
Notary Public.

CR NB 1023

CR NB 1023

H.C. 1023.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
CALVIN, I. T., SEPTEMBER 4, 1906.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
Tarpie Herrod as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

SAM HELLET being duly sworn testified as follows:  
Through Alex Posey, Official Interpreter.

BY THE COMMISSIONER:

- Q What is your name? A Sarnie Herrod.  
Q Are you enrolled under that name? A No sir, I am enrolled  
as Sam Hellet.  
Q How old are you? A 26.  
Q What is your postoffice address? A Calvin.  
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q Are you acquainted with David and Eliza Herrod? A Yes sir,  
they are my parents.  
Q Do you know a child of theirs named Tarpie? A Yes sir, that  
is the child out there in the yard.  
Q When was the child born? A The child was born in December,  
1901.  
Q Are both parents living? A The father is living, but the  
mother is dead; she died about a week after the child was born.  
Q Was there a mid-wife present at the birth of Tarpie? A No sir.

The father of the child is present but refuses to  
give any evidence whatever about the child.

James B. Myers, being first duly sworn, states, that as  
stenographer to the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, he  
recorded the testimony in the foregoing proceedings, and that the  
above is a true, and correct transcript of his stenographic notes  
thereof.

James B. Myers

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of  
September, 1906.

Alex Posey  
Notary Public.

JBM

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
Near Weoltha, T.T. April 25, 1905.

In the matter of the application for new born children  
concerning whose enrollment no affidavits could be obtained in time.

Charlie Wilson, being duly sworn, testified as follows:  
Through Alex Posey, Official Interpreter:

Examination by the Commission:

- Q What is your name? A Charlie Wilson.  
Q What is your age? A 31.  
Q What is your post office address? A Carson.

Statement: Davis Harred of Toekpafka, and Liza Harred  
of Kialigee, have a boy who is nearly three years old. The child  
was born in December, 1901. I was present when he was born. Name  
Tarpie Harred, and he is living. This is the same as Hulle. Right  
name Harred. (See Testimony of James Spantard, taken this day)

*Jakpoffka*  
Sarah Harred of Weogufky and Sarney Harred of  
Okchiye have a child just beginning to walk. A boy named Adam. It is  
living. Post Office Calvin. *Jakpoffka*

Willie Bruner of Toekpafka, and Addie Bruner of Little  
River Tulsa, have a girl who is known as both Susie and Mary, about  
two years old. Child was born July 1, 1902. I was at his house and  
happened to see the record on the door facing. Their post office is  
Calvin. *Jakpoffka*

Henry G. Hains, being duly sworn, on his oath, states  
that the above and foregoing is a true and correct transcript of  
his stenographic notes as taken in said cases on said date.

*Henry G. Hains*  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of May, 1905.

*W. H. Skagg*  
Notary Public.

H 4 @ 1023

(Copy)

Cr 2449-B

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
Near Weleetka, I. T. April 28, 1905.

In the matter of the application for new born children concerning whose enrollment no affidavits could be obtained in time.

James Spaniard, being duly sworn, testified as follows through Alex Losey, Official Interpreter:

Examination by the Commission:

- Q What is your name? A James Spaniard.  
Q How old are you? A About 42.  
Q What is your postoffice address? A Carson.

Statement: Tommie Lott of Cheyarhar Town and Tena Lott of Tulacchuss Town, have two children both girls, the oldest Lucy, and the other Jennie. They are both living. I don't know their ages exactly, but they are now borns. Their post office is Carson.

Cesar Johnson, of Tookpufka and Eliza John, probably of Tufaula Canadian, have two children. I don't know their names or ages, but they are now borns. Both are living and boys. Their post office is Carson, and I think the oldest is named Wesley and the youngest Hotulke.

Boley and Mizzie----of Thlewarthlo and Tulmochuss respectively--I just know they have a child, whose name or sex I am unfamiliar with. Don't know its age. Its a young child something over a year old I think.

Dave Hulle of Tookpufka and Eliza Hulle, deceased, of Kialigee, have a boy about three or under and living, named Tarpie. Their post office is Carson.

Thomas Wilson of Hickory Ground and Bettie Wilson of Tulmochuss have two children both girls. The oldest is named Wisoy and the youngest Minnie. Wisoy is three or nearly so and Minnie is about two years old. Both living, post office, Carson.

Timmie Stidham of Cheyarhar and Lisa Stidham of Neogafky have two children. The oldest a girl named Kattie, and the youngest a boy, don't know the name. Both living, the youngest about a year old and the other over two years old. Post Office, Carson.

Henry G. Hains, being duly sworn, on his oath, states that the above and foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

(signed) HENRY G. HAINS.  
subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of May, 1905  
(signed) BRENEAN G. SKAGGS,  
Notary Public.

(SEAL)

INDIAN TERRITORY, Western District.

I, J. Y. Miller, a stenographer in the office of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of its original to be found in the records of the aforesaid office.

Sworn to and subscribed before  
me this the 14th day of  
July, 1905.

*J. Y. Miller*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
*Edward S. Sweeney*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Notary Public.

Nebo District  
Indian Territory SS

We, the undersigned, on oath state that we ~~are~~<sup>were</sup> personally acquainted with Uga Harrod, wife of David Harrod and that ~~she~~<sup>she</sup> ~~was~~<sup>was</sup> ~~born~~<sup>born</sup> ~~about~~<sup>born</sup> the 1st ~~day~~<sup>day</sup> of December 1901 a male child was born to them and has been named Fannie Harrod; that said child was living March 4, 1906. ~~she~~<sup>she</sup> ~~is~~<sup>is</sup> ~~now~~<sup>now</sup> ~~living~~<sup>living</sup>

We further state that we have no interest in the above case.

Witness to mark:

Alta Price

J. B. Myers

Alta Price

J. B. Myers

Subscribed and sworn to before  
me this 4 day of April 1906

Lucy Lee Anderson  
notary

Henry Lee Leadon  
notary


Alta Price  
Notary Public



*gal*  
7, 1023 100


**IN RE**  
**Application for Enrollment of**  
**MINOR CHILD**  
Act of Congress Approved  
April 25, 1906.

*Tarjia Nerrad*  
.....  
as a citizen of  
*Creek* ..... Nation.

Approved..... 190.....  
  
.....  
Commissioner.

*Born December 1901,*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

**FILED**  
*Sept. 4, 1906,*  
 COMMISSIONER

*Original Application*  
*made April 25, 1905,*

**NEW BORN**  
**CREEK No. 1023,**

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 22, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of Tarpie Herrod, born on the 10th day of December, 1901.  
(Here insert name of child)  
Name of Father: David Herrod a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Name of Mother: Elija Herrod (deceased) a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Tribal enrollment of father: Tot-pafton Tribal enrollment of mother: Kualigan  
Postoffice: Calvin Indian Territory

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,  
Western District.

I, Sam Nellate, on oath state that I am 26 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation; that I am the <sup>son</sup> ~~wife~~ of Elija Herrod (deceased), who is a citizen, by blood of the Creek Nation; that a <sup>male</sup> ~~male~~ child was born to <sup>me</sup> ~~me~~ on 10th day of December, 1901; that said child has been named Tarpie Herrod and was living March 4, 1906, and is now living

Sam Nellate  
maker

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] { Chas. Gray  
J.B. Myers

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4 day of September, 1906.

Chas. Gray  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,  
District.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I attended on \_\_\_\_\_, wife of \_\_\_\_\_ on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1906; that there was born to her on said date a \_\_\_\_\_ child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named \_\_\_\_\_

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] { \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1906.

Notary Public.

HC-1023

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 23, 1908.

Elisa Herrod,

Care David Herrod (or Hull),

Carson, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor child, Tarpie Herrod, said to have been born subsequent to May 25, 1901, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, this office desires your affidavit and the affidavit of the midwife or physician in attendance at the birth of said child and a blank for that purpose is enclosed herewith.

In the event that there was no physician or midwife in attendance when said child was born, it will be necessary for you to furnish this office with the affidavits of two disinterested witnesses relative to his birth. Said affidavits must set forth said child's name, the date of his birth, the names of his parents and whether or not he was living on March 4, 1908.

Respectfully,

AG-10-23

Commissioner.

JWH

N C 1023

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 1, 1907.

Miss Herred,

    X David Herred,

        Calvin, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam :--

    You are hereby advised that on February 15, 1907, the Secretary of the Interior approved the enrollment of your minor child, Tarpie Herred, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, and that the name of said child appears upon the roll of New Born citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, enrolled under the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905, as number 1196.

    This child is now entitled to allotment and application therefor should be made without delay at the Creek Land Office, Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

CR NB 1024

empty

CR NB 1024

CR NB 1025

CR NB 1025

#6-21005

(COPY)

Or 2449-B

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
Near Weleetka, I. T. April 25, 1905.

In the matter of the application for new born children  
concerning whose enrollment no affidavits could be obtained in time.

James Spaniard, being duly sworn, testified as follows  
through Alex Posey, Official Interpreter:

Examination by the Commission:

- Q That is your name? A James Spaniard
- Q How old are you? A About 42.
- Q What is your post office address? A Carson.

Statement: Tommie Lott of Cheyarhar Town and Tena Lott  
of Tulmochues Town, have two children both girls, the eldest Lucy,  
and the other Jennie. They are both living. I don't know their  
ages exactly, but they are new borns. Their post office is Carson.

Ceasar Johnson, of Tookpufka and Eliza John, probably  
of Mufaula Canadian, have two children. I don't know their names  
or ages, but they are new borns. Both are living and boys. Their  
post office is Carson, and I think the oldest is named Wesley and  
the youngest Hotulke.

Boley and Kizzie---of Thlewarthle and Talmochuss respectively  
I just know they have a child, whose name or sex I am unfamiliar  
with. Don't know its age. Its a young child something over a  
year old I think.

Dave Hulle of Tookpufka and Eliza Hulle, deceased, of  
Mialigee, have a boy about three or under and living, named Tarpie.  
Their post office is Carson.

Thomas Wilson of Hickory Ground and Bettie Wilson of  
Talmochuss have two children both girls. The oldest is named Wisey  
and the youngest Minnie. Wisey is three or nearly so and Minnie  
is about two years old. Both living. Post office, Carson.

Timmie Stidham of Cheyarhar, and Liza Stidham of Neogulky,  
have two children. The oldest a girl named Mattie and the youngest  
a boy, don't know the name. Both living, the youngest about a  
year old and the other over two years old. Post office, Carson.

Henry G. Haine, being duly sworn, on his oath, states  
that the above and foregoing is a true and correct transcript of  
his stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

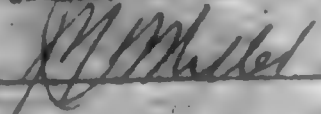
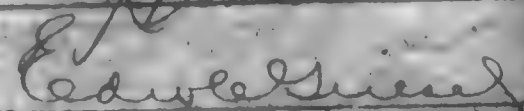
(signed) HENRY G. HAINS  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of May, 1905.  
(signed) DRENTAH C. SKAGOS,  
Notary Public.

(SEAL)

INDIAN TERRITORY, Western District.

I, J. Y. Miller, a stenographer in the office of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of its original, to be found in the records of the aforesaid office.

Sworn to and subscribed before  
me this 18th day of July, 1906

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Notary Public.



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

Nov. 26, 1906.

*[Signature]*  
COMMISSIONER

AFFIDAVIT OF DISINTERESTED WITNESSES.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
*Western* DISTRICT,      SS  
INDIAN TERRITORY.

We, the undersigned, on oath state that we are personally acquainted with Caliza Stedham the wife of Tommy Stedham; that there was born to her a male child on or about the 12 day of Sept ember 1904; that the said child has been named Johnny Stedham, and was living March 4, 1905, and is now living. We further state that we have no interest in this case.

Witnesses:

J. McDermott  
H. L. Fairfield

Sam<sup>l</sup> Mitchell  
mar

Nellie<sup>l</sup> Mitchell  
mar

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day, November  
1904.

My Commission  
Expires July 25, 1907

J. McDermott  
Notary Public

---

IN RE  
Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

as a citizen of

Nation.

Approved

190

*Commissioner.*

---

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of Johnny Stidham, born on the 12 day of September, 1904  
(Here insert name of child)  
Name of Father: Johnny Stidham a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Name of Mother: Eliza Stidham a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Neogufay  
Postoffice Carson I.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
Western DISTRICT. }

I, Eliza Stidham, on oath state that I am 32  
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Johnny Stidham, who is a citizen, by  
blood, of the Creek Nation; that a male child was  
(Male or Female.)  
born to me on 12 day of September, 1904; that said child has been named  
Johnny Stidham, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

D. C. Skaggs  
Alex Casey

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12 day of June, 1905.

Dreman C. Skaggs  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
Western DISTRICT. }

I, Johnny Stidham, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Eliza Stidham, wife of  
on the 12 day of September, 1904; that there was born to her on said date a male  
(Male or Female.)  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Johnny Stidham

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

D. C. Skaggs  
Alex Casey

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12 day of June, 1905.

Dreman C. Skaggs  
Notary Public.

#2449-13

217

*WBC*  
1025

IN RE  
Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

*Mattie Stidham*

as a citizen of

*Creek* Nation.

Approved ~~NOV 10 1905~~ 190

*[Signature]*

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
**FILED**  
JUN 11 1905

*[Signature]*  
CHIEFMAN

NEW BORN *Creek #1025*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of Mattie Stidham, born on the 2 day of March, 1912,  
(Here insert name of child)  
Name of Father: Timmy Stidham a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Name of Mother: Oliza Stidham a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Maryke Thoms Postoffice: Barren, D. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
Western DISTRICT. }

I, Oliza Stidham, on oath state that I am 32  
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Timmy Stidham, who is a citizen, by  
blood of the Creek Nation; that a female child was  
(Male or Female.)  
born to me on 2 day of March, 1912; that said child has been named  
Mattie Stidham, and was living March 4, 1915.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

DeSkaggs  
Ally

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12 day of June, 1915.

Oliza Stidham  
mark  
Drennan DeSkaggs  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
Western DISTRICT. }

Sucky Washington, mid-wife, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Oliza Stidham, wife of Timmy Stidham  
sometime in day of March, 1912; that there was born to her on said date a female  
(Male or Female.)  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1915, and is said to have been named Mattie Stidham.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

DeSkaggs  
Ally

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14 day of June, 1915.

Sucky Washington  
mark  
Drennan DeSkaggs  
Notary Public.

22449-18  
JCC

217

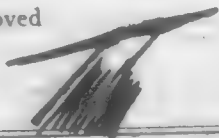
7130  
1025

IN RE  
Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

*Johnny Stidham*  
as a citizen of  
*Creek* Nation.

Approved

190



Commissioner.

*Original Application  
made April 25, 1905*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
DIVISION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
FILED

JUN 17 1905



Commissioner.

CREEK

NEW BORN No 1025,

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

HERE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of Johnny Stidham, born on the 19 day of September, 1904  
(Here insert name of child)  
Name of Father: Jimmy Stidham citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Big Spring Town  
Name of Mother: Eliza Stidham a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Mogoke Town Postoffice: Carson, O.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT.

I, Eliza Stidham, on oath state that I am 32  
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Jimmy Stidham, who is a citizen, by  
blood of the Creek Nation; that a male child was  
(Male or Female.)  
born to me on 19 day of September, 1904; that said child has been named  
Johnny Stidham, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:  
(Must be Two Witnesses) { Edna Aggs  
Ala. Ray

Eliza Stidham  
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19 day of June, 1905.  
Dennan C. Skagg  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT.

I, Jimmy Stidham, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Eliza Stidham  
on the 19 day of September, 1904; that there was born to her on said date a male  
(Male or Female.)  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Johnny Stidham

WITNESSES TO MARK:  
(Must be Two Witnesses) { Edna Aggs  
Ala. Ray

Jimmy Stidham  
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19 day of June, 1905.  
Dennan C. Skagg  
Notary Public.



NC 1025

Muskogee, I T October 23 1905

Eliza Stidham,

Care Timmy,

Carson, I.T.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor child, Johnny Stidham, born September 12, 1904, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, this office desires the affidavit of the midwife or physician in attendance at the birth of said child and a blank for that purpose is inclosed herewith.

In the event that there was no physician or midwife in attendance when said child was born, it will be necessary for you to furnish this office with the affidavit of two disinterested witnesses relative to his birth. Said affidavits must set forth said child's name, the date of his birth, the names of his parents and whether or not he was living on March 4, 1905

Respectfully,

BC Env

Commissiener

NC 1025

Muskogee, I.T. July 5, 1906

Eliza Stidham

Care Timmie Stidham

Carson, I T

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor child, Johnny Stidham, born September 12, 1904, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, this office desires the affidavit of the midwife or physician in attendance at the birth of said child and a blank for that purpose is inclosed herewith. In the event that there was no midwife or physician in attendance, this office desires the affidavits of two disinterested witnesses relative to its birth. Said affidavits should set forth the name of said child, the names of its parents, the date of its brth and whether or not it was living March 4, 1905

Respectfully,

commissioner

H C 1038

JUR

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 1, 1907.

Miss Stidham,

X Missy Stidham,

Carson, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam :--

You are hereby advised that on February 15, 1907, the Secretary of the Interior approved the enrollment of your minor child, Jehnny Stidham, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, and that the name of said child appears upon the roll of New Born citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, enrolled under the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905, as number 1197.

This child is now entitled to allotment and application therefor should be made without delay at the Creek Land Office, Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.



CR NB 1026

CR NB 1026

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
Near Wabasha, I.T. April 26, 1906.

In the matter of the application for new born children concerning whose enrollment an affidavit could be obtained in time.

Charlie Wilson, being duly sworn, testified as follows:  
Through Alex Pacey, Official Interpreter:

Examination by the Commission:

- Q What is your name? A Charlie Wilson.  
Q What is your age? A 31.  
Q What is your post office address? A Sarona.

Statements: David Harrod of Yockpafin, and Lisa Harrod of Kialigee, have a boy who is nearly three years old. The child was born in December, 1903. I was present when he was born. Name: Taryle Harrod, and he is living. This is the same as Mullie. Right name: Harrod. (See Testimony of James Spaulard, taken this day).

Sarah Harrod of Weogufky and Barney Harrod of Grahlye have a child just beginning to walk. A boy named Adam. It is living. Post Office Calvin.

Willie Bruner of Yockpafin, and Addie Bruner of Little River Talon, have a girl who is known as both Susie and Mary, about two years old. Child was born July 1, 1903. I was at his house and happened to see the record on the door swing. Their post office is Calvin.

Henry G. Waino, being duly sworn, on his oath, states that the above and foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes as taken in said case on said date.

Henry G. Waino

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of May, 1906.

German C. Kuyper

N.O. 485.  
N.O. 1026.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
CALVIN, I.T. SEPTEMBER 4, 1906.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
Adam Hellet as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

SAM HELLET being duly sworn testified as follows:  
Through Alex Posey, Official Interpreter.

BY THE COMMISSIONER:

Q What is your name? A Sarnie Herrod, but I am enrolled as  
Sam Hellet.  
Q How old are you? A 26.  
Q What is your postoffice address? A Calvin.  
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q To what Creek town do you belong? A Okchiye.  
Q Have you a child named Adam? A Yes sir, but the child is  
now dead.  
Q When was Adam born? A September 22, 1904.  
Q When did the child die? A August 12, 1905.  
Q Who was the mother of the child? A Sarah.  
Q Is Sarah your lawful wife? A According to Indian custom.  
Q To what town does Sarah belong? A Weogusky.  
Q How long have you and Sarah been married? A Between three  
and four years.  
Q What was Sarah's name before you were married to her?  
A Sarah Bear.  
Q Who were her parents? A Maggie Bruner and Nocus Elle Bear-  
foot.  
Q Who are your parents? A David and Eliza Herrod. My mother  
is now dead.  
Q Is your wife Sarah living? A Yessir, she is present, but  
refuses to testify or make affidavits.  
Q Have you and Sarah another new born child besides Adam?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Is the it a boy or girl? A It is a boy.  
Q What is its name? A Aman.  
Q When was the child born? A January 8, 1906.  
Q Is the child now living? A Yes sir.  
Q Who attended on your wife at the birth of Adam? A Niccy Bruner.  
Q Who attended on her at the birth of Aman? A She had no mid-  
wife, and no one was present except myself.

Sarnie Herrod is identified opposite Creek Indian  
Roll No. 685, as Sam Hellet. Sarah Herrod is identified  
opposite Creek Indian Roll No. 685.687

James B. Myers, being first duly sworn, states, that as  
stenographer to the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, he

recorded the testimony in the foregoing proceedings, and that the above is a true, and correct transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

James B. Myers

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of September, 1906.

Al. J. [Signature]  
Notary Public.

JBM



Western District  
Indian Territory

We, the undersigned, on oath state that we are personally acquainted with Sarah Howard wife of Samuel Hallett and that on or about the 27 day of September 1904 a male child was born to them and has been named Udian Hallett that said child was living March 4, 1905. <sup>and died on or about August 12, 1905.</sup>

We further state that we have no interest in the above

case.

Kelly L. Anderson  
name

Barney L. Linder  
name

Witness to mark:

Ally Payne

J. B. Myers

Ally Payne

J. B. Myers

Subscribed and sworn to before  
me this 4 day of Sept 1905.

Ally Payne  
Notary Public

JOC

26 10 26 100

IN RE  
Application For Enrollment of  
MINOR CHILD  
Act of Congress Approved  
April 20, 1900.

*Adam Hallett*

as a citizen of  
*Greek* Nation.

Approved..... 190.....



Commissioner.

*Original Application  
made April 25, 1905,*

*Sept. 4, 1906.*

NEW BORN

CREEK No. 1026.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 22, 1906.

IN HIS APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of Adam Helleb (demonstrated), born on the 22 day of September, 1904.  
(Here insert name of child)  
Name of Father: Sam Helleb (C. T. 94472 8.3.74) a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Name of Mother: Sarah Herrod (C. T. 84472 8.3.74) a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Tribal enrollment of father: Okchiga Tribal enrollment of mother: Harz wfly  
Ponoco Wolwin Indian Secretary  
Father

AFFIDAVIT OF MARRIAGE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,  
District.

I, Sam Helleb on oath state that I am 26  
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Sarah Herrod who is a citizen, by  
blood of the Creek Nation; that a male child was  
(Male or Female)  
born to her on 22 day of September, 1904; that said child has been named  
Adam Helleb and was living March 4, 1906 and died August 12, 1905  
Sam Helleb

WITNESSES TO MARK:  
[Must be Two Witnesses] { Allen Pree  
W. M. Jones

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4 day of September, 1906.  
Allen Pree  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,  
District.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I  
attended on \_\_\_\_\_, wife of \_\_\_\_\_  
on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1906; that there was born to her on said date a \_\_\_\_\_  
(Male or Female)  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named \_\_\_\_\_

WITNESSES TO MARK:  
[Must be Two Witnesses] { \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1906.  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Notary Public.

HO-1026

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 19, 1905.

Sarah Harrod,

Care of Sarnoy Harrod,

Calvin, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor child, Adam Harjo, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, it will be necessary for you to furnish this Office with your affidavit and the affidavit of the physician or midwife in attendance at the birth of said child, relative to its birth. In the event there was no midwife or physician present at the birth of said child, it will be necessary for you to furnish this Office with the affidavits of two disinterested persons relative to said child's birth. Blanks for both purposes are herewith enclosed. In having the blanks executed, care should be taken to see that all blanks are properly filled, all names written in full, and in the event that a party signing an affidavit is unable to write, his or her mark must be attested by two witnesses who are able to write. The notary public must date, sign and seal each separate affidavit.

In the event you have in your possession certificates of allotment or deeds to land in the Creek Nation of yourself and husband, you are requested to consult same before executing the affidavits

S. B., 2.

in this case, and be careful to see that the surname of said child corresponds with the surname of his father as given in his allotment certificate or deed, and that your given name and the given name of the father of said child correspond with your respective given names as the same appear in your allotment certificates or deeds to land in the Creek Nation.

This matter should receive your prompt attention.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

1 B A  
Dis

JWR

K C 1026

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 1, 1907.

Sarah Harred,

✓ Barney Harred,

Calvin, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam :--

You are hereby advised that on February 15, 1907, the Secretary of the Interior approved the enrollment of your minor child, Adam Hallet, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, and that the name of said child appears upon the roll of New Born citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, enrolled under the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905, as number 1198.

This child is now entitled to allotment and application therefor should be made without delay at the Creek Land Office, Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

CR NB 1027

see new born 484

CR NB 1027

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
Near Weolstka, I.T. April 25, 1905.

In the matter of the application for new born children concerning whose enrollment no affidavits could be obtained in time.

Charlie Wilson, being duly sworn, testified as follows:  
Through Alex Posey, Official Interpreter:

Examination by the Commission:

Q What is your name? A Charlie Wilson.

Q What is your age? A 31.

Q What is your post office address? A Carson.

Statement: Davis Harred of Tookpafka, and Liza Harred of Kialigee, have a boy who is nearly three years old. The child was born in December, 1901. I was present when he was born. Name Tarple Harred, and he is living. This is the same as Hullie. Right name Harred. (See Testimony of James Spaniard, taken this day).

Sarah Harred of Weogufky and Barney Harred of Okohiye have a child just beginning to walk. A boy named Adam. It is living. Post Office Calvin.

Willie Bruner of Tookpafka, and Addie Bruner of Little River Tulsa, have a girl who is known as both Susie and Mary, about two years old. Child was born July 1, 1902. I was at his house and happened to see the record on the door facing. Their post office is Calvin.

Henry G. Hains, being duly sworn, on his oath, states that the above and foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

*Henry G. Hains*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16th day of May, 1905.

*Dennan B. Stagg*  
Notary Public.



CR NB 1028

CR NB 1028

• *Getters roll # 9-1829(B)*  
*Mother* (86318)

*1971*

*NBC*  
*1028*

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

*Hiley Sampson*  
as a citizen of

*Oreok* Nation.

Approved ~~NOV 10 1905~~ 190

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

CHILD ENROLLMENT

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE LAND OFFICE

APR 13 1905

NEW BORN *Creek # 1028*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Chick Nation,  
of Wiley Sampson (Here insert name of child) born on the 13 day of August, 1904  
Name of Father: Mark Sampson a citizen of the Chick Nation  
Asselta Tom  
Name of Mother: Cindy Sampson (nee Hill) a citizen of the Chick Nation  
Sulwa Thomas Tom  
Postoffice Nowata, Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, } Chick is present  
Western DISTRICT. }  
I, Cindy Sampson, on oath state that I am 19  
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Chick Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Mark Sampson, who is a citizen, by  
blood of the Chick Nation; that a male child was  
(Male or Female.)  
born to me on 13 day of August, 1904; that said child has been named  
Wiley Sampson, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK: Cindy Sampson  
mark  
(Must be Two Witnesses) { Alb. P. Skaggs  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11 day of April, 1905  
Drennan C. Skaggs  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
Western DISTRICT. }  
I, Louisa Tiger, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Cindy Sampson, wife of Mark Sampson  
on the 13 day of August, 1904; that there was born to her on said date a male  
(Male or Female.)  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Wiley Sampson

WITNESSES TO MARK: Louisa Tiger  
mark  
(Must be Two Witnesses) { Alb. P. Skaggs  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11 day of April, 1905  
Drennan C. Skaggs  
Notary Public.

CR NB 1029

CR NB 1029

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
NEAR WETUMKA, I.T. April 26, 1905.

In the matter of the application for new born children concerning whose enrollment no affidavits could be obtain in time.

Felix Canard, being duly sworn, testified as follows:  
Through Official Interpreter, Alex Posey:

Examination by the Commission:

- Q What is your name? A Felix Canard.  
Q What is your age? A 25.  
Q What is your post office address? A Wetumka.

Statement: Willie Parnoske of L.R.Tulsa, and Selina Parnoske of Thlewarthle, have a boy-- the mother herself is a Snake and has never been enrolled--about a little over a year old; she also has an older one about four years old that has not yet been enrolled. The boy is called nicknames of Bunkie and Nuskey. Their post office is Wetumka.

Nettie Pife of Thlephlocco, the daughter of Mixie, has a child --father unknown. I believe it is a boy --don't know its name. Its about eight months old, its living. Post Office, Wetumka.

Henry G. Hains, being duly sworn, on his oath, states that the above and foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

*Henry G. Hains*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of May, 1905.

*Freeman C. Skager*  
Notary Public

W.C. 1029.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
Wetumka, I. T., April 10, 1906.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of two unnamed minor children of Willie and Selina Panoske as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation.

SELINA PANOSKE, being duly sworn, testified as follows

Through Alex Posey official interpreter:

BY THE COMMISSIONER:

- Q What is your name? A Selina Panoske.  
Q How old are you? A About thirty.  
Q What is your post office address? A Wetumka.  
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q To what town do you belong? A Alabama.  
Q Who are your parents? A My father was Suntulle Harjo. He belonged to Thlopthlocco Town. My mother was Elisa Harjo of Alabama Town.  
Q Are your parents living? A No, sir, they are both dead.  
Q Under what name are you enrolled? A I think I am enrolled as Selina Harjo.  
Q Have you received certificates or deeds to you allotment? A No, sir.  
Q Is Willie Panoske your lawful husband? A Yes, sir, but we are now separated.  
Q To what town does he belong? A Little River Tulsa.  
Q Is he known by any other name? A His town name is Tummie Pixico.  
Q Have you and Willie Panoske two new born children? A Yes, sir.  
Q What are their names? A Cindy and Cheparne Panoske.  
Q When was Cindy born? A September the 5th, 1901.  
Q Who attended on you at the birth of Cindy? A Louina Harjo, my sister.  
Q When was Cheparney born? A February 7, 1905.  
Q Who attended on you at the birth of Cheparney? A Jennie Hopiye.  
Q Are both of these children living? A Cheparney is dead.  
Q When did he die? A He died last September, but I do not know what day.

---00000000---

I, D. C. Skaggs, on oath state that the above and foregoing is a full and true transcript of my stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

D. C. Skaggs

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17th day of April, 1906.

Alex Posey  
Notary Public.

IN RE  
Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

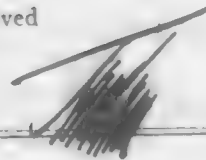
*Chesterney Panoska*

as a citizen of

*Cruk* Nation.

Approved

190



Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
FILED

4-21-06

*[Signature]*  
COMMISSIONER.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of Cheparney Panoske born on the 7 day of February, 1904,  
Name of Father: Willie Panoske a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Name of Mother: Selina Panoske a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Postoffice Netumka, I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
Western DISTRICT. }

I, Selina Panoske, on oath state that I am about 30  
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Willie Panoske, who is a citizen, by  
blood of the Creek Nation; that a male child was  
born to me on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of February, 1904; that said child has been named  
Cheparney Panoske and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

D. Skaggs  
W. Day

Selina Panoske  
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10 day of April, 1906.

Dreman Skaggs  
Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
Western DISTRICT. }

I, Jennie Hobiye, mid-wife on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Selina Panoske wife of Willie Panoske  
on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of Feb, 1904; that there was born to her on said date a male  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Cheparney Panoske.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

D. Skaggs  
W. Day

Jennie Hobiye  
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10 day of April, 1906.

Dreman Skaggs  
Notary Public



*C.*

*NBR*

6

IN RE  
THE DEATH OF

*Chepurny Panoske*  
a citizen of the

*1029*

*Creek* Nation.

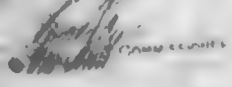
Approved \_\_\_\_\_ 190



Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
FILED

*6-21-06*



NEW BORN *Creek 1029*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Cheparney Panoske  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
a citizen of the Creek Nation, who formerly resided at or near  
Netumka, Ind. Ter., and died on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of  
September, 1905.  
(Here insert name of postoffice.)

AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
Western DISTRICT. }

I, Selina Panoske, on oath state that I am about 20  
years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation;  
that my postoffice address is Netumka, Ind. Ter.; that I am  
the mother of Cheparney Panoske  
(State relationship: as the father, an uncle, a cousin, etc. (Here insert name of deceased.)  
who was a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation  
and that said Cheparney Panoske died on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of  
September, 1905.  
(Here insert name of deceased.)

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must Be Two Witnesses.)

W. C. Skaggs  
W. B. Skaggs  
Selina her Panoske  
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10<sup>th</sup> day of April, 1906.

Wm. C. Skaggs  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
\_\_\_\_\_ DISTRICT. }

I, \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I am \_\_\_\_\_  
years of age, and a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_ of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
that my postoffice address is \_\_\_\_\_, Ind. Ter.;  
(Here insert name of postoffice.)  
that I was personally acquainted with \_\_\_\_\_  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
who was a citizen, by \_\_\_\_\_, of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
and that said \_\_\_\_\_ died on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_,  
(Here insert name of deceased.)

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must Be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1906.

Notary Public.

*P*

217

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

*Cindy Panske*  
as a citizen of

*Creek.* Nation.

Approved \_\_\_\_\_ 190

*[Signature]*

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

4.21.06

*[Signature]*  
COMMISSIONER.

*NBC*  

---

*1029*

NEW BORN. *Creek. 1029*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of Cindy Panoske, born on the 5 day of September, 1901  
(Here insert name of child)  
Name of Father: Willie Panoske a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Name of Mother: Selina Panoske a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Postoffice Wetumka, I.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
Western DISTRICT. }

I, Selina Panoske, on oath state that I am about 30  
years of age and a citizen by blood, of the Creek Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Willie Panoske, who is a citizen, by  
blood, of the Creek Nation; that a female child was  
(Male or Female.)  
born to me on 5<sup>th</sup> day of September, 1901; that said child has been named  
Cindy Panoske, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

D. Skaggs  
W. H. Hays

Selina <sup>her</sup> Panoske  
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10<sup>th</sup> day of April, 1906.

Dreman Skaggs  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
Western DISTRICT. }

I, Larina Harjo, a mid-wife, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Selina Panoske wife of Willie Panoske  
on the 5 day of Sept, 1901; that there was born to her on said date a female  
(Male or Female.)  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Cindy Panoske.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

D. Skaggs  
W. H. Hays

Larina <sup>her</sup> Harjo  
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11 day of April, 1906.

Dreman Skaggs  
Notary Public.

HC-1019

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 19, 1905.

Selina Parnosko,

Care of Willis Parnosko,

Wetumka, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor children, Bunkie (or Huskey) Parnoskey and his older brother whose given name is to this Office unknown, as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, it will be necessary for you to furnish this Office with your affidavits and the affidavits of the physician or midwife in attendance at the births of said children, relative to their births. In the event there was no midwife or physician present at the births of said children, it will be necessary for you to furnish this Office with the affidavits of two disinterested persons relative to each of said children's birth. Blanks for both purposes are herewith enclosed. In having the blanks executed, care should be taken to see that all blanks are properly filled, all names written in full, and in the event that a party signing an affidavit is unable to write, his or her mark must be attested by two witnesses who are able to write. The notary public must date, sign and seal each separate affidavit.

S. P., 2.

In the event you have in your possession certificates of allotment or deeds to land in the Creek Nation of yourself and husband, you are requested to consult same before executing the affidavits in this case, and be careful to see that the surname of said child corresponds with the surname of their father, and that your given name and the given name of the father of said children correspond with your respective given names as the same appear in your allotment certificates or deeds to land in the Creek Nation.

These matters should receive your immediate attention.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

2 B A  
2 Dis

REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING

74.4

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 24, 1906.

Salina Parnosky,  
c/o Willie Parnosky,  
Wetumka, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

You are hereby advised that the names of your minor children, Cindy and Cheparney Parnosky, are contained in the partial list of citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, approved by the Secretary of the Interior October 15, 1906, and that selections of land in the Creek Nation may now be made for said children at the Creek Land Office in Muskogee, Indian Territory.

This matter should receive your prompt attention.

Respectfully,



Commissioner.

CR NB 1030

CR NB 1030



N.C. (max 3.65) No. 1030.

Deena Yaholar

N.C. #1030

NC 1030

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
NEAR WETUMKA, I.T. April 26, 1905.

In the matter of the application for new born children concerning whose enrollment no affidavits could be obtain, in time.

Felix Canard, being duly sworn, testified as follows:  
Through Official Interpreter, Alex Posey:

Examination by the Commission:

- Q What is your name? A Felix Canard.  
Q What is your age? A 25.  
Q What is your post office address? A Wetumka.

Statement: Willie Parnoske of L.R. Fulsa, and Selina Parnoske of Thlewarthle, have a boy-- the mother herself is a Snake and has never been enrolled--about a little over a year old; she also has an older one about four years old that has not yet been enrolled. The boy is called nicknames of Bunkie and Nuskey. Their post office is Wetumka.

W  
Nettie Fife of Thlopthlocco, the daughter of Nixie, has a child --father unknown. I believe it is a boy --den't know its name. Its about eight months old, its living. Post Office, Wetumka.

Henry G. Hains, being duly sworn, on his oath, states that the above and foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

*Henry G. Hains*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of May, 1905.

*Dorman C. Shays*  
Notary Public.

(COPY)

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 28, 1907.

The Commissioner

to the Five Civilized Tribes,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Sir:

On December 24, 1906, I reported in the matter of the application for the enrollment of an unnamed minor child of Nettie Fife, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, relative to the parentage of said child, but failed to state whether or not said child was living.

I have the honor to further report that said child was living on the date above referred to.

Respectfully,

(Signed) Jesse M. McDermott.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
 COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Della Yaholar, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

DECISION.

The record in this case shows that on April 26, 1905, testimony was offered "In the matter of the application for new born children concerning whose enrollment no affidavit could be obtained in time", which embraced a child of Nettie Fife. Attached hereto and made part of this record are letters addressed to the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes under dates of December 24, 1906 and January 28, 1907, which show that said child is known as Della Yaholar. The testimony above mentioned is herein considered as an original application for the enrollment of said Della Yaholar, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation under the provisions of the act of Congress approved March 3, 1905 (33 Stats.L., 1048).

The evidence and the records of this office show that said Della Yaholar is the daughter of Nettie Fife, whose name appears as "Nellie Fife" upon a schedule of citizens by blood of the Creek Nation approved by the Secretary of the Interior March 13, 1902, opposite number 4701.

The letters which are part of the record tend to show that the father of said Della Yaholar is Roman Yaholar, whose name appears upon a schedule of citizens by blood of the Creek Nation approved by the Secretary of the Interior March 28, 1902, opposite number 6370.

The evidence and the letters above referred to show that said Della Yaholar was born prior to March 4, 1905, and was living on December 4, 1906.

It is, therefore, ordered and adjudged that said Della Yaholar is entitled to be enrolled as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation under the provisions of the act of Congress approved March 3, 1905 (33 Stat.L., 1048), and the application for her enrollment as such is accordingly granted.



COMMISSIONER.

Muskogee, Indian Territory,

FEB 2- 1907

---

(COPY)

Becke, Indian Territory, December 24, 1906.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Sir:

I have the honor to report in the matter of the application for the enrollment of an unnamed minor child of Nettie Fife, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, that the mother, Nettie Fife, refuses to testify or to execute affidavit relative to the birth of her said minor child. I have indirect information that the name of said child is Della Yahola; that the date of her birth is April 27, 1904; that the name of her father is Roman Yahola, of Pentress, Indian Territory; and that the mother is Nettie Fife.

Copies of record in said case are herewith enclosed.

Respectfully,

(Signed) Jesse McDermott.

W C 1030.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 7, 1907.

Hellie Pife,

Care of Romas Yahola,

Wetumpka, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

You are hereby advised that on March 2, 1907 the Secretary of the Interior approved the enrollment of your minor child, Della Yaholar, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, and that the name of said child appears upon the roll of new born citizens by blood of the Creek Nation enrolled under the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905, as number 1245.

This child is now entitled to an allotment and application therefor should be made without delay at the Creek Land Office, Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

RESIDENCE:

*Copy*

CARD No. 1030

CHEROKEE NATION. CHEROKEE ROLL.

POST OFFICE: *Wetumpka St.*

FIELD No.

Dawes' Roll No	NAME	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS					
					Year	District	No	Name of Father	Year	District	Name of Mother	Year	District
1		<i>1</i>						<i>Unknown</i>			<i>Nattie Jife</i>		
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													

*Application #1 recd. 4-26-05*

CR NB 1031

CR NB 1031



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
Near Bearden, I.T. April 27, 1906.

In the matter of the application for a new born children  
concerning whose enrollment no affidavits could be obtained in time.

Simmer being duly sworn, testified as follows through  
Official Interpreter, Alex Peasey.

Examination by the Commission:

- Q What is your name? A Simmer.  
Q What is your age? A About 46.  
Q What is your post office address? A Bearden.

Statement: I am Tom King of Cherokee Co. 2. Henry King  
of Fish Pond and Sallie King of Okchiyo, have a child named E  
Janella-- a girl--about three years old, and the youngest child is  
unnamed. It is a little over a month old--don't know what time in  
last month it was born--it is a boy. Both are living. Post Office  
Bearden.

W.C. 1032  
Homer and Arlie Henry both of Fish Pond Town have a child  
I think is a girl--about a year old and living. Post Office Bearden.

W.C. 1033  
Jasper Hill and Maggie Hill Maychick, both of Fish Pond,  
have a boy about a year old or a little over a year old--Billie  
Hill is its name--he is living. Post Office, Bearden.

W.C. 1034  
Igarney and Sophy Deere, both of Fish Pond, have two  
children--the eldest a girl named Ninnie, about two years old--  
the other is about a year old--don't know the sex or the name.

W.C. 1035  
Ogler Wolf, deceased, a Seminole, and Annie Yahela of  
Hillabee, have a girl child named Matilda Wolf--about three years  
old and living. Post Office, Bearden.

W.C. 1036  
Henry C. Hains, being duly sworn, on his oath, states that  
the above and foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his  
stenographic notes as taken in said cases on said date.

Henry C. Hains

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of May, 1906.

James L. Hays  
Notary Public.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
Bearden, I. T., November 1, 1906.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of two minor children of Henry and Sallie King as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation.

HENRY KING, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Through Alex Pessy Official Interpreter:

BY THE COMMISSIONER:

- Q What is your name? A Henry King.  
Q How old are you? A I do not know how old I am.

Witness appears to be about twenty years of age.

- Q What is your post office address? A Bearden.  
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q To what town do you belong? A Fish Pond.  
Q Do you know Henry and Sallie King? A Yes, sir. Henry is my brother.  
Q Are they both living? A No, sir, Sallie is dead.  
Q When did she die? A She died in the early summer.  
Q Have they a child named Jamelly? A Yes, sir.  
Q That child is a girl is it? A Yes, sir.  
Q Do you know when she was born? A I do not know.  
Q How old is the child? A I do not know.  
Q Is the child living? A Yes, sir. The child is present.

Jamelly is present and appears to be about three years of age.

- Q Have they another child? A They had a child that died.  
Q What was its name? A The child died unnamed.  
Q Do you know when it was born? A No, sir.  
Q When did the child die? A It died in the summer of this year.  
Q How old was the child when it died? A It was about four months old. I know nothing about the ages of the children. If the father was here he could give you all the information you want but he has gone to Muskogee.

---00000000---

I, D. C. Slaggs, on oath state that the above and foregoing is a full and true transcript of my stenographic notes as taken in said case on said date.

*D. C. Slaggs*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4 day of Jan 1907

*J. M. Burnett*  
Notary Public.

2452-B.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
Bearden, I. T., November 1, 1905.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of two minor children of Henry and Sallie King as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation.

ISPARNY DEERE, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Through Alex Posey Official Interpreter:

BY THE COMMISSIONER:

- Q What is your name? A Isparney Deere.  
Q How old are you? A About twenty-nine.  
Q What is your post office address? A Butner.  
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q To what town do you belong? A Fish Pond.  
Q Did you know Henry and Sallie King? A Yes, sir.  
Q Do you know a child of theirs named Janelly? A Yes, sir.  
Q Do you know when she was born? A I do not know.  
Q How old do you judge her to be? A She is about two months younger than my daughter, Minnie, who was born February 12, 1902.  
Q Have they a younger child than Janelly? A They had a younger child but it is dead.  
Q What was that child's name? A I do not think the child had been named when it died.  
Q Do you know when it was born? A On the eighth or ninth of March, this year, and it died on August 25 or 26, this year.  
Q Is the mother of these children living? A No, sir, she is dead.  
Q Do you know when she died? A I think she died April 30, this year.

---ooo000ooo---

I, D. C. Skaggs, on oath state that the above and foregoing is a full and true transcript of my stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

*D. C. Skaggs*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4 day of June 1906

*J. M. Dermott*  
Notary Public.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
Okemah, Indian Territory, September 22, 1906.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
Janelly King as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

HENRY KING, being duly sworn, testified as  
follows ( through Jesse McDermott official interpreter):

BY COMMISSIONER:

- Q What is your name? A Henry King.  
Q What is your age? A I am 31.  
Q What is your postoffice address? A Bearden, I.T.  
Q Have you a child for whom you applied to have enrolled in the  
Creek Nation? A Yes.  
Q What is the name that child? A Janelly King.  
Q When was Janelly born? A April 9, 1902.  
Q Is she living? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of the mother of this child? A Sallie. She is dead.  
Q When did she die? A May 8, 1904.  
Q Were you lawfully married to Sallie when Janelly was born? A No,  
according to the Indian custom, we were.  
Q What was her name before you married her? A Sallie Little.

The witness presents deeds issued to Sallie Little Creek  
Roll No. 8928. He also presents deeds issued to himself  
and he is identified as Henry King.

---00000000---

I, Jesse McDermott, on oath state that the above and fore-  
going is a full and true transcript of my notes as taken in said  
cause on said date.

*Jesse McDermott*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of November,  
1906.

*Frank J. Smith*  
Notary Public.

yes 70 1031

217

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

*Family Line*

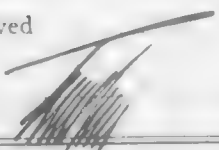
as a citizen of

*C. 256*

Nation.

Approved

190



Commissioner.

*Original Application  
made Apr. 27, 1905.*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

**FILED**  
*Sept. 26, 1906.*

  
COMMISSIONER

**CREEK**

**NEW BORN 1031,**

RE *Sept. 26-1906.*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of Janelly King (Here insert name of child), born on the 9 day of April, 1902  
Name of Father: Haney King a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Roll # 6500  
Name of Mother: Sallie King a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Ok chye man  
Postoffice Boardman and Ex

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
Western DISTRICT. }

I, Haney King, on oath state that I am 31  
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Sallie King, who was a citizen, by  
blood of the Creek Nation; that a female child was  
(Male or Female.)  
born to me on 9 day of April, 1902; that said child has been named  
Janelly King, and was living March 4, 1906. and is now  
living Haney King

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses) }  
Miss McDermott  
Alex. Harjo.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22 day of September, 1906.  
Mrs. Commission  
Expires July 25<sup>th</sup> 1907  
M. McDermott  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
DISTRICT. }

I, \_\_\_\_\_, a \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. \_\_\_\_\_, wife of \_\_\_\_\_  
on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1\_\_\_\_; that there was born to her on said date a \_\_\_\_\_  
(Male or Female.)  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named \_\_\_\_\_

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses) }  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190\_\_\_\_.

Notary Public.

J.C. 27-11-96

7. E 1031

217

IN RE  
Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

*Janice C. ...*  
as a citizen of

*Spain* Nation.

Approved 190

Commissioner.

RECEIVED  
COMMISSIONER TO THE ...  
FILE

Oct. 9, 1906.

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner

RECEIVED Oct 9 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of James King, born on the 1 month day of April, 1902  
(Here insert name of child)  
Name of Father: James King a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Name of Mother: Callie (nee Little) a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Postoffice Bearden A.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
Western DISTRICT. }

I, Callie, on oath state that I am  
years of age and a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_ of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of \_\_\_\_\_, who is a citizen, by  
\_\_\_\_\_ of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation; that a \_\_\_\_\_ child was  
(Male or Female.)  
born to me on \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1902; that said child has been named  
\_\_\_\_\_, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1902.

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING MIDWIFE OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
Western DISTRICT. }

I, Keppus Harjo, a midwife, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Callie King, wife of James King  
on the 1 month day of April, 1902; that there was born to her on said date a female  
(Male or Female.)  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Janelle King

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1 day of October, 1906.

My Commission  
Expires July 25 1907

Notary Public.



N O 1031.

Sallie King (or Sallie Little),  
Care of Honey King,  
Bearden, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

You are hereby advised that on March 2, 1907, the Secretary of the Interior approved the enrollment of your minor child, Janelly King, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, and that the name of said child appears upon the roll of new born citizens by blood of the Creek Nation enrolled under the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1906, as number 1246.

This child is now entitled to an allotment and application therefor should be made without delay at the Creek Land Office, Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

RESIDENCE:

*Copy*  
CHEROKEE NATION.      CHEROKEE ROLL.

CARD No. *1031*

POST OFFICE:

*Beard on St.*

FIELD No.

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME	Relation to Head of Family	AGE	SEX	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS					
						Year	District	No.	Name of Father	Year	District	Name of Mother	Year	District
	<i>King Janelly</i>	<i>Head</i>		<i>m</i>					<i>Henry King</i>			<i>Nellie King</i>		
<i>2</i>	<i>W</i>		<i>1</i>	<i>m</i>					<i>..</i>			<i>..</i>		
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

*Application # 112 rec'd 4-27-05*

CR NB 1032

CR NB 1032

N. G. (Mar. 3, 05) No. 1032.

Susie Pinner.

N. G. #1032,

✓ 201 5h

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
Near Bearden, I.T. April 27, 1905.

In the matter of the application for & new born children concerning whose enrollment no affidavits could be obtained in time.

Simmer being duly sworn, testified as follows: Through Official Interpreter, Alex Posey.

Examination by the Commission:

- Q What is your name? A Simmer.  
Q What is your age? A About 46.  
Q What is your post office address? A Bearden.

Statement: I am Town King of Quassarte No. 2. Henry King of Fish Pond and Sallie King of Okchiya, have a child named W Janelly-- a girl--about three years old, and the youngest child is unnamed. It is a little over a month old--don't know what time in last month it was born--it is a boy. Both are living. Post Office Bearden.

X Moser and Arlie Bunny both of Fish Pond Town have a child I think is a girl--about a year old and living. Post Office Bearden.

Jasper Hill and Maggie Hill Maychick, both of Fish Pond, have a boy about a year old or a little over a year old--Billie Hill is its name--he is living. Post Office, Bearden.

Iparney and Sophy Deere, both of Fish Pond, have two children--the eldest a girl named Minnie, about two years old--the other is about a year old--don't know the sex or the name.

Cobler Wolf, deceased, a Seminole, and Annie Yahola of Hillabee, have a girl child named Matilda Wolf--about three years old and living. Post Office, Bearden.

Henry G. Hains, being duly sworn, on his oath, states that the above and foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes, as taken in said cause on said date.

*Henry G. Hains*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of May, 1905.

*Orvinan Calhoun*  
Notary Public.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Susie Bunner, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

## D E C I S I O N .

The record in this case shows that on April 27, 1905, Simmer, the Town King of Quassarte No.2, appeared before a Creek Enrollment Field Party near Bearden, Indian Territory, and testified "in the matter of the application for new born children concerning whose enrollment no affidavit could be obtained in time", and in the said testimony appeared the following statement: "Moser and Arlie Bunny, both of Fish Pond town, have a child, I think a girl about a year old and living, postoffice Bearden." The said statement herein is considered as an original application for enrollment of Susie Bunner, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation. The supplemental affidavit filed November 11, 1905, is attached to and made a part of the record herein.

The evidence shows that there is a discrepancy in the spelling of the names of the applicant and the parents of said Susie Bunner.

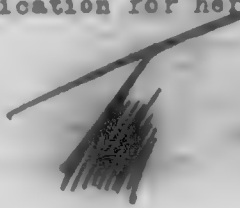
It is, however, established from the evidence and the records in this office that said Susie Bunner is the child of Mosey Bunner and Ollie Bunner. Said Mosey Bunner is identified in a partial schedule of citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, approved by the Secretary of the Interior March 13, 1902, opposite number 18, and said Ollie Bunner is identified as Ollie Hale, whose name appears in a partial schedule of citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, approved March 28, 1902, opposite number 8046. Inasmuch as the father of the applicant appears on the roll as above stated, applicant is herein considered as Susie Bunner.

It further appears from the evidence that said Susie Bunner was born August 18, 1904, and was living March 4, 1905.

The Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905 (33 Stats., 1048), provides in part as follows:

"That the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes is authorized for sixty days after the date of the approval of this act to receive and consider applications for enrollments of children born subsequent to May twenty-five, nineteen hundred and one, and prior to March fourth, nineteen hundred and five, and living on said latter date, to citizens of the Creek tribe of Indians whose enrollment has been approved by the Secretary of the Interior prior to the date of the approval of this Act; and to enroll and make allotments to such children."

It is, therefore, ordered and adjudged, that the said Susie Runner is entitled to be enrolled as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation under the provisions of the act of Congress above quoted, and the application for her enrollment as such is accordingly granted.



Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory,

JAN 25 1907

✓ C1032

217

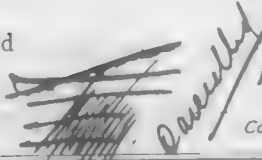
IN RE  
Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

*Wusie Runner*

as a citizen of

*Creek* Nation.

Approved

 190  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER OF THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

11-11-05

Names of mother included

NEW BORN

*Creek 1032*



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of Jessie Brunner, born on the 18 day of August, 1904  
(Here insert name of child)  
Name of Father: Mosey Brunner a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Fish Pond  
Name of Mother: Ellie Brunner (nee Hill) a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Fish Pond  
Postoffice Wutner, Okla.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
Western DISTRICT. }

I, Ellie Brunner, on oath state that I am about 26  
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Mosey Brunner, who is a citizen, by  
blood of the Creek Nation; that a female child was  
(Male or Female.)  
born to me on 18 day of August, 1904; that said child has been named  
Jessie Brunner, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses) }

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1<sup>st</sup> day of November, 1905.  
Drennan Colkaggs  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
DISTRICT. }

I, Sophy Deere, a mid-wife, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Ellie Brunner, wife of Mosey Brunner  
on the 18 day of Aug, 1904; that there was born to her on said date a female  
(Male or Female.)  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Jessie Brunner

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses) }

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1<sup>st</sup> day of Nov, 1905.  
Drennan Colkaggs  
Notary Public.

WG 1032

Muskegee, Indian Territory, October 23, 1905.

Archie Bunner,  
Care Mosey Bunner,  
Bearden, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor child, name unknown, said to have been born subsequent to May 25, 1901, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, this office desires your affidavit and the affidavit of the midwife or physician in attendance at the birth of said child and a blank for that purpose is enclosed herewith.

In the event that there was no physician or midwife in attendance when said child was born, it will be necessary for you to furnish this office with the affidavits of two disinterested witnesses relative to its birth. Said affidavits must set forth said child's name, the date of its birth, the name of its parents and whether or not it was living on March 4, 1905.

This office is unable to identify you on its roll of citizens by blood of the Creek Nation; you are requested to state if you were ever known by the name of Ollie Hall, also state ~~your~~ maiden name, the names of your parents, the Creek

---1032

-2-

Indian town to which you belong, and your roll number as  
the same appears on your deeds to lands in the Creek Nation.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

AG-1032

NO 1032.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 3, 1906.

Ollie Bunner,  
c/o Masey Bunner,  
Pattner, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrolment of your minor child, Susie Bunner, as a citizen of the Creek Nation, there is on file in this office your affidavit to which signature is very illegible. To correct same there is herewith enclosed a blank form of birth affidavit which you are requested to have properly executed and returned to this office at an early date.

Respectfully,

1 BA

Commissioner.

F C 1012.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 7, 1907.

Ollie Bunner,

Care of Mosey Bunner,

Bearden, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

You are hereby advised that on March 2, 1907 the Secretary of the Interior approved the enrollment of your minor child, Eugie Bunner, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, and that the name of said child appears upon the roll of new born citizens by blood of the Creek Nation enrolled under the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905, as number 1247.

This child is now entitled to an allotment and application therefor should be made without delay at the Creek Land Office, Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Respectfully,

Commissioner

CR NB 1033

CR NB 1033

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
Near Bearden, I.T. April 27, 1906.

In the matter of the application for new born children concerning whose enrollment no affidavits could be obtained in time.

Simmer, being duly sworn, testified as follows: Through Official Interpreter, Alex Posey.

Examination by the Commission:

Q What is your name? A Simmer.

Q What is your age? A About 45.

Q What is your post office address? A Bearden.

Statement: Iam Town King of Quasarts No. 2. Henry King of Fish Pond and Sallie King of Okchiye, have a child named Janally--a girl-- about three years old-- and the youngest child is unnamed. It is a little over a month old--don't know what time in last month it was born--it is a boy. Both are living. Post office Bearden.

Hoser and Arlie Dunny of Fish Pond Town have a child I think is a girl--about a year old and living. Post Office Bearden.

Jasper Hill and Maggie Hill Maychick, both of Fish Pond have a boy about a year old or a little over a year old--Billie Hill is its name. He is living. Post Office, Bearden.

Imarney and Sephy Deere, both of Fish Pond, have two children--the oldest a girl named Minnie, about two years old -- the other is about a year old--don't know the sex of or the name.

Ogler Wolf, deceased, a Seminole, and Annie Yahola, of Hillabee, have a girl, child named Matilda Wolf--about three years old and living. Post Office, Bearden.

Henry G. Hains, being duly sworn, on his oath, states that the above and foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

(Signed) Henry G. Hains.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of May, 1906.

(Signed) Drennan C. Skaggs,  
Notary Public.

Lena Merrick, being duly sworn, states that she copied the above and foregoing and that the same is a true and correct copy.

Lena Merrick

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18th day of August, 1906.

J. M. Drennan  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF DESIGNATED WITNES.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
DISTRICT OF \_\_\_\_\_, SS  
JAMES \_\_\_\_\_.

We, the undersigned, on oath state that we are personally acquainted with Margaret Hale the wife of Jasper Hale; that there was born to her a male child on or about the 4 day of December 1904; that the said child has been named Billy Hale and was living March 4, 1905.

Witnesses:

James McDermott

J. P. Gage

<sup>his</sup>  
Pinkey Deere  
mark

<sup>her</sup>  
Linda Deere  
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4 day of October 1905.

me: Corn  
Ex. File 2011007

J. McDermott  
Notary Public.



*for*

217

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

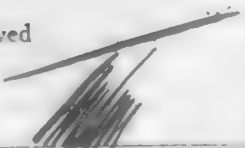
*Billy Hale*

and citizen of

*Creek* Nation.

Approved

190



Commissioner.

*Original Application*  
*made Apr. 27, 1905*

DEPARTMENT OF  
COMMISSIONER TO

FILED

*11-11-05*

CREEK  
NEW BORN No. 1033

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of Billy Hale, born on the 4 day of Nov, 1904  
(Here insert name of child)  
Name of Father: Jasper Hale a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Name of Mother: Maggie Hale (nee Pharr) citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Five Ponds Postoffice Putnam, S. D.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
Western DISTRICT. }

I, Maggie Hale, on oath state that I am about 22  
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Jasper Hale, who is a citizen, by  
blood of the Creek Nation; that a male child was  
(Male or Female.)  
born to me on 4<sup>th</sup> day of Nov, 1904; that said child has been named  
Billy Hale, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1<sup>st</sup> day of November, 1905.  
Orinman C. Skagg  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
Western DISTRICT. }

~~I, the undersigned, on oath state that we are  
personally acquainted with  
Mrs. Maggie Hale, wife of Jasper Hale  
on the 4<sup>th</sup> day of Nov; that there was born to her on 4<sup>th</sup> day of Nov, 1904, a male  
(Male or Female.)  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Billy Hale.~~

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1905.

Notary Public.

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

as a citizen of

Nation.

Approved

190

Commissoner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In Re Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of Billy Hale, born on the 4 day of Nov, 1905  
(Here insert name of child)  
Name of Father: Jasper Hale a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Name of Mother: Maggie Hale a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Josh Pond Post-office Butner, I.D.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.  
Western District.

I, Maggie Hale, on oath state that I am about 23  
years of age and a citizen, by bloods of the Creek Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Jasper Hale, who is a citizen, by  
bloods, of the Creek Nation; that a male child was  
(Male or female)  
born to me on 4th day of Nov, 1905 that said child has been named  
Billy Hale, and was living. March 4, 1905  
WITNESSES TO MARK: Maggie Hale

Must be Two Witnesses.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1<sup>st</sup> day of November, 1905  
Drennan C. Skaggs  
NOTARY PUBLIC.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.  
District.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, a \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I at-  
tended on Mrs. \_\_\_\_\_, wife of \_\_\_\_\_  
on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_; that there was born to her on said  
date a \_\_\_\_\_ child; that said child is now living and is said to have been named  
(MALE OR FEMALE)

WITNESSES TO MARK:

Must be Two Witnesses.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190\_\_\_\_\_

NOTARY PUBLIC.

MC 1033.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 23, 1905.

Maggie Hale,

Care of Jasper Hale,

Bearden, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor child, Billie Hale, said to have been born subsequent to May 25, 1901, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, this office desires your affidavit and the affidavit of the midwife or physician in attendance at the birth of said child and a blank for that purpose is enclosed herewith.

In the event that there there was no physician or midwife in attendance when said child was born, it will be necessary for you to furnish this office with the affidavits of two disinterested witnesses relative to his birth. Said affidavits must set forth said child's name, the date of his birth, the names of his parents and whether or not he was living on March 4, 1905.

This office is unable to identify you on its roll of citizens by blood of the Creek Nation; you are requested to state if you were ever known as Maggie Arholokoche, also state your maiden name, the names of your parents, the Creek Indian town to which you belong and your roll number as the same appears on your deeds and allotment certificates.

Respectfully,

W. H. H. H.

2452-B.

Okemah, Indian Territory, November 9, 1905.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Sir:

There is enclosed herewith the affidavit of Maggie Hale in the matter of the application for the enrollment of Billy Hale as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

I am unable to secure further evidence in said case.

Respectfully,

Alex Possey,

Clerk in Charge Field Party.

JWH

Y C 1033

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 1, 1907.

Maggie Hale,

X Jasper Hale,

Bearden, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam :--

You are hereby advised that on February 15, 1907, the Secretary of the Interior approved the enrollment of your minor child, Billy Hale, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, and that the name of said child appears upon the roll of New Born citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, enrolled under the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905, as number 1199.

This child is now entitled to allotment and application therefor should be made without delay at the Creek Land Office, Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE:

*Bearden TN*

*Copy*  
CHEROKEE NATION. CHEROKEE ROLL.

CARD No. *1033*

FIELD No.

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME	Condition up to person	AGE	SEX	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.		
						Year.	District.	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	District.
<i>1</i>	<i>Hale Billy</i>	<i>3/28/09</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>m</i>				<i>Jasper Hale 8630</i>			<i>Maggie Hale 6166 11-4-04</i>
<i>2</i>											
<i>3</i>											
<i>4</i>											
<i>5</i>											
<i>6</i>											
<i>7</i>											
<i>8</i>											
<i>9</i>											
<i>10</i>											
<i>11</i>											
<i>12</i>											
<i>13</i>											
<i>14</i>											
<i>15</i>											
<i>16</i>											
<i>17</i>											
<i>18</i>											

*Application # 1 rec'd 4-27-09*

*Maggie Cheek  
marriage*

*Beas*



CR NB 1034

CR NB 1034

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
Bear Bearden, I.T. April 27, 1905.

In the matter of the application for 2 new born children concerning whose enrollment no affidavits could be obtained in time.

Sinner being duly sworn, testified as follows: Through Official Interpreter, Alex Pesey.

Examination by the Commission:

Q What is your name? A Sinner.

Q What is your age? A About 46.

Q What is your post office address? A Bearden.

Statement: I am Town King of Quassarte No. 2. Henry King of Fish Pond and Sallie King of Okohiye, have a child named M Janelly-- a girl--about three years old, and the youngest child is unnamed. It is a little over a month old--don't know what time in last month it was born--it is a boy. Both are living, Post Office Bearden.

Wesley and Arlie Bunny both of Fish Pond Town have a child I think is a girl--about a year old and living. Post Office Bearden.

Jasper Hill and Maggie Hill Maychick, both of Fish Pond, have a boy about a year old or a little over a year old--Billie Hill is its name--he is living. Post Office, Bearden.

Isparney and Sophy Deere, both of Fish Pond, have two children--the oldest a girl named Minnie, about two years old--the other is about a year old--don't know the sex or the name.

Coplar Wolf, deceased, a Seminole, and Annie Yahola of Hillabee, have a girl child named Matilda Wolf--about three years old and living. Post Office, Bearden.

Henry G. Hains, being duly sworn, on his oath, states that the above and foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

*Henry G. Hains*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of May, 1905.

*William C. Hays*  
Notary Public.

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

as a citizen of

Nation.

Approved

190

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In Re Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
 of Edmund Deere, born on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of March, 1905  
 (Here insert name of child)  
 Name of Father: Jarney Deere a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
 Name of Mother: Sophy Deere a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
 Post-office Butner, N.C.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
~~INDIAN TERRITORY~~  
Western District.

I, Sophy Deere, on oath state that I am about 25 years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Jarney Deere, who is a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation; that a male child was born to me on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of March, 1905; that said child has been named Edmund Deere, and was now living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

Must be Two Witnesses.

De Skaggs  
Alex Poney

Sophy Deere  
 her mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1<sup>st</sup> day of Nov, 1905.

Dreman C Skaggs  
 NOTARY PUBLIC.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
~~INDIAN TERRITORY~~  
Western District.

I, the undersigned, on oath state that at all personally acquainted with at all tended on Mrs. Sophy Deere, wife of Jarney Deere on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of March, 1905; that there was born to her on 13<sup>th</sup> date a male child; that said child was now living and is said to have been named Edmund Deere.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

Must be Two Witnesses.

De Skaggs  
Alex Poney  
Wiley Wilson  
Boaty Sampson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1<sup>st</sup> day of Nov, 1905.

Dreman C Skaggs  
 NOTARY PUBLIC.

C 1034

217

IN RE  
Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

*Edmund Dure*

as a citizen of

*Creek*

Nation.

Approved

190

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRI  
FILED

11-11-05

*[Signature]*  
COMMISSIONER

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of Edmund Deere, born on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of March, 1905.  
(New-born name of child)  
Name of Father: Ispharney Deere a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Trish Pond  
Name of Mother: Sophy Deere a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Trish Pond  
Postoffice Butner, N. C.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
Western DISTRICT. }  
I, Sophy Deere, on oath state that I am about 25  
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Ispharney Deere, who is a citizen, by  
blood of the Creek Nation; that a male child was  
(Male or Female.)  
born to me on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of March, 1905; that said child has been named  
Edmund Deere, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:  
(Must be Two Witnesses) } Sophy Deere  
Dr. C. Skaggs  
Ally  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1<sup>st</sup> day of Nov., 1905.  
Dreman C. Skaggs  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
Western DISTRICT. }  
We the undersigned, on oath state that we are  
personally acquainted with  
attended on Mrs. Sophy Deere, wife of Ispharney Deere  
or about March 13, 1905  
on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of March, that there was born to her on March 13, 1905 a male  
(Male or Female.)  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Edmund Deere.

WITNESSES TO MARK:  
(Must be Two Witnesses) } Wacey Wilson  
Dr. C. Skaggs  
Ally  
Katy Sampson  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1<sup>st</sup> day of Nov., 1905.  
Dreman C. Skaggs  
Notary Public.

*J.P.C.*

*7. 01034*

217

IN RE  
Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

*Edmund A. ...*

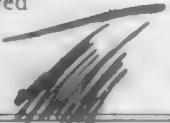
as a citizen of

*France*

Nation.

Approved

190



Commissioner.

*Original Application  
made April 27, 1905.*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
FILED

*Oct. 9, 1906.*



COMMISSIONER

*Born Mex. 13, 1904*

RECEIVED *Oct 9-1906*

CRFK NEW BORN No. 1034.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of Edmund Deere, born on the 12 day of March, 1904  
(Here insert name of child)  
Name of Father: Japaney Deere a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Name of Mother: Sophy Deere (nee Stah) a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Postoffice Butner I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT.

I, Sophy Deere, on oath state that I am 26  
years of age and a citizen by blood, of the Creek Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Japaney Deere, who is a citizen, by  
blood, of the Creek Nation; that a male child was  
(Male or Female.)  
born to me on 12 day of March, 1904; that said child has been named  
Edmund Deere, and was living March 4, 1905, at the school  
and last named Sophy Deere

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Jose McDermott  
J. B. Gray

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4th day of October, 1906.

J. McDermott  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT.

I, Ollie Hale, a midwife, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Sophy Deere, wife of Japaney Deere  
on the 3 day of March, 1904; that there was born to her on said date a male  
(Male or Female.)  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Edmund Deere

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Jose McDermott  
J. B. Gray

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4th day of October, 1906.

J. McDermott  
Notary Public.

my Commission  
Expires July 20<sup>th</sup> 1907



0 1034

217

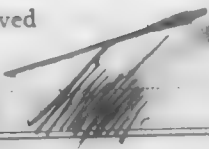
IN RE  
Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

*Minnie Dyer*  
as a citizen of

*Creek* Nation.

Approved

190



Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER OF THE BUREAU OF LANDS  
FILED

11-11-05

NEW BORN

*Creek 1004*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of Minnie Deere, born on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of February, 1902.  
(Here insert name of child)  
Name of Father: Ispharney Deere a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Hick Pond  
Name of Mother: Sophy Deere a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Hick Pond  
Postoffice Butner, Ind. Terr

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
Western DISTRICT. }

I, Sophy Deere, on oath state that I am about 25  
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Ispharney Deere, who is a citizen, by  
blood of the Creek Nation; that a female child was  
(Male or Female.)  
born to me on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of February, 1902; that said child has been named  
Minnie Deere, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Dele Skaggs  
Miss Pacey

Sophy Deere  
her mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1<sup>st</sup> day of November, 1905.

Drennan B. Skaggs  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
Western DISTRICT. }

We, the undersigned, personally acquainted with Ispharney Deere, on oath state that we are  
attended on Mrs. Sophy Deere, wife of Ispharney Deere  
or about the 12<sup>th</sup> day of Feb, 1902,  
that there was born to her on said date a female  
(Male or Female.)  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Minnie Deere

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Dele Skaggs  
Miss Pacey

Wiley Wilson  
her mark  
Katy Langston  
her mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1<sup>st</sup> day of Nov., 1905.

Drennan B. Skaggs  
Notary Public.

NC1034

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 23, 1905.

Sophia Deer,

Care Sparny Deer,

Bearden, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor children, Minnie Deer and \_\_\_\_\_ Deer, the given name of the latter being unknown to this office, both of whom are said to have been born subsequent to May 25, 1901, as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, this office desires your affidavit and the affidavit of the midwife or physician in attendance at the birth of said children and a blank for that purpose is herewith enclosed.

In the event that there was no physician or midwife in attendance when said children were born, it will be necessary for you to furnish this office with the affidavits of two disinterested witnesses relative to the birth of each child. Said affidavits must set forth the names of said children, the date of their birth, the names of their parents and whether or not they were living on March 4, 1905.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

AG-1034

2452-B.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Okemah, Indian Territory, November 9, 1905.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Sir:

There are enclosed herewith the affidavits of Sophy Deere, Wacey Wilson and Katy Sampson in the matter of the application for the enrollment of Minnie Deere as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

Respectfully,

*W. H. Pusey*  
Clerk in Charge Creek Field Party.

INDEXED

No.	Received
5032	NOV 10 1905
1905	

Posey, Alex,  
Okemah, I.T.,  
Creek Nation,  
Nov. 9, 1905.

Transmits affidavits in  
re application for  
enrollment of Minnie Deere  
as a Creek citizen.

CREEK ENROLLMENT.

NC 1034.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 19, 1905

Sophie Deere,  
care Ispamey Deere,  
Butner, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor child, Edmund Deere, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, it is stated in your affidavit and in the affidavits of Wacey Wilson and Katy Sampson relative to the birth of said Edmund Deere that he was born March 13, 1905, and that he was living March 4, 1905. This is obviously an error for the purpose of correcting which there is herewith enclosed blank form of birth affidavit for the mother which you are requested to execute, giving the correct date of the birth of said child and stating whether or not it was living on March 4, 1905.

There is also enclosed a blank form of affidavit for two disinterested witnesses which you are requested to have executed by said Wacey Wilson and Katy Sampson care being taken that all names are correctly spelled and dates given correctly.

This matter should have your immediate attention.

Respectfully,

BA Dis.

Commissioner.

NOTE IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING:

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 19, 1905.

Alex Posey,

Clerk in Charge Creek Field Party.

Dear Sir:

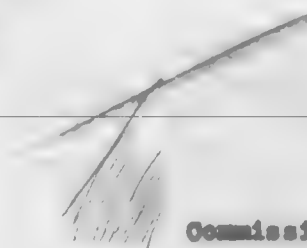
On April 27, 1905, Simmer appeared before the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes at Bearden, Indian Territory, and gave the following testimony: "I sparney and Sophy Deere, both of Fish Pond have two children--the oldest a girl named Minnie, about two years old--the other is about a year old, don't know the sex or the name."

On November 9, 1905, you forwarded to this office, an affidavit in proper form relating to the birth of said Minnie Deere. you also forwarded an affidavit executed by Sophy Deere, the mother, and Wacey Wilson and Katy Sampson, two disinterested witnesses, relative to the birth of the other child referred to in the testimony whose name it appears is Edmund Deere. All the witnesses in said affidavit state that said Edmund Deere was born March 13, 1905 and that he was living on March 4, 1905. This is obviously an

-2-

error and you are requested to secure new affidavits in said case, giving the correct date of the birth of said child and whether or not he was living on March 4, 1908.

Respectfully,



Commissioner.



N.C.1034

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 1, 1907.

Sephia Deer,  
Care Sparny Deer,  
Bearden, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

You are hereby advised that on February 15, 1907, the Secretary of the Interior approved the enrollment of your minor child, Edmund Deer, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, and that the name of said child appears upon the roll of new born citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, enrolled under the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905, as No. 1200.

This child is now entitled to an allotment and application therefor should be made without delay at the Creek Land Office, Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

RESIDENCE:

*Copy*  
CHEROKEE NATION. CHEROKEE ROLL.

CARD NO. 1034

POST OFFICE:

*Beardan TN*

FIELD NO.

*Born*

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.				
					Year	District	No.	Name of Father	Year	District	Name of Mother	Year
	<i>Deer Mimmie</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>F</i>					<i>Joseph Deere</i>			<i>Rophy Deere</i>	<i>2-12-02</i>
	<i>Edmund</i>	<i>1</i>						<i>" "</i>			<i>" "</i>	<i>3-13-05</i>
3												
4												
5												
6												
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												
12												
13												
14												
15												
16												
17												
18												

*Applications # 1 & 2 received 4-27-05*

CR NB 1035

CR NB 1035

20. 1035.

Seminole Div.

Has appl. ever been  
made for  
Matilda Wolf  
as Sem. ?

CH.

No application for  
Matilda Wolf as  
a Seminole under  
act of Mch 3. 1905.  
A.P.

Mr. Brily:

Possibly the  
testimony of July 16  
1906 refers to  
another child of  
the same mother,  
but there is so  
little too to it, and  
it is so probable that  
the witness on July 16 1906  
did not give correct time  
of birth, together with  
the fact that we have  
no other evidence of two  
being two children and it  
being apparently impossible  
to get any evidence, that  
I have OK'd the decision.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
NEAR BEARDEN, I.S., April 27, 1905.

In the matter of the application for new born children concerning whose enrollment no affidavits could be obtained in time.

Sinner being duly sworn, testified as follows: Through Official Interpreter, Alex Pacey.

Examination by the Commission:

- Q What is your name? A Sinner.  
Q What is your age? A About 46.  
Q What is your post office address? A Bearden.

Statement: I am Town King of Quasarter No. 2. Henry King of Fish Pond and Sallie King of Okchiye, have a child named Janelly-- a girl-- about three years old, and the youngest child is unnamed. It is a little over a month old--don't know what time in last month it was born--it is a boy. Both are living. Post office Bearden.

Mosey and Arlie Bunny both of Fish Pond Town have a child I think is a girl-- about a year old and living. Post Office Bearden.

Jasper Hill and Maggie Hill Maychick, both of Fish Pond, have a boy about a year old or a little over a year old--Billie Hill is its name--he is living. Post office, Bearden.

Ispargoy and Sophy Deere, both of Fish Pond, have two children--the oldest a girl named Minnie, about two years old--the other is about a year old--don't know the sex or the name.

Cogle Wolf, deceased, a Seminole, and Annie Yahola of Hillabee, have a girl child named Matilda Wolf--about three years old and living. Post office, Bearden.

Henry G. Hains, being duly sworn, on his oath, states that the above and foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of May, 1905.  
SEAL (Signed) Henry G. Hains.  
(Signed) Drennan C. Skaggs,  
Notary Public.

Lona Merrick, being duly sworn, states that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original testimony taken in said cause.

*Lona Merrick*  
Subscribed and sworn to before me  
this 13th day of February, 1907.

*Sude au*

*Father 140*

*Mother 2352*

NEW BORN 436-

*Yahola*

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
Okemah, Indian Territory, July 16, 1906.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment,  
as citizens of the Creek Nation, of minor children born to duly  
enrolled citizens, members of the so-called Snake faction.

SINER, being duly sworn, testified as follows through  
Alex Posey official interpreter.

- Q What is your name? A Sinner.  
Q What is your age? A Forty six.  
Q What is your post office address? A Bearden.  
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q To what Creek Indian town do you belong? A Quasarts No. 2.  
Q Do you know of any minor children in your town or neighborhood for  
whose enrollment application has not been made? A Annie Smith of  
Hillabee town, a neighbor of mine, has a girl child born some time  
last winter but I don't know the child's name.  
Q Do you know the father of the child? A Willie Yahola of Fish Pond.  
Q Is the child living? A Yes, sir.  
Q What is the post office address of the parents? A Bearden or Butner.  
Annie Smith is identified opposite Creek Indian roll No.  
8352.  
Willie Yahola is identified opposite Creek Indian roll  
No. 8641.

I, Alex Posey, on oath state that the above and foregoing is a true  
and correct transcript of my notes as taken in said cause on said  
date.

  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 31 day of July 1906

  
Notary Public.



---

IN RE  
Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

as a citizen of

Nation

Approved

190

Commissioner.

---

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of Mattie Wolf, born on the 30 day of July, 1903  
Name of Father: Cobley Wolf, a citizen of the Seminole Nation.  
Name of Mother: Annie Yakola, a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Melodie Town Postoffice Bearden, ST

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Wakarusa DISTRICT.

I, Annie Yakola, on oath state that I am about 34  
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Cobley Wolf, who is a citizen, by  
blood of the Seminole Nation; that a female child was  
born to me on the 30 day of July, 1903 that said child has been named  
Mattie Wolf, and is now living. March 4, 1905

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses) } D. C. Kagg  
Alex Posey

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10 day of Nov., 1905.

Damon C. Kagg  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
DISTRICT.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. \_\_\_\_\_, wife of \_\_\_\_\_  
on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_; that there was born to her on said date a \_\_\_\_\_  
child; that said child is now living and is said to have been named \_\_\_\_\_

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses) }

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1905.

Notary Public.

C 1035-

217

IN RE  
Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

*Matilda Wolf*

as a citizen of

*Creek*

Nation.

Approved

190

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE PUBLIC LANDS  
FILED

11-11-05

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of Matilda Wolf, born on the 30 day of July, 1902,  
Name of Father: Leobley Wolf a citizen of the Seminole Nation.  
Name of Mother: Annie Yahola a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Hillabee Town,  
Postoffice Bearden, O. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
Western DISTRICT. }

I, Annie Yahola, on oath state that I am about 24  
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation;  
that ~~was~~ <sup>was</sup> the lawful wife of Leobley Wolf, who ~~is~~ <sup>was</sup> a citizen, by  
blood, of the Seminole Nation; that a female child was  
(Male or Female.)  
born to me on the 30 day of July, 1902; that said child has been named  
Matilda Wolf, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses)

W. Skaggs  
W. May

Annie <sup>her</sup> Wolf  
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of Nov., 1905.

Freeman L. Skaggs  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
DISTRICT. }

I, \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. \_\_\_\_\_, wife of \_\_\_\_\_  
on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a  
(Male or Female.)  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named \_\_\_\_\_

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1905.

Notary Public.

N.C. (7/3/25) No. 1035

AC 1035

Matilda Wolf.

N.C. #1035

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
 COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
 Matilda Wolf, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

DECISION.

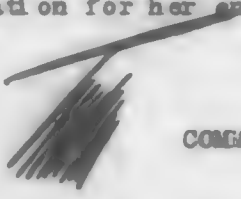
The record in this case shows that on April 27, 1905, testimony was offered "in the matter of the application for new born children", which embraces Matilda Wolf, and is herein considered an original application for her enrollment as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905 (33 Stat.L., 1048). Further proceedings were had July 16, 1906. An affidavit, in the matter of the birth of said Matilda Wolf was filed November 11, 1905.

The evidence and the records of this office show that said Matilda Wolf is the child of Annie Yahola, whose name appears as Annie Smith upon a partial schedule of citizens by blood of the Creek Nation approved by the Secretary of the Interior March 28, 1902, opposite roll number 8352. The evidence does not establish the name of the father of said child.

The evidence shows that said Matilda Wolf was born July 30, 1903, and was living March 4, 1905.

The evidence and the records of this office fail to show that any application has ever been made for the enrollment of said Matilda Wolf, as a citizen of the Seminole Nation.

It is, therefore, ordered and adjudged that the said Matilda Wolf is entitled to be enrolled as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905 and the application for her enrollment as such is accordingly granted.



COMMISSIONER.

Muskogee, Indian Territory,

FEB 11 1907

\_\_\_\_\_.

BC. 1938.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, July 15, 1908.

Chief Clerk,  
Seminole Enrollment Division,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

April 27, 1908, application was made to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment of Matilda Wolf, date of birth not given, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation. It is stated in said application that the father of said child was Coblar Wolf, deceased, a citizen of the Seminole Nation, and that the mother is Annie Yahola, a citizen of the Creek Nation.

You are requested to inform the Creek Enrollment Division as to whether application has been made for the enrollment of said Matilda Wolf as a citizen of the Seminole Nation, and if so, what disposition has been made of the same.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

77.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, July 19, 1905.

Chief Clerk,  
Creek Enrollment Division.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is acknowledged of your letter of July 15, 1905, (MC-1035) stating that application was made to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment of Matilda Wolf, date of birth not given, child of Gobler Wolf, deceased, a citizen of the Seminole Nation, and Annie Yahola, a citizen of the Creek Nation, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation and requesting to be informed as to whether application has been made for the enrollment of said Matilda Wolf as a citizen of the Seminole Nation.

In reply to your letter you are advised that it does not appear from an examination of the records of this office that application was made for the enrollment of said Matilda Wolf as a citizen of the Seminole Nation.

Respectfully,



Commissioner.



2452-B.

Okemah, Indian Territory, November 9, 1905.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Sir:

There is enclosed herewith the affidavit of Annie  
Yahola in the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
Matilda Wolf, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

I am unable to secure further evidence in said case.

Respectfully ,

Alex Posey,

Clerk in Charge Creek Field Party.

HC 1035.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Okemah, Indian Territory, January 15, 1907.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Sir:

I have the honor to report in the matter of the application for the enrollment of Matilda Wolf, born July 30, 1903, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, that, Annie Yahola, the mother, together with her neighbors refuse to testify or furnish any information relative to the birth of said child. Copies of record in said case are herewith enclosed.

Respectfully,

Jesse McDermott,

Clerk in Charge.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,

Number 2813--Received Jan. 16, 1907.

NO 1055.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 10, 1907.

Annie Yahola,

c/o Gebley Wolf,

Bearden, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

You are hereby advised that the Secretary of the Interior under date of March 4, 1907, approved the enrollment of your minor child, Matilda Wolf, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, and that the name of said child appears upon the roll of new born citizens by blood, enrolled under the act of Congress approved March 3, 1905, as number 1250.

This child is now entitled to allotment, and application therefor should be made without delay at the Creek Land Office, Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE:

*Beardou H.*

*Copy*  
CHEROKEE NATION. CHEROKEE ROLL.

CARD No. *1030*

FIELD No.

Dawes' Roll No	NAME	Relation to Person named	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS				
						Year	District	No	Name of Father	Year	District	Name of Mother	Year
	<i>Wolf, Matilda</i>	<i>Daughter</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>F</i>					<i>Cabley Wolf</i>	<i>1891</i>		<i>Annie Yahala</i>	<i>7-30-03</i>
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													

*Application #1 received 4-27-05*

CR NB 1036

CR NB 1036

Father's roll # 3279 } (2)  
Mother " 9,1471 } (2)

1972

Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

*Nora Thompson*  
as a citizen of

*Creek* Nation.

Approved NOV 10 1905 190

~~[Signature]~~

Commissioner.

CREEK ENROLLMENT

APR 13 1905

NEW BORN *Creek* #1036

NBC  
1036

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the

*Creek* Nation.

of *Nora Thompson* born on the *21* day of *September*, 1903  
(Here insert name of child)

Name of Father: *Manuel Thompson* a citizen of the *Creek* Nation.

*Aspyka Tom.*

Name of Mother: *Cogee Thompson (nee King)* a citizen of the *Creek* Nation.

*Tuckey Tom.*

Postoffice *Naudast, Ind. Ter.*

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,

*Western*

DISTRICT.

*Child is present*

I, *Cogee Thompson*, on oath state that I am *20* years of age and a citizen by *blood* of the *Creek* Nation;

that I am the lawful wife of *Manuel Thompson*, who is a citizen, by

*blood*

of the

*Creek*

Nation; that a *female* child was  
(Male or Female.)

born to me on *21* day of *September*, 1903; that said child has been named

*Nora Thompson*

and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

*Cogee Thompson*  
*marks*

(Must be Two Witnesses)

*Ally Ross*  
*Skayge*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *11* day of *April*, 1905.

*Dennan C. Skayge*  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,

*Western*

DISTRICT.

I, *Louisa King*, a *midwife*, on oath state that I

attended on Mrs. *Cogee Thompson*, wife of *Manuel Thompson*

on the *21* day of *September*, 1903; that there was born to her on said date a *female*  
(Male or Female.)

child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named *Nora Thompson*

*Louisa King*  
*marks*

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

*Ally Ross*  
*Skayge*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *11* day of *April*, 1905.

*Dennan C. Skayge*  
Notary Public.

CR NB 1037

CR NB 1037



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
Near ~~Morse~~, I.T. April 28, 1905.  
Morse

In the matter of the application for new born children  
concerning whose enrollment no affidavits could be obtained in time.

William Yahola, being duly sworn, testified as follows:  
Through Official Interpreter, Alex Posey.

Examination by the Commission.

Q What is your name? William Yahola.

Q What is your age? A About 32.

Q What is your post office address? Morse.

Statement: I am a member of the House of Warriors from  
Nuyaka Town. Yahdehka Harjoche of Okfusky and Losanna Harjo of  
Nuyaka, who is my sister and ----the oldest child is about four  
years old--can't find out when the child was born--Lottie Harjos  
it's name. The next to the oldest is Martha about two years old--  
and the youngest is named Adam, not quite a year old--about eight  
or nine months old, all living. Post Office, ~~Morse~~. Morse.

~~Mr~~ Dickey and Hunda Harjo, both of Nuyaka Town, have a  
child named Lester, about three years old and living--a girl--  
post office, Morse, I.T.

Henry G. Hains, being duly sworn, on his oath, states that  
the above and foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his  
stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

*Henry G. Hains*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of May, 1905.

*Orman C. Hays*  
NOTARY PUBLIC.

N. C. 1037,

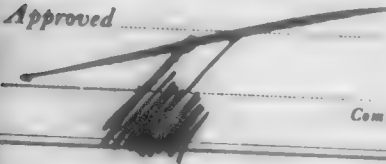
BY

IN RE  
Application for Entollment of  
INFANT CHILD

*Martha Harjocher*  
as a citizen of

*Creek* Nation.

Approved \_\_\_\_\_ 190

  
Commissioner.

Nov. 3 - 1905

COMMISSIONER.

NEW BORN *Creek 1037*

*NBC*

*1037*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

Martha Harjoche born on the in September, 1902  
(here insert name of child)

Name of Father: Yardeka Harjoche a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Okfuskee Dub Fork Twp

Name of Mother: Losanna Harjoche a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Muyaha Town.

Postoffice Mores, Ind. Terr.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,

Western DISTRICT.

I, Losanna Harjoche, on oath state that I am about 28  
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation;

that I am the lawful wife of Yardeka Harjoche, who is a citizen, by  
blood of the Creek Nation; that a female child was  
(Male or Female.)

born to me on September, 1902; that said child has been named  
Martha Harjoche, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

Losanna Harjoche  
her  
mark

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

[Signatures]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of October, 1905.

Dennun Oskagg  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,

Western DISTRICT.

X We the undersigned personally acquainted with, on oath state that X we are

attended on Mrs. Losanna Harjoche, wife of Yardeka Harjoche  
in September, 1902

on the day of; that there was born to her on said date a female  
(Male or Female.)

child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Martha Harjoche

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

her  
Kissetka  
mark

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

[Signatures]

Mittie  
her  
Larab  
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of October, 1905.

Dennun Oskagg  
Notary Public.

mc. 1037

217

IN RE  
Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

Adam Harjoche  
as a citizen of

Creek Nation.

Approved \_\_\_\_\_ 190

Commissioner.

NOV 3 1909

COMMISSIONER

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of Adam Harjoche, born on or near in April 1904  
(Name last name of child)  
Name of Father: Yardeka Harjoche a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Name of Mother: Lozanna Harjoche a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Mayakubawn.  
Postoffice: Morse, Ind. Terr.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT.

I, Lozanna Harjoche, on oath state that I am about 28  
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Yardeka Harjoche, who is a citizen, by  
blood of the Creek Nation; that a male child was  
(Male or Female.)  
born to me in April, 1904; that said child has been named  
Adam Harjoche, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)  
D. Skaggs  
Ally My

Lozanna Harjoche  
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of October, 1905.

Dennun Skaggs  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT.

We the undersigned, personally acquainted with, on oath state that we are  
attended on Mrs. Lozanna Harjoche wife of Yardeka Harjoche  
~~\_\_\_\_\_~~; that there was born to her on said date a male  
(Male or Female.)  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Adam Harjoche

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)  
D. Skaggs  
Ally My

her  
X Kessika  
mark  
Netta Sarah  
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of October, 1905.

Dennun Skaggs  
Notary Public.

INDEXED.

No. 42504 SEP 29 1906

McDermott, Jesse  
Okmah, I.T.  
Creek Nation,  
Sept. 28, 1906.

States parents of Adam Harjohee  
refuse to execute affidavits  
in re his application for  
enrollment.

SEP 29 1906

Vertical text on the left margin, possibly a date or reference number.

Vertical text in the center margin, possibly a name or title.

Vertical text on the right margin, possibly a name or title.

Vertical text on the right margin, possibly a name or title.

N.C. 1037

Okemah, Indian Territory, September 28<sup>th</sup>, 1906.

~~Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,~~

Muskogee, Indian Territory

Dear Sir:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Adam Harjochee as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, I have the honor to report that the parents of said child refuse to execute affidavits relative to his birth or to testify in the case.

There are on file affidavits of two dis-interested witnesses executed October 27, 1905, before Drennan C. Skaggs, which appears to have been executed in compliance with your letter of October 23, 1905.

Respectfully,

*Wm M. Derwent*

N.C.1037.

F.H.W.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Martha Harjoche and Adam Harjoche as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation.

DECISION.

The record in this case shows that on April 28, 1905, William Yahola appeared before a Creek enrollment field party near Morse, Indian Territory, and testified "in the matter of the application for new born children, concerning whose enrollment no affidavits could be obtained in time", and in said testimony reference is made to Martha and Adam Harjoche; Said testimony will herein be considered an application for the said Martha and Adam Harjoche, in order that their citizenship rights be protected. Inasmuch as the father of said applicants is identified on the records of this office under the surname of Har-jo-che the said applicants are herein referred to as Martha and Adam Harjoche. Supplemental affidavits filed November 3, 1905, are attached to and made a part of the record herein.

The evidence and the records of this office show that the said Martha and Adam Harjoche are the children of Losana Harjochee and Yarteka Harjoche, whose names appear on a partial schedule of citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, approved by the Secretary of the Interior, March 13, 1902, opposite roll Nos. 4220 and 4343 respectively.

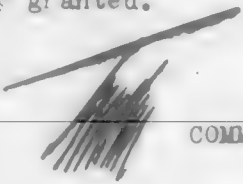
The evidence further shows that Martha Harjoche was born in September 1902, that Adam Harjoche was born in April 1904, and that both were living on March 4, 1905.

The Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905 (33 Stats., 1048), provides in part as follows:

"That the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes is authorized for sixty days after the date of the approval of this Act to receive and consider applications for enrollments of children born subsequent to May twenty five, nineteen hundred and one, and prior to March fourth, nineteen hundred and five, and living on said latter date, to citizens of the Creek tribe of Indians whose enrollment has been approved by the Secretary of the Interior prior to the date of the approval of this Act; and to enroll and make allotments to such children."



It is, therefore, ordered and adjudged that the said Martha and Adam Harjoche are entitled to be enrolled as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, in accordance with the provisions of law above quoted, and the application for their enrollment as such is accordingly granted.



COMMISSIONER.

Muskogee, Indian Territory,

JAN 25 1907

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In Re Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
 of Adam Hajochee born on the 1st day of April, 1904  
(Here insert name of child)  
 Name of Father: Yarduka Hajochee a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
 Name of Mother: Losanna Hajochee a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
 Post-office Morse Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
 INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western District.

I, Losanna Hajochee, on oath state that I am about 28  
 years of age and a citizen, by blood of the Creek Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of Yarduka Hajochee, who is a citizen, by  
blood of the Creek Nation; that a male child was  
(Male or female)  
 born to me on the 1st day of April 1904 that said child has been named  
Adam Hajochee, and was living March 4, 1905

WITNESSES TO MARK:

Must be Two Witnesses

D C Hagg  
Alto Poy

Losanna Hajochee  
 mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of October 1905  
Dreman C. Hagg  
 NOTARY PUBLIC.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
 INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western District.

I, for the undersigned, a physician, on oath state that we  
 attended on Mrs. Losanna Hajochee, wife of Yarduka Hajochee  
 on the 1st day of April, 1904; that there was born to her on said  
 date a male child; that said child was living and is said to have been named  
(MALE OR FEMALE) Adam Hajochee March 4, 1905

WITNESSES TO MARK:

Must be Two Witnesses

D C Hagg  
Alto Poy

for  
Kessetka  
 mark  
Nettie  
Len Lash  
 mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of October 1905  
Dreman C. Hagg  
 NOTARY PUBLIC.

M.C. 1037. C

217

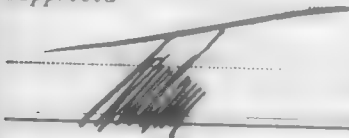
IN RE  
Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

Lottie Harjoche  
as a citizen of

Creek. Nation.

Approved

190



Commissioner.

Nov. 3-1905.

NEW DORN Creek. 1037

713A

1037

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
 of Lottie Harjochee, born on the 13 day of January, 1900  
(Here insert name of child)  
 Name of Father: Yardeka Harjochee a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
(He has been of Creek & Muskogean Town.)  
 Name of Mother: Losanna Harjochee a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Muskogean Town.  
 Postoffice Morse, Ind. Terr.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT.

I, Losanna Harjochee, on oath state that I am about 28  
 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of Yardeka Harjochee, who is a citizen, by  
blood of the Creek Nation; that a female child was  
(Male or Female.)  
 born to me on 12 day of January, 1900; that said child has been named  
Lottie Harjochee, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:  
Losanna Harjochee her mark

(Must be Two Witnesses) { [Signature]  
[Signature]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of October, 1905.

Dennan Colkay  
 Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT.

X We, the undersigned, on oath state that X we  
 are personally acquainted with Yardeka Harjochee, wife of Yardeka Harjochee  
 attended on Mrs. Losanna Harjochee, that there was born to her on mid-day the 12<sup>th</sup> day of Jan. 1900,  
 a female child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Lottie Harjochee  
(Male or Female.)

WITNESSES TO MARK:  
X Kessitka her mark

(Must be Two Witnesses) { [Signature]  
[Signature]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of October, 1905.

Dennan Colkay  
 Notary Public.

N.C.1037.

F.H.W.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
Lottie Harjoche as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

DECISION.

The record in this case shows that William Yahola appeared before a Creek enrollment field party near Morse, Indian Territory, on April 28, 1905, and testified "in the matter of the application for new born children concerning whose enrollment no affidavits could be obtained in time." In the testimony above referred to reference is made to Lottie Harjo, and this reference will be considered an original application for the enrollment of the said Lottie Harjoche, inasmuch as the father of said applicant is identified on the approved Creek roll under the surname of Har-jo-che, in order that the citizenship rights of the applicant be protected. A supplemental affidavit filed November 3, 1905, is attached to and made a part of the record herein.

The evidence and the records of this office show that the parents of Lottie Harjoche were members of the Snake or disaffected faction of Creek Indians. The evidence further shows that the said Lottie Harjoche is the child of Yarteka Harjoche and Losana Harjochee, whose names appear on a partial schedule of citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, approved by the Secretary of the Interior March 13, 1902, opposite roll Nos. 4343 and 4220 respectively. It is also in evidence that the said Lottie Harjoche was born on January 12, 1900 and was living March 4, 1905.

Although the application herein was not made within the time designated by the Secretary of the Interior under the authority in him vested by the provisions of the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1901 (31 Stats., 1010), jurisdiction to consider the same under the Act of June 30, 1902, was given to this office and the Department by the provisions of Section One of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906, (34 Stats., 137).

It is, therefore, ordered and adjudged that the said Lottie Harjoche is entitled to be enrolled as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, in accordance with the provisions of the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1902 (32 Stats. 500), and the application for her enrollment as such is accordingly granted.

Muskogee, Indian Territory,

JAN 26 1907



COMMISSIONER.

NC 1037.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 23, 1905.

Losana Harjochee,  
Care of Yarteka Harjochee,  
Morse, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor children, Lottie Harjochee, Martha Harjochee, and Adam Harjochee, all of whom are said to have been born subsequent to May 25, 1901, as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, this office desires your affidavit and the affidavit of the midwife or physician in attendance at the birth of said children and blanks for that purpose are herewith enclosed.

In the event that there was no physician or midwife in attendance when said children were born, it will be necessary for you to furnish this office with the affidavits of the disinterested witnesses relative to the birth of each child. Said affidavits must set forth the names of said children, the dates of their birth, the names of their parents and whether or not they were living on March 4, 1905.

Respectfully,

AG-1037.

Commissioner.

2453-B.

Okemah, Indian Territory, November 1, 1905.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Sir:

There is enclosed herewith supplemental proof in the matter of the application for the enrollment of Lottie, Martha and Adam, minor children of Yahdehka Harjochee and Losanna Harjo, as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, together with a copy of the testimony heretofore taken in said case.

Respectfully,

Alex Posey,  
Clerk in Charge Field Party.

NO 1037.

Maskogee, Indian Territory, August 27, 1906.

Loanna Harjohee,  
Care of Yarteka Harjohee,  
Morse, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor child, Lottie Harjohee, as a citizen of the Creek Nation, you are advised that this office requires your affidavit in same; said affidavit should give the name of the child, the name of its parents, the date of its birth, and whether it was living March 4, 1906. This matter should receive your prompt attention.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.



X C 1037.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 7, 1907.

Lesuna Harjochee,  
Care of Yahdehka Harjochee,  
Worae, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

You are hereby advised that on March 2, 1907 the Secretary of the Interior approved the enrollment of your minor children, Martha and Adam Harjochee, as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, and that the names of said children appear upon the roll of new born citizens by blood of the Creek Nation enrolled under the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905, as numbers 1248 and 1249, respectively.

These children are not entitled to allotments, and application therefor should be made without delay at the Creek Land Office, Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

BIDENCE

Copy

CARD No. 1037

POST OFFICE: *Morse St.*

~~CHEROKEE~~ NATION. ~~CHEROKEE~~ ROLL.

FIELD No.

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relation-ship to Person first Named	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS					
						Year	District	No.	Name of Father	Year	District	Name of Mother	Year	District
1														
2														
3	<i>Harjoc hee Adam</i>								<i>Yahdaka Harjoc hee 4343</i>			<i>Losana Harjoc hee 4220 April-1904</i>		
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

*Grand  
Sons*

*App\*3 received 4-28-05*

*Father identified as Yahdaka Harjoc hee  
Mother " " " " Losana " " " "*

CR NB 1038

CR NB 1038

NC-1038

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 21, 1905.

Susan Tiger,

Care George W. Tiger,

Sharpe, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Bryan Tiger, born June 7, 1904, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, this office desires the affidavit of the physician in attendance at the birth of said child and a blank for that purpose is herewith enclosed.

In the event that you are unable to obtain the affidavit of the physician in attendance at the birth of said child, it will be necessary for you to furnish this office with the affidavits of two disinterested witnesses relative to his birth. Said affidavits must set forth said child's name, the date of his birth, the names of his parents and whether or not he was living on March 4, 1905.

Respectfully,

AG-1038

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONED TO THE TIE ON LIZED TRIP'S

FILED

11-15-05

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In re application for enrollment as a Creek citizen  
of Bryan Tiger, born on the 7th. day of June, 1904.

United States of America, )

Indian Territory, (SS.  
Western Judicial District.)

J. M. Palmer and Sarah Palmer being first duly sworn upon their oaths state that they are neighbors of Susan H. Tiger and George W. Tiger and live about one quarter of a mile from them; that on the 7th. day of June, 1904, there was born to the said Susan H. Tiger a male child; that said child was named Bryan Tiger and was living on the 4th. day of March, 1905; that affiant Sarah Palmer was present with Susan H. Tiger at the time of the birth of the said child; that the attending physician, James Howard, is now deceased; that the name of the father of the said child is George W. Tiger and the name of the Mother of said child is Susan H. Tiger; and that affiants are wholly disinterested in this application for the enrollment of said child.

Witness to me  
W. Saunders  
H. L. Allen

J. M. Palmer  
Sarah Palmer

Subscribed in my presence and sworn to before me this 11th. day of  
November, 1905.

E. T. Noble

Notary Public.

My commission expires April 24th. 1907.

✓  
COPY.  
217

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

*Bryan Tiger*  
as a citizen of

*Creek* Nation.

Approved

190

  
Commissioner

*als - 1038*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

*7-15-05*

NEW BORN

*Creek 1038*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of Bryan Tiger born on the 7th day of June, 1904  
(Here insert name of child)  
Name of Father George H. Tiger a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Name of Mother Susan H. Tiger a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Postoffice Sharp, Indian Territory

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT.

I, Susan H. Tiger, on oath state that I am 35 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, that I am the lawful wife of George H. Tiger, who is a citizen, by blood of the Creek Nation; that a male child was born to me on 7th day of June, 1904; that said child has been named Bryan Tiger, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

Susan H. Tiger

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11th day of November, 1905.

W. J. Corn Ex. Apr 24, 1907

E. J. Noble  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT.

I, Sarah Palmer, a neighbor of Mr. Tiger, on oath state that I attended on Mrs. Susan H. Tiger, wife of George W. Tiger, on the 7th day of June, 1904; that there was born to her on said date a male child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Bryan Tiger.

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

Sarah X Palmer  
midwife

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11th day of November, 1905.

W. J. Corn Ex. Apr 24, 1907.

E. J. Noble  
Notary Public.

NEW P...



Parents roll # 16034  
6035

1973

NBC

1032

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

*Bryan Tiger*

as a citizen of

*Creek* Nation.

Approved \_\_\_\_\_ 190

Commissioner

CREEK ENROLLMENT

APR 13 1905

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of Bryan Tiger, born on the 7 day of June, 1904  
Name of Father: George W. Tiger a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Name of Mother: Susan Tiger a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Proke Town, Postoffice Sharpe, D. T.

Chilaprasad  
AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT.

I, Susan Tiger, on oath state that I am 34  
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation,  
that I am the lawful wife of George Tiger, who is a citizen, by  
blood of the Creek Nation; that a male child was  
born to me on 7 day of June, 1904; that said child has been named  
Bryan Tiger and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

Susan Tiger

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

11 day of

April, 1905.  
Dennan L. Shayer  
Notary Public.

father  
AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT.

George W. Tiger, on oath state that I attended  
Physician who attended my wife Susan Tiger, wife of  
on the 7 day of June, 1904, that there was born to her on said date a male  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Bryan Tiger.

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

Geo W Tiger

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

11 day of

April, 1905.  
Dennan L. Shayer  
Notary Public.

CR NB 1039

CR NB 1039

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
Near ~~Marska~~, I.T. April 28, 1905.  
Morse

In the matter of the application for new born children concerning whose enrollment no affidavits could be obtained in time.

William Yahola, being duly sworn, testified as follows:  
Through Official Interpreter, Alex Poney.

Examination by the Commission.

- Q What is your name? William Yahola.  
Q What is your age? A About 32.  
Q What is your post office address? Morse.

Statement: I am a member of the House of Warriros from Nuyaka Town. Yahdehka Harjoche of Okfusky and Losanna Harjo of Nuyaka, who is my sister and ----the oldest child is about four years old--can't find out when the child was born--Lottie Harjos it's name. The next to the oldest is Martha about two years old--and the youngest is named Adam, not quite a year old--about eight or nine months old, all living. Post Office, ~~Marska~~, Morse.

Ben Dickey and Hunda Harjo, both of Nuyaka Town, have a child named Leester, about three years old and living--a girl--post office, Morse, I.T.

Henry G. Hains, being duly sworn, on his oath, states that the above and foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

*Henry G. Hains*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of May, 1905.

*Orennan C. Keagy*  
NOTARY PUBLIC.

01039

2453-B.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
Okfuske, I. T., October 26, 1905.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Lesta Harjo as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

DICKEY HARJO, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Through Alex Posey Official Interpreter:

BY THE COMMISSIONER:

- Q What is your name? A Dickey Harjo.  
Q How old are you? A About thirty.  
Q What is your post office address? A Horse.  
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q To what town do you belong? A Nuyaka.  
Q Have you a child named Lesta? A Yes, sir.  
Q What is the name of the mother of the child? A Hunter Harjo.  
she was formerly Hunter Scott and is enrolled under that name.  
Q Are you enrolled as Dickey Harjo? A I am enrolled simply as Teke.  
Q When was your child, Lesta, born? A

Witness presents a piece of paper on which the following record appears:

"Jan. 1, 1902 Lesta"

- Q Does this record refer to the birth of your daughter, Lesta Harjo?  
A Yes, sir.  
Q Who made the record? A Chofolop Harjo, my Town King.  
Q When did he make it? A On the same day the child was born.

---ooo000ooo---

I, D. C. Skaggs, on oath state that the above and foregoing is a full and true transcript of my stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

D. C. Skaggs

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30 day of Dec 1905.

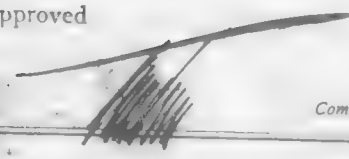
E. W. [Signature]  
Notary Public.

C

217

IN RE  
Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD  
Lesta Harjo  
as a citizen of  
Creek Nation.

Approved \_\_\_\_\_ 190



Commissioner.

12/30/05

NEW DOON Creek 1039

WBL  
1039

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of Lesta Harjo, born on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of January, 1902.  
Name of Father: Dickey Harjo a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Nuyaka Town  
Name of Mother: Hunter Harjo a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Nuyaka Town  
Postoffice Morse, I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, )  
Western DISTRICT. )

I, Hunter Harjo, on oath state that I am about 20  
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Dickey Harjo, who is a citizen, by  
blood of the Creek Nation; that a female child was  
(Male or Female)  
born to me on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of January, 1902; that said child has been named  
Lesta Harjo, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of October, 1905.

Hunter Harjo  
mark

Brennan C. Skaggs  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, )  
Western DISTRICT. )

I, Bettie Thomas, mid-wife, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Hunter Harjo, wife of Dickey Harjo  
on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of January, 1902; that there was born to her on said date a female  
(Male or Female)  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Lesta Harjo.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of October, 1905.

Bettie Thomas  
mark

Brennan C. Skaggs  
Notary Public.

N.O.1039

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 24, 1905.

Hunter Scott,  
Care Take,  
Morse, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor child, Leester Harjo, said to have been born subsequent to May 25, 1901, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, this office desires your affidavit and the affidavit of the midwife or physician in attendance at the birth of said child and a blank for that purpose is enclosed herewith.

In the event that there was no physician or midwife in attendance when said child was born, it will be necessary for you to furnish this office with the affidavits of two disinterested witnesses relative to her birth. Said affidavits must set forth said child's name, the date of her birth, the names of her parents and whether or not she was living on March 4, 1905.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

AS-1039



CR NB 1040

CR NB 1040

IN RE **2497**

Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

*Jessie Deer*

as a citizen of

*Creek*

Nation.

Approved

190

Commissioner

*(Rec'd too late.)*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

5-23-05

*[Signature]*  
CHAIRMAN

*(Rec'd May 23-1905)*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
 of Jessie Deer (Here insert name of child) born on the 9 day of May, 1904  
 Name of Father: Pinky Deer a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
 Name of Mother: Linda Harjomee Deer a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
 Postoffice Bearden Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
Western DISTRICT. }

I, Linda Harjomee Deer, on oath state that I am 28  
 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of Pinky Deer, who is a citizen, by  
blood of the Creek Nation; that a male child was  
 born to me on 9 day of May, 1904, that said child has been named  
Jessie Deer, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

Linda Harjomee Deer

(Must be Two Witnesses) {

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 31 day of March, 1905  
 my Com. Exp. Aug 19-1908 Dupper Durr  
 Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
Western DISTRICT. }

I, Louisa Harjomee Simmer, midwife, on oath state that I  
 attended on Mrs. Linda Harjomee Deer, wife of Pinky Deer  
 on the 9 day of May, 1904, that there was born to her on said date a male  
 child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Jessie Deer

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

Louisa Harjomee Simmer  
mark

(Must be Two Witnesses) {

Dupper Durr  
Pinky Deer

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 31 day of March, 1905  
 my Com. Exp. Aug 19-1908 Dupper Durr  
 Notary Public.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment  
of Jessie Deer as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

## D E C I S I O N .

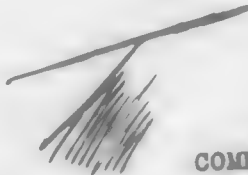
The record in this case shows that on May 23, 1905, application was made, in affidavit form, for the enrollment of Jessie Deer, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905, (33 Stats.L. 1048).

The evidence and the records of this office show that said Jessie Deer is the child of Linda Deer, whose name appears as Linda Harjo, upon a schedule of citizens by blood of the Creek Nation; and Pinkey Deer whose name appears as Pinky Deer, upon a schedule of citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, approved by the Secretary of the Interior, March 28, 1902, opposite numbers 8954 and 6178 respectively.

The evidence shows that said Jessie Deer was born May 9, 1904 and was living March 4, 1905.

Although the application herein was not made within the time specified by the provisions of the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905, (33 Stats.L. 1048), jurisdiction to consider the same under said act was given to this office and the Department by the provisions of Section one, of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906, (34 Stats.L. 137)

It is, therefore, ordered and adjudged that the said Jessie Deer is entitled to be enrolled as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905, (33 Stats. L. 1048) and the application for his enrollment as such is accordingly granted.



COMMISSIONER.

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

FEB 18 1907

NO. 2040.

Wahkagee, Indian Territory, June 21, 1906.

Linda Harjo, formerly Linda Deer,  
Bearden, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor child, Jessie Deer, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, you are advised that it is required that you furnish this office with the affidavits of yourself and the midwife, who attended you at the birth of said child, said affidavits showing the name of the child, the names of its parents, the date of birth, and whether said child was living March 4, 1906, and for this purpose there is herewith enclosed, a blank affidavit. This matter should receive your immediate attention.

You are further advised that this office is unable to identify you or Pinky Deer, the father of said child, upon its rolls of citizens of the Creek Nation, and it will be necessary that you furnish this office with your maiden name, the names of your parents and other members of your family, the Creek Indian town to which you belong, the name and roll number as same appear on your deed or allotment certificates to land in the Creek Nation, and any other information which will enable this

-4-

office to identify you and said Finkey Deer on its records.

Respectfully,

1 BA

Commissioner.

H C 1040

JW

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 9, 1907.

Linda Deer,

↳ Pinky Deer,

Hampton, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam :

You are hereby advised that on March 8, 1907, the Secretary of the Interior approved the enrollment of your minor child, Jessie Deer, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, and that the name of said child appears upon the roll of new born citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, enrolled under the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1906, as number 1874.

This child is now entitled to allotment and application therefor should be made without delay at the Creek Land Office, Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

CR NB 104/ <sup>10</sup>

CR NB 104/



AFFIDAVIT  
(Creek Equalization)

State of Oklahoma

Muskogee County

ss.

In re William Jones  
CR 9022

Albert Jones, a Creek citizen, of lawful age, being duly sworn according to law, deposes and says:

That his post-office address is Pierce, Oklahoma;

That he is a full brother of William Jones, deceased Creek citizen roll No. 9022; that Siah Jones, is a half brother of said William Jones;

That the said William Jones died about the year 1906, without issue; that the said William Jones never had any children, and was never married but once, to Mary Jones who died prior to the death of said William Jones;

That I am informed that the enrollment records recite that said William Jones was the father of Gaddo Jones, whose mother was Sallie Casey; ~~that~~

Said William Jones and said Sallie Casey were never married and if said William Jones was the father of said child, said child was illegitimate.

(*Quinn Fife*  
*Interferer*)

*Albert Jones*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24th of April, 1915.

*W. H. Sand*

*R. P. Harrison* Clerk US Dist Court  
*By A. M. Miller* Deputy  
*Notary Public*

My Com Exp

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
Near Wetumka, I.T. April 25, 1905.

In the matter of the application for new born children concerning whose enrollment, No affidavits could be obtained in time.

James Smith, being duly sworn, testified as follows:  
Through Alex Posey, Official Interpreter.

Examination by the Commission:

- Q What is your name? A James Smith. I am king of Pukontallahassee.  
Q What is your age? A 66.  
Q What is your post office address? A Carson.  
Q

Statement: I have heard Willie Jones of Tookpafka Town and Sallie Casey of Weogufky have a child about three years old, who is living. It is a girl named Caddo or Caddie Jones. Their post-office is E Carson.

Henry G. Hains, being duly sworn, on his oath, states that the above and foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

Henry G. Hains

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of May, 1905.

Dennison C. Skyles  
Notary Public

# 2249-B

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

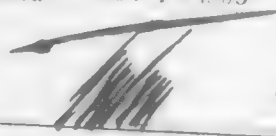
*Osaddo Jones*

as a citizen of

*Creek*

Nation

Approved NOV 10 1905 190



Commissioner.

*Original application  
as of April 25-1905.*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

F. D. D.

6-16-05



NEW BORN *Creek #1041*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of Laddo Jones (Here insert name of child) sometime in June 1913  
born on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of June 1913  
Name of Father: Willie Jones a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Tokpokat, unya  
Name of Mother: Sallie Casey a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Neogufke Town  
Postoffice Carson, O.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT

Child is present

I, Sallie Casey, on oath state that I am over 30  
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation;  
that I am not the lawful wife of Willie Jones who is a citizen, by  
blood of the Creek Nation; that a female child was  
sometime in June 1903; that said child has been named  
Laddo Jones and is now living and was living March 14, 1905.  
That no one attended on me at the birth of said child.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses) } D. Skaggs  
Mrs. Casey

Sallie Casey  
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

12 day of

June 1905  
Dorman C. Skaggs  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT

We, the undersigned, on oath state that we  
are acquainted with Sallie Casey

on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ that there was born to her in June, 1903  
and was living March 14, 1905 female  
child; that said child is now living and is said to have been named Laddo Jones

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses) } D. Skaggs  
Mrs. Casey

Sannie Brinner  
Linty Brinner  
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

12 day of

June 1905  
Dorman C. Skaggs  
Notary Public.

CR NB 1042

CR NB 1042

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
NEAR WEELETKA, I.T. April 20, 1905.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of certain new born children of "Snake" parents.

Totkis Harjo, being duly sworn, testified as follows,  
Through Official Interpreter X Alex Posey.

Examination of the Commission:

- Q What is your name? A Totkis Harjo.  
Q How old are you? A About 60.  
Q What is your post office address? A Weeletka.

Statement: I have a grandchild named Emma, the father named Artus Hopiye, the mother Sudie, both of Alabama Town. Emma Hopiye is about a year and three months old, born about this time last year. She is living now, their post office is Weeletka or Wetumka.

Henry G. Hains, being duly sworn, on his oath, states that the above and foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

*Henry G. Hains*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11th day of May, 1905.

*Armenia B. Skuggs*  
Notary Public.

W.C. 1042.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Emma  
Hopiye as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

ARTUS HOPIYE (alias Ceoper Johnson) being duly sworn,  
testified as follows:

Through Alex Posey official interpreter:

BY THE COMMISSIONER:

- Q What is your name? A Artus Hopiye is my Indian name and the name  
by which I am generally known. My English name and the name under  
which I think I am enrolled is Ceoper Johnson.
- Q What is your post office address? A Wetumka.
- Q How old are you? A I am about fifty.
- Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir.
- Q To what town do you belong? A Alabama.
- Q What is your wife's name? A Judy.
- Q To what town does she belong? A Alabama.
- Q Have you a child named Emma? A Yes, sir, but she is not now  
living.
- Q When did she die? A I do not remember the exact date of her  
death but she died in September of last year.
- Q September of 1908? A Yes, sir.
- Q When was Emma born? A On the 15th day of September in the year  
preceding her death.
- Q September 15, 1904? A Yes, sir, she was just a year old when  
she died.
- Q Since you are enrolled as Ceoper Johnson you desire to have your  
child, Emma, enrolled as Emma Johnson do you not? A Yes, sir, but  
now that she is dead I do not care whether she is enrolled or not.  
The allotment God has given her in the grave yard is all that she is  
entitled to and I do not care to claim for her more land than she has  
already. I myself am not entitled to more land than my grave-house  
will cover but the Commission has given me 160 acres. I am opposed  
to laying perpetual claim to any gift of God.

---000000000---

I, D. C. Skaggs, on oath state that the above and foregoing is  
a full and true transcript of my stenographic notes as taken in said  
cause on said date.

D. C. Skaggs

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21st day of April, 1908.

Notary Public

Indian Territory  
Western District

We, the undersigned, on oath state that we are personally acquainted with Judy Johnson wife of Cooper Johnson; that on or about the 15 day of September, 1906, a female child was born to them and <sup>has</sup> been named Laura Johnson; and that said child was living March 4, 1906.

We further state that we have no interest in the above case.

Witnesses to mark:

Alvin Gray  
W. C. Stagg  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Laura Johnson  
Anna Johnson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18 day of April, 1906.

Alvin Gray  
Notary public.



---

IN RE  
THE DEATH OF

*Emma Johnson*  
a citizen of the  
*Crack* Nation.

---

Approved \_\_\_\_\_ 190

Commissioner.

---

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

*April 18, 1906.*

  
COMMISSIONER

**DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.**

In the matter of the death of Emma Johnson  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
 a citizen of the Creek Nation, who formerly resided at or near  
W. Tumbler  
(Here insert name of postoffice.), Ind. Ter., and died on the 18th day of  
September, 1905.

**AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE.**

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
Mustang DISTRICT. }

I, Casper Johnson, on oath state that I am about 50  
 years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation;  
 that my postoffice address is W. Tumbler, Ind. Ter.; that I am  
father of Emma Johnson  
(Best relationship: as the father; an uncle; a cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased.)  
 who was a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation  
 and that said Emma Johnson died on the in day of  
September, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MAKE: Casper Johnson  
(Must Be Two Witnesses.) { Ala May  
W. C. Skaggs

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18 day of April, 1905.  
Ala May  
 Notary Public.

**AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.**

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
 DISTRICT. }

I, \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I am \_\_\_\_\_  
 years of age, and a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_ of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
 that my postoffice address is \_\_\_\_\_, Ind. Ter.;  
(Here insert name of postoffice.)  
 that I was personally acquainted with \_\_\_\_\_  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
 who was a citizen, by \_\_\_\_\_, of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
 and that said \_\_\_\_\_ died on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
(Here insert name of deceased.)

WITNESSES TO MAKE:  
(Must Be Two Witnesses.) { \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1905.  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 Notary Public.

*JOP*

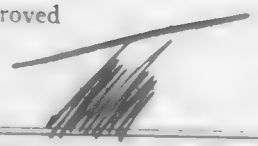
217

IN RE  
Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

*Emma Johnson*  
as a citizen of

*Chick* Nation.

Approved \_\_\_\_\_ 190



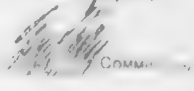
Commissioner.

*Original Application  
made April 20, 1905.*

COMMISSIONER TO THE

FILE

*April 18, 1906.*



COMM

CREEK NEW BORN No. 1042,

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of Emma Johnson, born on the 15 day of Sept, 1904  
(Here insert name of child)  
Name of Father: Cooper Johnson a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Name of Mother: Judy Johnson a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Postoffice: McLemore Ind. Ter.

Father  
AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
McLemore DISTRICT. }

I, Cooper Johnson, on oath state that I am about 50  
years of age and a citizen by blood, of the Creek Nation;  
that I am the lawful husband wife of Judy Johnson, who is a citizen, by  
blood, of the Creek Nation; that a female child was  
(Male or Female)  
born to me on 15 day of September, 1904; that said child ~~has been~~ named  
Emma Johnson, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses) { Alta May  
D. C. Stagg

Cooper <sup>his</sup> Johnson  
name

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18 day of April, 1906.

Alta May  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
DISTRICT. }

I, \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. \_\_\_\_\_, wife of \_\_\_\_\_  
on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1906; that there was born to her on said date a \_\_\_\_\_  
(Male or Female.)  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named \_\_\_\_\_

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses) { \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1906.

Notary Public.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

STATE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of Emma Johnson, born on the 15 day of Sept, 1904  
(Must insert name of child)  
Name of Father: Cooper Johnson a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Name of Mother: Judy Johnson a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Postoffice McMurtre Ind Ter

Father  
AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
Western DISTRICT. }

I, Cooper Johnson, on oath state that I am about 50  
years of age and a citizen by blood, of the Creek Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Judy Johnson, who is a citizen, by  
blood, of the Creek Nation; that a female child was  
(Male or Female)  
born to me on 15 day of September, 1904; that said child was  
has been named  
Emma Johnson, and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses) } Alex Posey  
A. C. Stagg

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18<sup>th</sup> day of April, 1906.

Alex Posey  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
DISTRICT. }

I, \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. \_\_\_\_\_, wife of \_\_\_\_\_  
on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_; that there was born to her on said date a  
(Male or Female.)  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named \_\_\_\_\_

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses) } \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190\_\_\_\_.

Notary Public.

**DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.**

In the matter of the death of Emma Johnson  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
 a citizen of the Creek Nation, who formerly resided at or near  
Netumka, Ind. Ter., and died on the 11 day of  
September, 1905.  
(Here insert name of postoffice.)

**AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE**

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
Western DISTRICT. }  
 I, Cooper Johnson, on oath state that I am about 50  
 years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation;  
 that my postoffice address is Netumka, Ind. Ter.; that I am  
the father of Emma Johnson  
(State relationship: as the father; an uncle; a cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased.)  
 who was a citizen, by blood of the Creek Nation  
 and that said Emma Johnson died on the 11 day of  
September, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK: Cooper L. Johnson  
(Must be Two Witnesses.) } Alex Casey  
D. C. Akaggo  
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18<sup>th</sup> day of April, 1906  
Alex Casey  
 Notary Public.

**AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.**

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
 DISTRICT. }  
 I, \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I am \_\_\_\_\_  
 years of age, and a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_ of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
 that my postoffice address is \_\_\_\_\_, Ind. Ter.;  
(Here insert name of postoffice.)  
 that I was personally acquainted with \_\_\_\_\_  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
 who was a citizen, by \_\_\_\_\_ of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
 and that said \_\_\_\_\_ died on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_,  
(Here insert name of deceased.)

WITNESSES TO MARK: \_\_\_\_\_  
(Must be Two Witnesses.) } \_\_\_\_\_  
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190\_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 Notary Public.

HC 1042.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 24, 1905.

Judy Johnson,  
Care Totkis Harjo,  
Waleetha, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor child, Emma Johnson, said to have been born subsequent to May 25, 1901, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, this office desires your affidavit and the affidavit of the midwife or physician in attendance at the birth of said child and a blank for that purpose is enclosed herewith.

In the event that there was no physician or midwife in attendance when said child was born, it will be necessary for you to furnish this office with the affidavits of two disinterested witnesses relative to her birth. Said affidavits must set forth said child's name, the date of her birth, the names of her parents and whether or not she was living on March 4, 1905.

Respectfully,

AG-1042.

Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 8, 1908.

McKinnon & Willmetts,  
Tulsa, Indian Territory.

Gentlemen:

Receipt is acknowledged of your letter of December 3, 1908, in which you state that George Colson of Marlboro, Oklahoma, desires to know if any further evidence is needed in the matter of the enrollment of Arra and Freeman Colson, as citizens of the Seminole or Creek Nations.

In reply you are advised that application was made for the enrollment of said children as citizens of the Creek Nation on April 1, 1908.

You are further advised that the name of said child is given variously as Arra and Mary and the surname of said children is given in affidavits in this case as Kergel and Kurnel and that the father of said children is enrolled as a citizen of the Creek Nation under the name of George Kurnel.

It is required that the affidavit of the parents be furnished this office, giving the correct names of said children.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.



MC-546.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 8, 1905.

Arretta Kernel,

Earlsboro, Oklahoma Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor children Harry Kernel and Freeman Kernel as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation you are advised that it will be necessary for you to furnish this office with evidence of your marriage to George Kernel, the father of said children.

It will also be necessary for you to furnish this office with the affidavits of said George Kernel as to the birth of said children and two blanks for that purpose which have been filled out are inclosed herewith. You are requested to have the said George Kernel appear before a notary public and swear to said affidavits and return the same to this office in the inclosed envelope together with the evidence of marriage above referred to.

Respectfully,

Asting Commissioner.

CED-55  
Env.

NC 1042.

Wetumka, Indian Territory, April 24, 1906.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Sir:

There are herewith enclosed affidavits and testimony in the matter of the application for the enrollment of Emma Hopiye as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

R respectfully,

Signed Alex Posey,  
In Charge Creek Field Party.

H.C.1042

Muskogee, Indian Territory, April 26, 1906.

Alex Peay,

Clerk in Charge Creek Enrollment Field Party,

Heldenville, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is acknowledged of your letter of April 24, 1906, inclosing affidavits and testimony of Cooper Johnson in the matter of the application for the enrollment of his minor child, Emma Johnson, as a citizen of the Creek Nation.

You are advised that the affidavit of Judy Johnson, mother of said child, is desired in said case.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING

N.C.1042

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 9, 1906.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory .

Sir:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Emma Johnson, deceased, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, I have the honor to report that Judy Johnson refuses to give testimony or to execute affidavits relative to the birth and death of said Emma Johnson.

Respectfully,

*Ally M. M. M.*  
Clerk in Charge Creek Field Party.

78 1042.

11

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 1, 1907.

Judy Johnson,

O/o Geopex Johnson,

Wetumka, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

You are hereby advised that on February 15, 1907, the Secretary of the Interior approved the enrollment of your deceased minor child, Emma Johnson, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, and that the name of said child appears upon the roll of new born citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, enrolled under the act of Congress approved March 3, 1905, as number 1201.

This child is now entitled to an allotment and application therefor should be made without delay by the duly appointed administrator, at the Creek Land Office, Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

CR NB 1043

CR NB 1043

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
NEAR WEELETKA, I.T. April 20, 1905.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of certain new born children of "Snake" parents.

Minta Baker, being duly sworn, testified as follows, through official interpreter, Alex Posey.

Examination by the Commission:

- Q What is your name? A Minta Baker.  
Q What is your age? A About 45.  
Q What is your post office address? Weeletka.

X Statement: Louisa a daughter of Hillis Harjo, and the wife of Legusie, have a girl child that is just crawling, Louisa belongs to Thlopthlocco and Legusie to Alabama, the child is living, the child is named Rmma-- their post office is Weeletka. X

There is also another woman named Polly, the daughter of Nathlocco Harjo of Alabama Town, has a child, the father is unknown. Jimmie is it's name, it is a boy. It is a young child and I think the child was born sometime last summer.

Willeya Fish of Alabama Town and Mellogee Fish of Kialigee I think, have a child I think that is just beginning to walk and has not been named yet. I think it is a girl. It is living now, Wetumka is the post office.

The above testimony was participated in by Jacob Sandy.

- Q What is your name? A Jacob Sandy.  
Q How old are you? A 38.  
Q What is your post office address? A Wetumka.

Statement: I am a member of Kialigee Town, I think Willeya and Mellogee Fish have another child about three years old, named George Fish and living. I have advised the parents to make application for them but they won't do it. Willeya is here now himself and runs away.

A Statement by Jacob Sandy: Arlinga Faction Snakes are now making a roll of new borns which they are going to send to Washington.

Henry G. Hains, being duly sworn, states that the above is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11th day of May, 1905.

*Henry G. Hains*  
*Thomas C. Hays*  
Notary Public

Indian Territory,  
Western District.

We, the undersigned, on oath state that we are personally acquainted with Louisa Harjo wife of Lugan Harjo that on or about the 28 day of May, 1902, a female child was born to them and has been named Louisa Harjo and that said child was living March 4, 1905.

We further state that we have no interest in the above case.

Witnesses to mark:

Alma Myer  
W. C. Skaggs  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Louisa <sup>the</sup> Yahola  
<sub>wife</sub>  
Wm <sup>the</sup> Harjo  
<sub>wife</sub>

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21 day of April, 1906.

Alma Myer  
Notary public.



✓

217

*WRC*

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

*Emma Nayo*  
as a citizen of

*Cuba*

Nation.

*1043*

Approved

190

~~\_\_\_\_\_~~

Commissioner.

*April - 20 - 051*

NEW BORN *Creek 1043.*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of Lumina Harjo (Here insert name of child), born on the 28 day of May, 1902  
Name of Father: Regua Harjo a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Alabama Town  
Name of Mother: Kauna Harjo a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Chickasaw Town  
Postoffice Heletka Ind Ter

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
Mustang DISTRICT. }

I, Kauna Harjo, on oath state that I am about 25  
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Regua Harjo, who is a citizen, by  
blood of the Creek Nation; that  female child was  
(Male or Female.)  
born to me on 28 day of May, 1902; that said child has been named  
Lumina Harjo, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses) } Alto May  
R. C. Naggs

Kauna Harjo  
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21 day of April, 1906.

Alto May  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
DISTRICT. }

I, \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. \_\_\_\_\_, wife of \_\_\_\_\_  
on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_; that there was born to her on said date a  
(Male or Female.)  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named \_\_\_\_\_

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses) } \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_.

Notary Public.

NO 1043

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 24, 1908.

Louisa Harjo,  
Minta Baker,  
Welcotha, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor child, Emma Harjo, said to have been born subsequent to May 25, 1901, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, this office desires your affidavit and the affidavit of the midwife or physician in attendance at the birth of said child and a blank for that purpose is herewith enclosed.

In the event that there was no physician or midwife in attendance when said child was born, it will be necessary for you to furnish this office with the affidavits of two disinterested witnesses relative to her birth. Said affidavits must set forth said child's name, the date of her birth, the names of her parents and whether or not she was living March 4, 1908.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

AS-1043

CR NB 1044

CR NB 1044

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
NEAR WHEELER, I.T. April 20, 1906.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
certain new born children of "Snake" parents.

Minta Baker, being duly sworn, testified as follows,  
through official interpreter, Alex Pesey.

Examination by the Commission:

- Q What is your name? A Minta Baker.  
Q What is your age? A About 45 .  
Q What is your post office address? Weleetka.

Statement: Louise a daughter of Hillis Harjo, and the  
wife of Logusia, have a girl child that is just crawling, Louise  
belongs to Thlephlessee and Logusia to Alabama, the child is living,  
the child is named Eam-- their post office is Weleetka.

There is also another woman named Folly, the daughter  
of Nathlessee Harjo of Alabama Town, has a child, the father is  
unknown. Jimmie is it's name, it is a boy. It is a young child  
and I think the child was born sometime last summer.

Willeya Fish of Alabama Town and Mellegee Fish of  
Kialigee I think, have a child I think that is just beginning to  
walk and has not been named yet. I think it is a girl. It is living  
now, Wetumka is the post office.

The above testimony was participated in by Jacob Sandy.

- Q What is your name? A Jacob Sandy.  
Q How old are you? A 28.  
Q What is your post office address? A Wetumka.

Statement: I am a member of Kialigee Town, I think  
Willeya and Mellegee Fish have another child about three years old,  
named George Fish and living. I have advised the parents to make  
application for them but they won't do it. Willeya is here now himself  
and runs away.

A Statement by Jacob Sandy: Arlinga Paction Snakes are  
now making a roll of new borns which they are going to send to  
Washington.

Henry S. Hains, being duly sworn, states that the above is a  
true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes as taken in  
said cause on said date.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11th day of May, 1906

Henry S. Hains

*[Handwritten signature]*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
 COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
 NEAR WELCKTA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
 NOVEMBER 23, 1906.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Jimmie Harjo, a minor child of Polly Harjo, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

POLLY HARJO, being first duly sworn, by and examined through Alex Posey, a Notary Public, and Official Interpreter, testified as follows:

BY THE COMMISSIONER:

- Q What is your name? A Polly Harjo.  
 Q How old are you? A About 30.  
 Q What is your postoffice address? A Welckta, but I have never received any mail there.  
 Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes sir.  
 Q To what Creek town do you belong? A Alabama.  
 Q Have you a minor child named Jimmie Harjo? A Yes sir, there is the child there.  
 Q Who is the father of the child? A Jonas Fish of Alabama town.  
 Q Is he your lawful husband? A No sir, ~~the~~  
 Q The child is illegitimate, child, is it? A Yes sir.  
 Q When was the child born? A In the Fall of the year, in cotton picking time. The child is a little over two years old.  
 Q Have you made application for the enrollment of this child?  
 A Yes sir, I fixed out some papers at Welckta last year with reference to the child's enrollment.  
 Q Did you make application for the child as Jimmie Fish, or Jimmie Harjo? A As Jimmie Fish.  
 Q You are positive, are you, that you have already made application for the enrollment of this child? A Yes sir.  
 Q Under what name are you enrolled? A As Polly Harjo, I suppose, because my father was Nathlecco Harjo.

James B. Myers, being first duly sworn, states, that as stenographer to the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, he recorded the testimony in the foregoing proceedings, and that the above is a true, and correct transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*James B. Myers*  
 \_\_\_\_\_

Subscribed and sworn to before me,  
 this 10 day of Dec, 1906.

*Alex Posey*  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 Notary Public.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Jimmie Harjo as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

## D E C I S I O N

The records of this office show that on April 20, 1905 testimony was offered "in the matter of the application for the enrollment of certain new borns" as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, which embraced the name of Jimmie, a child of Polly Harjo.

The record further shows that on November 16, 1905 application was made, in affidavit form, for the enrollment of Jimmie Harjo, a child of Polly Harjo. A supplemental affidavit was filed January 4, 1906. Further proceedings were had November 23, 1906.

The testimony first above mentioned is herein considered an original application for the enrollment of Jimmie Harjo as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905 (33 Stat.L. 1048).

The evidence and the records of this office show that said Jimmie Harjo is the child of Polly Harjo, whose name appears upon a schedule of citizens by blood of the Creek Nation approved by the Secretary of the Interior March 28, 1902, opposite No. 5116. The name of the father of said child is not established by the evidence.

The said affidavit filed January 4, 1906 contains a statement signed by Polly Harjo to the effect that said Jimmie Harjo died in July, 1902, but it does not appear that the same was made under oath. She stated in her testimony given November 23, 1906 that said child was living and present at that time.

The evidence is conflicting as to the exact date of birth of said child, but a preponderance of the evidence establishes such date as sometime subsequent to May 25, 1901, and prior to March 4, 1905, and shows that he was living November 23, 1906.

It is, therefore, ordered and adjudged that said

-2-

Jimmie Harjo is entitled to be enrolled as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905 (33 Stat.L.1048), and the application for his enrollment as such is accordingly granted.



COMMISSIONER.

Muskogee, Indian Territory,

FEB 11 1907



MC 1044

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

*Jimmie Harjo*  
as a citizen of

Nation

Approved



190

Commissioner

RECORDED

INDEXED

11-16-1905

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
of Jimmie Harjo (Here insert name of child.) born on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1802.  
Name of Father: Neharyar Yaholar a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Name of Mother: Polly Yaholar a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Postoffice Wetsetka 4<sup>th</sup>

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western Judicial DISTRICT

I, Polly Yaholar, on oath state that I am 25  
years of age and a citizen by Birth of the Creek Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Neharyar Yaholar who is a citizen, by  
Birth of the Creek Nation; that a Male child was  
(Male or Female.)  
born to me on 5<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1802 that said child has been named  
Jimmie Harjo, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)  
Chas. Coachman  
J. H. Crawford

Polly Yaholar her mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14<sup>th</sup> day of Nov, 1905.  
NOTAR My Commission Exp. Aug 15, 1906 B. H. Mills  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western Judicial DISTRICT.

I, Betsy Yaholar a mid-wife, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Polly Yaholar, wife of Neharyar Yaholar  
on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1802 that there was born to her on said date a male  
child; that said child is now living and is said to have been named Jimmie Harjo.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)  
Chas. Coachman  
J. H. Crawford

Betsy Yaholar her mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14<sup>th</sup> day of Nov, 1905.  
NOTAR My Commission Exp. Aug 15, 1906 B. H. Mills  
Notary Public.

IN RE  
Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

*Jimmie Fargo*  
as a citizen of  
*Creek* Nation.

Approved \_\_\_\_\_ 190

\_\_\_\_\_  
Commissioner.

1-4-06

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of Jimmie Harjo (Here insert age of child) born on the 5 day of April, 1901  
Name of Father: Commugge Harjo, Kiliigee a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Name of Mother: Polly Harjo, Roll No 5116 a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Postoffice: Waleelka T. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western Judicial DISTRICT }

I, Polly Harjo of Alabama on oath state that I am 30  
years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Creek Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Commugge Harjo, who is a citizen, by  
Birth of the Creek Nation; that a Male child was  
(Male or Female)  
born to me on 5 day of April, 1901; that said child has been named  
Jimmie Harjo, and was living March 4, 1905,  
died July 1912.

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(Must be Two Witnesses) { Chas. Coachman  
Thomas Ryan

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of December, 1905  
Polly Harjo  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western Judicial DISTRICT }

I, Betsy Yabola a Midwife on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Polly Yabola, wife of Commugge Harjo  
on the 5 day of April, 1901; that there was born to her on said date a Male  
(Male or Female)  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Jimmie Harjo

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(Must be Two Witnesses) { Chas. Coachman  
Thomas Ryan

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of Dec, 1905  
my Commission Exp. Aug 15, 1906 B H Mills  
Notary Public.

HC-1044.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 23, 1908.

Polly Harjo,

c/o Nechtlocco Harjo,

Welsotha, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor child, Jimmie Harjo, said to have been born subsequent to May 25, 1901, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, this office requires your affidavit and the affidavit of the physician or midwife who attended at his birth and a blank for that purpose is inclosed herewith.

In having the same executed be careful to see that all blank spaces are properly filled, all names written in full and that the notary public, before whom the affidavits are sworn to, attaches his name and seal to each affidavit.

In case any signature is by mark the same must be attested by two disinterested witnesses.

If there was no physician or midwife in attendance when said child was born it will be necessary for you to furnish this office with the affidavits of two disinterested persons relative to the birth of the said Jimmie Harjo. Said

PH -2.

affidavits to set forth said child's name, the date of his birth, the names of his parents and whether or not he was living March 4, 1905.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

B C  
Env.

N.C.1044

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 19, 1905.

Polly Yaholar,

Care Neharyar Yaholar,

Waleetka, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor child, Jimmie Harje, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, this office is unable to identify you or Neharyar Yaholar, the father of said child, on its final roll of citizens by blood of the Creek Nation. You are requested to state your maiden name, the names of the parents of both yourself and husband, the Creek Indian town to which you each belong, and your roll numbers as the same appear on your deeds and allotment certificates.

If the correct surname of the father of said child is Yaholar it necessarily follows that Yaholar is the surname of said child. As you in your affidavit, gave Harje as the surname of said child, it will be necessary for you to execute a new affidavit giving his correct surname and a blank for that purpose is enclosed herewith.

Respectfully,

RA  
Env.

Commissioner.

JWH

N C 1044

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 9, 1907.

Polly Harjo,

Welsetka, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam :--

You are hereby advised that on March 2, 1907, the Secretary of the Interior approved the enrollment of your minor child, Jimmie Harjo, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, and that the name of said child appears upon the roll of new born citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, enrolled under the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905, as number 1275.

This child is now entitled to allotment and application therefor should be made without delay at the Creek Land Office, Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.



CR NB 1045

CR NB 1045

3

N.C. 1045.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
Wetumka, I. T., April 16, 1906.

n

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of two minor children of Wileya and Nellie Fish as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation.

NELLIE FISH, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Through Alex Posey official interpreter:

BY THE COMMISSIONER:

- Q What is your name? A Nellie Fish.  
Q How old are you? A I am over thirty.  
Q Is your name Mellogee Fish or Nellie Fish? A My name is Nellie Fish.  
Q What is your post office address? A Wetumka.  
Q To what Creek Town do you belong? A Kialigee.  
Q Have you two new born children which you not yet enrolled? A Yes, sir.  
Q What are their names? A George and Nache.  
Q When was George born? A In the month of September. He will be four years old next September.  
Q Is Nache a girl? A Yes, sir.  
Q When was she born? A In<sup>th</sup> February, last year.  
Q What time in February? A In the latter part of the month.  
Q Are you sure it was not in March? A Yes, sir, the child was born in February.  
Q Who is the father of these two children? A Wileya Fish.  
Q To what town does he belong? A Alabama.  
Q Is he your lawful husband? A Yes, sir.  
Q How long have you and Wileya Fish been married? A A long time.  
Q As much as ten years? A More than that.

Witness refuses to be examined further.

---ooo000ooo---

I, D. C. Skaggs, on oath state that the above and foregoing is a full and true transcript of my stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

D. C. Skaggs

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20 day of April, 1906.

Alex Posey  
Notary public.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
NEAR WEELETKA, I.T. April 20, 1905.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of certain new born children of "Snake" parents.

Minta Baker, being duly sworn, testified as follows, through official interpreter, Alex Posey.

Examination by the Commission:

- Q What is your name? A Minta Baker.  
Q What is your age? A About 45.  
Q What is your post office address? Weeletka.

Statement: Louisa a daughter of Hillis Harjo, and the wife of Legusie, have a girl child that is just crawling, Louisa belongs to Thlopthlecco and Legusie to Alabama, the child is living, the child is named Emma-- their post office is Weeletka.

There is also another woman named Polly, the daughter of Nathlecco Harjo of Alabama Town, has a child, the father is unknown. Jimmie is it's name, it is a boy. It is a young child and I think the child was born sometime last summer.

Willoya Fish of Alabama Town and Mellogee Fish of Kialigee I think, have a child I think that is just beginning to walk and has not been named yet. I think it is a girl. It is living now, Wetumka is the post office.

The above testimony was participated in by Jacob Sandy.

- Q What is your name? A Jacob Sandy.  
Q How old are you? A 38.  
Q What is your post office address? A Wetumka.

Statement: I am a member of Kialigee Town, I think Willoya and Mellogee Fish have another child about three years old, named George Fish and living. I have advised the parents to make application for them but they won't do it. Willoya is here now himself and runs away.

A Statement by Jacob Sandy: Arlinga Faction Snakes are now making a roll of new borns which they are going to send to Washington.

Henry G. Hains, being duly sworn, states that the above is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11th day of May, 1905.

Henry G. Hains  
Notary Public

Indian Territory  
Notary District

We, the undersigned, on oath state that we are personally acquainted with Nellie Fish wife of Abel Fish; that ~~on or about the~~ <sup>some time</sup> ~~in day of February~~, 1905, a female child was born to them and has been named Nache Fish; and that said child was living March 4, 1905.

We further state that we have no interest in the above case.

Witnesses to mark:

Wm. May  
W. C. Stamps

Mary <sup>the</sup> Nays  
Regina <sup>the</sup> Nays

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21 day of April, 1905.

Wm. May  
Notary public.

*LC*

217

*N. B. O*

*1045-*

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Nache Fish*

as a citizen of

*Chick*

Nation.

Approved

190

*[Signature]*

Commissioner.

*April 20-05*

NEW BORN *Creek 1045*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Chick Nation,  
of Nache Fish (Here insert name of child), born on the 11 day of February, 1905.  
Name of Father: Wileya Fish a citizen of the Chick Nation.  
Alabama Town  
Name of Mother: Nellie Fish a citizen of the Chick Nation.  
Kialyer Town  
Postoffice He Turusta, Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
Mustern DISTRICT. }

I, Nellie Fish, on oath state that I am over 30  
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Chick Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Wileya Fish, who is a citizen, by  
blood of the Chick Nation; that a female child was  
(Male or Female)  
born to me on 11 day of February, 1905; that said child has been named  
Nache Fish, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses) } Alto May  
Jos. Patterson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16 day of April, 1906.

Alto May  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
DISTRICT. }

I, \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. \_\_\_\_\_, wife of \_\_\_\_\_  
on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_; that there was born to her on said date a \_\_\_\_\_  
(Male or Female.)  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named \_\_\_\_\_

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses) } \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_.

Notary Public

Indian Territory,  
Muskogee District

We, the undersigned, on oath state that we are personally acquainted with Mattie Fish wife of Malaya Fish that ~~on or about the~~ <sup>some time</sup> ~~in~~ <sup>in</sup> ~~day of~~ <sup>day of</sup> September, 1902, male child was born to them and has been named George Fish and that said child was living March 4, 1904.

We further state that we have no interest in the above case.

Witnesses to mark:

Alvin P. [unclear]  
W. C. [unclear]  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Mary A. [unclear]  
Legue his [unclear]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21 day of April, 1904.

Alvin P. [unclear]  
Notary public.

*N*  
BY

77B<sup>10</sup>

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

*George Fish*  
as a citizen of

*Chick*

Nation.

Approved

190

~~\_\_\_\_\_~~  
~~\_\_\_\_\_~~

Commissioner

*March - 28 - 08*

*April*

*April - 20 - 08*

NEW YORK *Creek 1045*



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN THE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Great Nation,  
I, George Fish, born on the 1st day of September, 1882,  
son of Nitaya Fish, a citizen of the Great Nation,  
and of Nellie Fish, a citizen of the Great Nation,  
residing at Neotoma, Ind. Terr.

AFFIDAVIT OF BIRTH

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }  
Neotoma, District. }  
I, Nellie Fish, do hereby declare that I am single, 28  
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Great Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Nitaya Fish, who is a citizen, by  
blood of the Great Nation; that a male child was  
born to me on the 1st day of September, 1882; that said child has been named  
George Fish, and was being reared at Neotoma, Ind. Terr.  
Witness my hand: Nellie Fish  
at Neotoma, Ind. Terr.  
(Notary Public) } Geo. H. Harkins  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16 day of April, 1882.  
Geo. H. Harkins  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PARENTS OR NEAR RELATIVES

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }  
District. }  
I, \_\_\_\_\_, do hereby declare that I  
attended on the \_\_\_\_\_, wife of \_\_\_\_\_  
on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1882; that there was born to her on said date a  
child; that said child was being reared at \_\_\_\_\_,  
and to said to have been named \_\_\_\_\_  
Witness my hand: \_\_\_\_\_  
(Notary Public) } \_\_\_\_\_  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1882.  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Notary Public.

775

NO-1045.
----------

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 23, 1905.

Mollegee Fish,  
c/o Willeya Fish,  
Wetumka, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor children George Fish and -----Fish, the given name of said latter child being unknown to this office, said to have been born subsequent to May 25, 1901, you are advised that it will be necessary for you to furnish this office with your affidavits and the affidavits of the physician or midwife who attended at the birth of said children and blanks for that purpose are inclosed herewith.

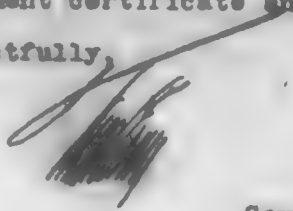
In having the same executed be careful to see that all blank spaces are properly filled, all names written in full and that the notary public, before whom the affidavits are sworn to, attaches his name and seal to each affidavit. In case any signature is by mark it must be attested by two disinterested witnesses.

You are further advised that this office is unable to identify you upon the final roll of citizens by blood of

M F -2.

the Creek Nation. You are therefore requested to state the name under which you were finally enrolled, the names of your parents and other members of your family, the Creek Indian town to which you belong and your final roll number as the same appears upon your allotment certificate and deeds.

Respectfully,



Commissioner.

2 B C  
Env.

CR NB 1046

CR NB 1046

N.C. 1086.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
Wetumka, I. T., April 13, 1906.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of two unnamed minor children of Jacob and Rhoda Cubbie as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation.

JACOB CUBBIE, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

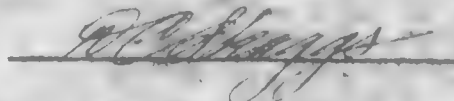
Through Alex Posey official interpreter:

BY THE COMMISSIONER:

- Q What is your name? A Jacob Cubbie.  
Q How old are you? A Forty-six.  
Q What is your post office address? A Weleetka.  
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q To what town do you belong? A Alabama.  
Q Application has been made for the enrollment of two new born children of yours. Have you such children? A Yes, sir.  
Q What are their names? A Lisa and Daniel Cubbie.  
Q When was Lisa born? A In October. I do not know in what year.  
Q How old is she? A She will be five years old next October.  
Q Are you positive of that? A Yes, sir.  
Q When was Daniel born? A In the same month and will be three years old next October. Both children were born in the latter part of October but I do not know on what day. I am positive that Lisa will be five years old and that Daniel will be three years old next October.  
Q Are they both living? A Yes, sir.  
Q What is the name of their ~~name~~ mother? A Rhoda Cubbie.  
Q To what Creek Town does she belong? A Alabama.  
Q Have you any other children besides Lisa and Daniel? A Yes, sir, I have a boy between nine and ten years old named John Cubbie. I think he was enrolled by Charlie Coachman and I have been told that land has been allotted him arbitrarily by the Commission.

---00000000---

I, D. C. Skaggs, on oath state that the above and foregoing is a full and true transcript of my stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.



Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20 day of April, 1906.

  
Notary Public.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
NEAR WEELETKA, I.T. April 20, 1905.

In the matter of the application for enrollment of certain  
new born children of "Snake" parents.

W.T.Young, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Examination by the Commisid on.

Q What is your name? A .W.T.Young.I am a white man and tenant of  
Q What is your age? A About 50. Cubby.  
Q What os your post office? A Weeletka. Jacob Cubby and Rhoda live  
right over there across the road, they are not at home.  
He has gone to a Snake meeting at Alabama Town. They have two  
children whose names I do not know. One will be four years old next  
fall and the other was a year old last Xmas. The oldest one is a girl  
and the youngest is a----I don't know the sex--Their post office is  
Weeletka. They are Snakes, both of the children are living.

Henry G. Hains, being duly sworn, on his oath, states that  
the above and foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his  
stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

*Henry G. Hains*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11th day of May, 1905.

*Stennan C. Skuggs*  
Notary Public.

Indian Territory  
Notary District

We, the undersigned, on oath state that we are personally acquainted with Rhoda Cubbie wife of Jacob Cubbie; that ~~on or about the~~ <sup>some time</sup> ~~the~~ in day of October, 1907, a female child was born to them and has been named Liza Cubbie and that said child was living March 4, 1908.

We further state that we have no interest in the above case.

Witnesses to mark:

Alva May  
Jan P. Riddies

Zarah Young  
Mr. H. A. Young  
Notary

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16 day of April, 1908.

Alva May  
Notary public.

Indian Territory,  
Notas District

We, the undersigned, on oath state that we are personally acquainted with Rhoda Gubbie wife of Jacob Gubbie; that ~~she~~ <sup>some time</sup> ~~or about the~~ <sup>in</sup> ~~day of~~ October, 1907, a male child was born to them and has been named Daniel Gubbie and that said child was living March 4, 1908.

We further state that we have no interest in the above case.

Jarah Young

Witnesses to mark:

Alvin Young  
Jas. P. Williams

Mr. M. A. Young  
witness

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16 day of April, 1908.

Alvin Young  
Notary Public.



*see*

IN RE  
Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

*David Cubbie*  
as a citizen of

*Creek* Nation.

Approved \_\_\_\_\_ 190

*[Signature]*

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
FILED

*4-27-05*

*[Signature]* COMMISSIONER.

*Original Application  
made April 20, 1905*

CREEK

NEW BORN No. 1046

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of Daniel Cubbie, born on the 10th day of October, 1902  
(Here insert name of child)  
Name of Father: Jacob Cubbie a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Name of Mother: Rhoda Cubbie a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Postoffice Waleatha, Ind. Terr.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
Western DISTRICT. }

I, Rhoda Cubbie, on oath state that I am about 38  
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Jacob Cubbie, who is a citizen, by  
blood of the Creek Nation; that a male child was  
(Male or Female)  
born to me on 10 day of October, 1902; that said child has been named  
Daniel Cubbie, and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses) } Ally May  
Jas. V. ...

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16 day of April, 1906.

Ally May  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
DISTRICT. }

I, \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. \_\_\_\_\_, wife of \_\_\_\_\_  
on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1906 that there was born to her on said date a  
(Male or Female.)  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named \_\_\_\_\_

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses) } \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1906.

Notary Public.

*roc*

217

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

*David Cusker*


as a citizen of

*Creek*

Nation.

Approved

190



Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
FILED

*4-21-05*

  
COMMISSIONER.

*Original Application  
made April 20, 1905*

CREEK

NEW BORN No. 1046

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of Daniel Cubbie, born on the 10th day of October, 1903  
(Here insert name of child)  
Name of Father: Jacob Cubbie a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Name of Mother: Rhoda Cubbie a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Postoffice Waleatha, Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
Western DISTRICT. }

I, Rhoda Cubbie, on oath state that I am about 34  
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Jacob Cubbie, who is a citizen, by  
blood of the Creek Nation; that a male child was  
(Male or Female)  
born to me on 10 day of October, 1903; that said child has been named  
Daniel Cubbie, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK: Rhoda Cubbie  
mark

(Must be Two Witnesses) } Ally May  
Jas. P. ...

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16 day of April, 1905.

Ally May  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
DISTRICT. }

I, \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. \_\_\_\_\_, wife of \_\_\_\_\_  
on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1905, that there was born to her on said date a  
(Male or Female)  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named \_\_\_\_\_

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses) { \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1905.

Notary Public.

*Jess*

217

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

*Rya Cabbu*  
as a citizen of

*Chick*

Nation.

Approved

190



Commissioner

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

*4-21-06*



COMMISSIONER

*Original Application  
made April 20, 1905.*

CREEK

NEW BORN No. 1040

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Chick Nation,  
of Liza Cubbie, born on the 10 day of October, 1901  
(Here insert name of child.)  
Name of Father: Jacob Cubbie a citizen of the Chick Nation.  
Name of Mother: Rhoda Cubbie a citizen of the Chick Nation.  
Postoffice: Haletka, Okla.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
Nowata DISTRICT. }

I, Rhoda Cubbie, on oath state that I am about 34  
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Chick Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Jacob Cubbie, who is a citizen, by  
blood, or the Chick Nation; that a female child was  
(Male or Female.)  
born to me on 10 day of October, 1901; that said child has been named  
Liza Cubbie, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses) } Allen Perry  
Jas. P. Atkins

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16 day of April, 1906.

Allen Perry  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
DISTRICT. }

I, \_\_\_\_\_, a \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. \_\_\_\_\_, wife of \_\_\_\_\_  
on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_; that there was born to her on said date a  
(Male or Female.)  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named \_\_\_\_\_

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses) }

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1906.

Notary Public.

NC-1046.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 23, 1906.

Rhoda Cubbie,  
c/o W. W. Young,  
Weleetka, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your two minor children, whose names are unknown to this office, said to have been born subsequent to May 25, 1901, as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, you are advised that it will be necessary for you to furnish this office with your affidavits and the affidavits of the physician or midwife, who attended at the birth of said children, relative to their birth and blanks for that purpose are inclosed herewith.

In having the same executed be careful to see that all blank spaces are properly filled, all names written in full and that the notary public, before whom the affidavits are sworn to, attaches his name and seal to each affidavit. In case any signature is by mark the same must be attested by two disinterested witnesses.

In the event that there was no physician or midwife in attendance when said children were born it will be necessary for you to furnish this office with the affidavits of

R C-2

two disinterested persons relative to the birth of said children. Said affidavits to set forth said children's names, the dates of their birth, the names of their parents and whether or not they were living March 4, 1905.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

2 50-  
Env.



ME 1546

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 1, 1907.

Rhoda Cubbie,  
Care Jacob Cubbie,  
Weleetka, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

You are hereby advised that on February 15, 1907, the Secretary of the Interior approved the enrollment of your minor children, Lisa and Daniel Cubbie, as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, and that the names of said children appear upon the roll of new born citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, enrolled under the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905, as numbers 1202 and 1203 respectively.

These children are now entitled to allotments and application therefor should be made without delay at the Creek Land Office, Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

CR NB 1047

CR NB 1047

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
Near Weleetka, I.T. April 20, 1905.

In the matter of the application for certain new born children of "snake" parents.

Sam Buckley being duly sworn, testified as follows:  
Through Official Interpreter, Alex Peasey:

Examination by the Commission:

Q What is your name? A Sam Buckley.

Q What is your age? A Over 50 years old.

Q What is your post office address? A Weleetka.

Statement: I am a former member of the House of Warriros, I belong properly to Thlewathle Town, but am probably enrolled in the Alabama Town. Ceasar Buckley, my son and Betsy Buckley-- I don't know its name, it was born about the 20th of February this year. Ceasar belongs to Alabama and his wife to Kialigee. The child is living. Post Office, Weleetka. ~~Six~~ it is a girl.

Q Was it last month this child was born or was it the month before?

A It was born in February. This is April, last month was March, The child was born in February.

Q Is the child about two months old? A Yes sir, it is a right smart child now.

Henry G. Hains, being duly sworn, on his oath, states that the above and foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

*Henry G. Hains*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11th day of May, 1905.

*Dennan C. Skage*  
Notary Public.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
Cora Buckley as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

## D E C I S I O N

The record in this case shows that on April 20, 1905 the testimony of Sam Buckley was taken by a Creek enrollment field party from this office "in the matter of the application for certain new born children of Snake parents", and that in said proceeding the said Sam Buckley testified relative to an unnamed female child of Ceasar Buckley and Betsey Buckley. Said action is considered as an original application for the enrollment of said child as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905 (33 Stats. 1048). Inasmuch as the given name of said child does not appear from the evidence and for the purpose of securing clearness in the record further reference will be made to her under the name of Cora Buckley. The said Ceasar Buckley and Betsey Buckley are identified from the evidence and the records in the possession of this office as the Ceasar Buckley and Betsey Buckley whose names appear on a schedule of citizens by blood of the Creek Nation approved by the Secretary of the Interior March 28, 1902 opposite Nos. 5112 and 5113 respectively.

The evidence shows that the aforesaid persons are members of the so-called Snake faction, from whom it is almost impossible to obtain any information relative to enrollment matters. Diligent efforts have been made by this office through field parties to obtain information relative to the given name of the applicant herein but without success. However, it can be said that the evidence shows that the applicant is the child of the aforesaid Ceasar and Betsey Buckley, and that she was born February 20, 1905, and was living at the time the said Sam Buckley testified herein, viz. April 20, 1905.

It is, therefore, ordered and adjudged that the applicant, Cora Buckley, is entitled to be enrolled as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905 (33 Stats. 1048), and the application for her enrollment as such is accordingly granted.

  
COMMISSIONER.

Muskogee, Indian Territory,

FEB 18 1907

NC-1047

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 24, 1905

Betsy Buckley,  
Ceasar Buckley,  
Weleetka, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor child, whose given name is unknown to this office, said to have been born subsequent to May 25, 1901, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, this office desires your affidavit and the affidavit of the midwife or physician in attendance at the birth of said child and a blank for that purpose is enclosed herewith.

In the event that there was no physician or midwife in attendance when said child was born, it will be necessary for you to furnish this office with the affidavits of two disinterested witnesses relative to its birth. Said affidavits must set forth said child's name, the date of its birth, the names of its parents and whether or not it was living on March 4, 1905.

Respectfully,

AN-1047

Commissioner.

NO 1047

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

M. L. Mott,  
Attorney for the Creek Nation,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is herewith inclosed a copy of the record in the matter of the application for the enrollment of \_\_\_\_\_ Buckley, child of Caesar and Betsy Buckley.

Your attention is invited to the fact that while the evidence is incomplete and unsatisfactory there is not enough proof at present to deny the enrollment. Repeated efforts have been made to obtain further evidence and you are requested to use every effort in your power to complete the proof in this case prior to February 1, 1907.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

CM-NO-1047.

WC 1047.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

Betsy Buckley,  
Care of Caesar Buckley,  
Welsetka, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor child, whose name is unknown to this office, said to have been born subsequent to May 25, 1901, as a citizen by blood of the creek nation, this office requires your affidavit and the affidavit of the midwife or physician in attendance at the birth of said child. A blank form for that purpose is herewith inclosed.

It is desired also that you furnish this office with the correct name of said child and state whether or not it is still living. You will be allowed 10 days within which to furnish said information, from date hereof.

In the event that there was no physician or midwife in attendance when said child was born, it will be necessary for you to furnish this office with the affidavits of two disinterested witnesses relative to its birth. Said affidavits must set forth said child's name, the date of its birth, the names of its parents and whether or not it was living on March 4, 1906.

Enc.-3 BA.

Respectfully,

H C 1047

JW

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 9, 1907.

Betsy Buckley,

of Caesar Buckley,

Walcatta, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam :--

You are hereby advised that on March 3, 1907, the Secretary of the Interior approved the enrollment of your minor child, Cora Buckley, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, and that the name of said child appears upon the roll of new born citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, enrolled under the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, as number 1276.

This child is now entitled to allotment and application therefor should be made without delay at the Creek Land Office, Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.



EMPTY

CR NB 1049

CR NB 1049

2461 B  
13-C-1044

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
BUREAU, I.T. April 19, 1906.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of certain new born children concerning whom no application could be obtained except through testimony.

Jimsey Fish and William Givens, being duly sworn, testified as follows, through Official Interpreter, Alex Posey.

Examination by the Commission:

- Q What is your name? A Jimsey Fish  
Q How old are you? A I have never been able to determine my age.  
( Witness appears to be about 48 )  
Q What is your post office? A Hallette, I.T.  
Q Do you know of some new born children whose parents are unwilling to have them enrolled? A Yes sir.  
Q Those about whom you and Mr. Givens are testifying are children all born since May 25, 1901? And for whom application could only be made in this way? A Yes sir.
- Q What is your name? A William Givens.  
Q How old are you? A I am 25.  
Q What is your post office address? A Hallette.

Statement: Fooma Ma has two children--his white name is Jim Davis--he belongs to Kialigee Town--I don't know the name of his wife, but she belongs to Kialigee town; one of them is walking and the other is younger. The one that is walking is a boy, don't know the sex of the other. The eldest is named Johnny, don't know the other's name. Both are living. They are both new born children and Neggs said the other day that he had never enrolled them--the post office is Hanna.

Bob and Mahala Bender have two children--these people belong to Tuckabatchee and Hillabee Towns respectively--one of the children is Thomas and the other is Hanna--Thomas is just beginning to talk and Hanna is older than Thomas. Their post office is Hallette. These children are new borns also.

Jemie and Mahala Roberts have two children--the parents belong to Hutechuppa and Kialigee respectively--I don't know the names of the children--one is walking and the other is a baby yet a small child.  
Q Were both of them born since May 25, 1901? A Yes, sir. The eldest is a girl and I don't know the sex of the youngest. Both are living. Their post office is Indianola.

Thompson Fields and Susie Fields--he is of Okchiye or Fish Pond, I don't know which, and Susie belongs to Hutechuppa; they have one child born since May 25, 1901, I don't know but I think the child is a girl. It is living, the child is not able to crawl but can sit up.

Harnest and Elsey Gouge, of Hickory Ground and Hillabee Towns respectively--had two children the last time I was at their house--both were born since May 25, don't know the names, both boys I think, both living, post office Hanna.

Connie Hawkins of Hillabee Town and Sybilla Hawkins of Fish Pond(?) I don't know her town; they had one child at the time I was at their house; I was at their house last summer 1904, don't know whether a boy or girl, born after May 25, 1901, it was a small child at that time, it is living. Post Office, Hanna.

Micoo Eartha, his white name is Neddie Walker, and Sallie Eartha, both parents belong to Kialigee, have one child named Walter born since May 25, 1901, and living, Post Office, Indianola.

Wiley Fish of Tuckabatches and Hettie Fish of Kialigee, post office, Mellette, have two children, but one is probably too old being about seven years old, but the field party last year failed to get that old one. The youngest was probably born since May 25, 1901. It is a boy and living. The eldest one is named John I don't know the other.

Noah Roberts of Kialigee and Hannah Roberts of Hillabee post office, Mellette, have one child name not known, born since May 25, 1901. Don't know the sex, it is living. Noah also has a step-son about seven years old that has never been enrolled named Walter Starr.

Questions addressed to both witnesses:

Q These statements which you have made are for the purpose of getting enrolled the new born children of parents belonging to the Snake Faction? A Yes, sir.  
Q Neither of you are related to them? A I Jimsey am related to Wiley Fish, who is the son of my brother and that's all.

Henry G. Hains, being duly sworn, on his oath states that the above and foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

signed Henry G. Hains

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11th day of May, 1905

Signed Dremman C. Skaggs  
Notary Public

I, Anna Garrigues, on oath state that I copied the above testimony from the original on the 18th day of July, 1905 and that it is a true and correct copy of same.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18th day of July 1905

*Anna Garrigues*  
*E. W. Skaggs*  
Notary Public.

# 2461

NBC  
1049

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

*Thomas Bender*

as a citizen of

*Creek* Nation

Approved

190

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

5-29-05



CHAIRMAN.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of Thomas Bender, born on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1\_\_\_\_,  
(Here insert name of child.)  
Name of Father: Robert Bender a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
Tuckabatche  
Name of Mother: Jennie Bender a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
Hillabel  
Postoffice Millette, D.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT,  
I, Jennie Bender, on oath state that I am about 27  
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Robert Bender, who is a citizen, by  
blood of the Creek Nation; that a male child was  
(Male or Female.)  
born to me on about the 4th day of March, 1905, that said child has been named  
Thomas Bender, and was living on March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:  
(Must be Two Witnesses.) Ed Skaggs  
Ally Ray  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25 day of May, 1905,  
Drennan C. Skaggs  
Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT,  
I, Robert Bender, on oath state that I  
my wife  
attended Jennie Bender, wife of \_\_\_\_\_,  
sometime in day of March, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a male  
(Male or Female.)  
child; that said child was in March 4, 1905 and is said to have been named Thomas Bender  
Robert Bender

WITNESSES TO MARK:  
(Must be Two Witnesses.) Ed Skaggs  
Ally Ray  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25 day of May, 1905,  
Drennan C. Skaggs  
Notary Public

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the

Nation.

of Daniel Bender <sup>or about</sup> born on the 28 day of Nov, 1900  
(Here insert name of child)

Name of Father: Robert Bender a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Tuckatchee

Name of Mother: Jennie Bender a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
W. State

Postoffice: McAlester, I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
DISTRICT. }

I, \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I am

years of age and a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_ of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;

that I am the lawful wife of \_\_\_\_\_, who is a citizen, by

\_\_\_\_\_ of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation; that a \_\_\_\_\_ child was

(Male or Female.)

born to me on \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1905; that said child has been named

\_\_\_\_\_, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses) }

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1905.

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
Western DISTRICT. }

I, the undersigned, \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that we  
are reasonably acquainted with

Wendell Mrs. Jennie Bender, wife of Robert Bender

on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1905, that there was born to her on about the 28 day of Nov. 1900. a male child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Daniel Bender

(Male or Female.)

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses) }

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11 day of September, 1905.

Therman C. Skaggs  
Notary Public.

C 1049

217

IN RE  
Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

*Thomas Kinder*  
as a citizen of

*Creek* Nation.

Approved \_\_\_\_\_ 190

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
FILED

*10/17/05*

*[Signature]*  
COMMISSIONER.



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation,

*Thomas Bender* <sup>or about</sup> *9* day of *March*, 190*5*  
(Here insert name of child.) born on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190*5*

Name of Father: *Robert Bender* a citizen of the *Creek* Nation.  
*Inhabantche.*

Name of Mother: *Jessie Bender* a citizen of the *Creek* Nation.  
*Hilwah*

Postoffice *Melette, I. T.*

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
DISTRICT. }

I, \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I am \_\_\_\_\_  
years of age and a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_ of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of \_\_\_\_\_, who is a citizen, by  
\_\_\_\_\_ of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation; that a \_\_\_\_\_ child was  
(Male or Female.)  
born to me on \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190*5*; that said child has been named  
\_\_\_\_\_, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses) }

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190*5*.

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
*Western* DISTRICT. }

*We the undersigned* \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that *we*  
*are acquainted with*  
*attended on Mrs. Jessie Bender* wife of *Robert Bender*  
on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190*5*; that there was born to her on said date a *male*  
(Male or Female.)  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named *Thomas Bender*.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses) }

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *11* day of *September*, 190*5*.

*Dreannick Ahuggs*  
Notary Public.

O. 1049.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
Melette, I. T., September 13, 1905.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Easma Bender, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

JENNIE BENDER, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Through Alex Posey Official Interpreter:

BY COMMISSIONER:

- Q What is your name? A Jennie Bender.  
Q How old are you? A Something like forty years old.  
Q What is your post office address? A Melette.  
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q To what town do you belong? A Hillabee.  
Q Have you a child named Easma? A Yes, sir. This is the child here. (indicating a little boy)  
Q Have you two other children named Daniel and Thomas? A Yes, sir, but Daniel is the same as Easma. He is known by both names. I have only two new born children and they are Daniel and Thomas.

---00000000---

I, D. C. Shaggs, on oath state that the above and foregoing is a full and true transcript of my stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

D. C. Shaggs

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16 day of Oct 1905.

E. W. Shivers  
Notary Public.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Daniel Benton and Thomas Benton as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation.

## D E C I S I O N .

The records of this office show that on April 19, 1905, testimony was offered "in the matter of the application for the enrollment of certain new born children" which embraced Thomas and Easma, children of "Bob and Mahala Bender"; which is herein considered as an original application for the enrollment of said children as citizens of the Creek Nation. Affidavits in the matter of the birth of said children were filed May 29, 1905, and October 17, 1905. Further proceedings were had September 13, 1905.

It appears from the evidence and the records of this office that the correct names of the father and mother of said children are Robert Benton and Jennie Benton, and that said Easma is also known by the name, Daniel. Reference will hereinafter be made to said Easma and Thomas under the names Daniel Benton and Thomas Benton respectively.

The evidence and the records of this office show that said Daniel Benton and Thomas Benton are the children of Jennie Benton and Robert Benton, whose names appear upon a schedule of citizens by blood of the Creek Nation approved by the Secretary of the Interior March 28, 1902, opposite Nos. 8367 and 8070 respectively.

The evidence further shows that said Daniel Benton was born November 28, 1900; that said Thomas Benton was born March 9, 1902; and that both of said children were living March 4, 1905.

Although the application herein for the enrollment of said Daniel Benton was not made within the time designated by the Secretary of the Interior under authority in him vested by the provisions of the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1901 (31 Stat. L. 1010), jurisdiction to consider the same under the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1902 (32 Stat. L. 500) was given to this office and the Department by the provisions of Section 1 of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 (34 Stat. L. 137).

It is, therefore, ordered and adjudged that said Daniel Benton is entitled to be enrolled as a citizen by

blood of the Creek Nation, under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1902 (32 Stat. L. 500); that Thomas Benton is entitled to be enrolled as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905 (33 Stat. L. 1048), and the application for their enrollment as such is accordingly granted.



COMMISSIONER.

Muskogee, Indian Territory,

1905

NC 49

Eufaula I T Sept 20 1905

Comr to the 5 civ tribes

Muskogee I T

Sir:

There is inclosed herewith supplemental proof in the matter of the application for the enrollment of Easna Bender as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, together with a copy of New Creek card No. 1049

Respt

Alex Posey

NC 1049

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 24, 1905.

Jennie Benton,

Care Robert Benton,

Moletta, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor child, Thomas Benton, born March 9, 1902, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, you spell your surname, the surname of said child and the surname of your husband, Bender.

Your husband, the father of said child, has been identified on the final roll of citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, as Robert Benton and it necessarily follows, if you are as stated his lawful wife, your name is also Benton as is also that of the child, he having been born in lawful wedlock.

In the affidavit of John and Jumbo Bright relative to the birth of said child, they failed to state the date of the birth of said child. Affidavit properly filled out is herewith enclosed and, if it correctly states the facts, you are requested to have same executed before a notary public and return to this office.

-2-

This office is unable to identify you on its roll of citizens by blood of the Creek Nation; you are requested to state your maiden name, the names of your parents, the Creek Indian town to which you belong and your roll number as the same appears on your deeds and allotment certificate..

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

AG-1049

H.C.1049

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 9, 1907.

Jennie Bender,

C/o Robert Bender,

Malatto, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor children, Daniel and Thomas Bender, as citizens of the Creek Nation, you are hereby advised that there is not sufficient information before this office upon which to identify either you or the said Robert Bender, and you are notified that you will be allowed ten days within which to appear, together with such other witnesses as you may desire, to introduce, for the purpose of testifying in this matter.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.



JWH

W C 1049

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 9, 1907.

Jennie Denton,

X Robert Denton,

Malletts, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:--

You are hereby advised that on March 3, 1907, the Secretary of the Interior approved the enrollment of your minor child, Thomas Denton, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, and that the name of said child appears upon the roll of new born citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, enrolled under the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905, as number 1277.

This child is now entitled to allotment and application therefor should be made without delay at the Creek Land Office, Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

CR NB 1050

CR NB 1050

24-61 B  
130150

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
MUSAULA, I.T. April 19, 1906.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of certain new born children concerning whom no application could be obtained except through testimony.

Jimsey Fish and William Givens, being duly sworn, testified as follows, through Official Interpreter, Alex Posey.

Examination by the Commission:

Q What is your name? A Jimsey Fish

Q How old are you? A I have never been able to determine my age.  
( Witness appears to be about 49)

Q What is your post office? A Mellette, I.T.

Q Do you know of some new born children whose parents are unwilling to have them enrolled? A Yes sir.

Q Those about whom you and Mr. Givens are testifying are children all born since May 25, 1901? And for whom application could only be made in this way? A Yes sir.

Q What is your name? A William Givens.

Q How old are you? A I am 25.

Q What is your post office address? A Mellette.

Statement: Nocus Ma has two children--his white name is Jim Davis--he belongs to Kialigee Town--I don't know the name of his wife, but she belongs to Kialigee town; one of them is walking and the other is younger. The one that is walking is a boy, don't know the sex of the other. The oldest is named Johnny, don't know the other's name. Both are living. They are both new born children and Nocus said the other day that he had never enrolled them--the post office is Hanna.

Bob and Mahala Bender have two children--these people belong to Tuckabtohee and Hillabee Towns respectively--one of the children is Thomas and the other is Hanna--Thomas is just beginning to talk and Hanna is older than Thomas. Their post office is Mellette. These children are new borns also.

✓ Jessie and Mahala Roberts have two children--the parents belong to Hutchechuppa and Kialigee respectively--I don't know the names of the children--one is walking and the other is a baby yet a small child.

Q Were both of them born since May 25, 1901? A Yes, sir. The oldest is a girl and I don't know the sex of the youngest. Both are living. Their post office is Indianola.

Thompson Fields and Susie Fields--he is of Okchiye or Fish Pond, I don't know which, and Susie belongs to Hutchechuppa; they have one child born since May 25, 1901, I don't know but I think the child is a girl. It is living, the child is not able to crawl but can sit up.

Harnest and Niecey Gouge, of Hickory Ground and Hillabee Towns respectively--had two children the last time I was at their house--both were born since May 25, don't know the names, both boys I think, both living, post office Hanna.

Cennie Hawkins of Hillabee Town and Sybilla Hawkins of Fish Pond(?) I don't know her town; they had one child at the time I was at their house; I was at their house last summer 1904, don't know whether a boy or girl, born after May 25, 1901, it was a small child at that time, it is living. Post Office, Hanna.

Micco Marthla, his white name is Neddie Walker, and Gallie Marthla, both parents belong to Kialigee, have one child named Walter born since May 25, 1901, and living, Post Office, Indianola.

Wiley Fish of Tuckabatchee and Hettie Fish of Kialigee, post office, Mellette, have two children, but one is probably too old being about seven years old, but the field party last year failed to get that old one. The youngest was probably born since May 25, 1901. It is a boy and living. The eldest one is named John I don't know the other.

Noah Roberts of Kialigee and Hannah Roberts of Hillabee post office, Mellette, have one child name not known, born since May 25, 1901. Don't know the sex, it is living. Noah also has a step-son about seven years old that has never been enrolled named Walter Starr.

Questions addressed to both witnesses:

Q These statements which you have made are for the purpose of getting enrolled the now born children of parents belonging to the Snake Nation? A Yes, sir.

Q Neither of you are related to them? A I Jimsey am related to Wiley Fish, who is the son of my brother and that's all.

Henry G. Hains, being duly sworn, on his oath states that the above and foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

signed Henry G. Hains

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11th day of May, 1905

Signed Drexler G. Skaggs  
Notary Public

I, Ann Garrigue, on oath state that I copied the above testimony from the original on the 18th day of July, 1905 and that it is a true and correct copy of same.

*Ann Garrigue*  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18th day of July 1905

*Edw. S. Sweeney*  
Notary Public.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
 COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
 Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 19, 1907.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
 MILLIE ROBERTS as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

WILLIAM MCCOMBS, being first duly sworn by Edward Merrick,  
 a Notary Public, testifies as follows:

BY THE COMMISSIONER:

- Q What is your name? A William McCombs.  
 Q How old are you? A 62.  
 Q What is your postoffice address? A Muskogee.  
 Q Are you a citizen of the Creek tribe of Indians? A Yes sir.  
 Q What official position do you now hold? A National interpreter.  
 Q Are you acquainted with one Josie or Joe Roberts? A Yes sir.  
 Q Does he sometimes go by the name of Joe Roberts? A He carries three names.  
 Q What are they? A Joseph Roberts, Josie Roberts, or Joe Roberts.  
 Q Do you know what Creek Indian town he belongs to? A I am not certain, but he belongs to either Kialigee or Hutchechuppa, possibly he may be a Tuckabatchee.  
 Q Are you acquainted with his wife? A No sir.  
 Q Mr. McCombs, there is on file in this office affidavits in the matter of the application of Millie Roberts, in which affidavit it appears that Mary Roberts is the mother of said Millie and that Joe Roberts of Kialigee town is the father; in your opinion, do you think that the Joe Roberts mentioned in this affidavit is the same as Joseph or Josie Roberts? A Yes sir.  
 Q The postoffice address of these people in the affidavits referred to is given as Mallette, while the postoffice address of Josie Roberts or Joe Roberts, the father, is given as Indianola, Indian Territory; I will ask you if Indianola and Mallette are one? A Well Indianola is nearer your office than Mallette.

It appears from the records of the Commissioner that Josie Roberts is enrolled on Creek Indian card, field No. 3026, opposite roll No. 8257, and that he is a member of Hutchechuppa town.

Millie Roberts-2

- Q Mr. McCombs, you are then satisfied that Joe Roberts and Jessie Roberts are one and the same person are you? A Yes sir.
- Q I will ask you Mr. McCombs if Jessie Roberts is a member of what is know as the Snake faction of the Creek? A Yes sir.

WITNESS REC'D.

Cora Moore, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes she reported the proceedings had in the above entitled cause on January 19, 1907, and that the above and foregoing is a true and correct transcript of her stenographic notes taken in said cause on said date.

*Cora Moore*

Subscribed and sworn to before me January 25, 1907.

*Edward Maxwell*  
Notary Public.

N.C.1050.

PHW  
AG

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Millie Roberts and Sister Roberts as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation.

DECISION.

The record in this case shows that on April 19, 1905, Jimsey Fish and William Givens appeared before a Creek enrollment field party at Musaula, Indian Territory, and being duly sworn testified "in the matter of the application for the enrollment of certain new born children concerning whom no application could be obtained except through testimony", in which proceeding appears the following statement:

"Josie and Mahala Roberts have two children--the parents belong to Huchchappa and Kialigoo respectively--I don't know the names of the children--one is walking and the other is a baby yet a small child."

In connection with subsequent evidence and the records of this office, said statement is herein considered an original application for the enrollment of Millie and Sister Roberts, in order that their citizenship rights be protected. Supplemental affidavits as to the birth of said applicants filed on May 29, September 11 and September 21, 1905, are attached to and made a part of the record herein. Further proceedings were had on January 19, 1907.

The evidence and the records in the possession of this office show that Millie and Sister Roberts are the children of Josie Roberts and Mahala Roberts, whose names appear on a partial schedule of citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, approved by the Secretary of the Interior March 28, 1902, opposite roll numbers 8257 and 7762 respectively.

The evidence is conflicting as to the date of the birth of the said Millie Roberts but the weight of the evidence establishes the said date as May 22, 1901.

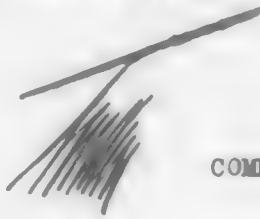
The evidence further shows that the applicant, Sister Roberts, was born November 27, 1902, and that both of said applicants were living March 9, 1906.

Although the application of the said Millie Roberts was not made within the time designated by the Secretary of the Interior, under the authority in him vested by the provisions of the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1901 (31 Stats., 1010), jurisdiction to consider the same under the Act of June 30, 1902, was given to this office and the Department by the provisions of Section 1 of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 (34 Stats., 137).

It is, therefore, ordered and adjudged that the said Millie Roberts is entitled to be enrolled as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1902 (32 Stats., 500), and that said Sister Roberts is entitled to be enrolled as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905 (33 Stats., 1048), and the applications for their enrollment as such are accordingly granted.

Muskogee, Indian Territory,

FEB 5- 1907



COMMISSIONER.



✓ # 2461

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

*Sister Roberts*

as a citizen of

*Creek* Nation

Approved

190

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

*5-17-05*

*[Signature]*

NEW BORN

*Creek # 1050*

*7230*

*1050*



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of Sister Roberts, born on the 27 day of November, 1902  
(Have insert name of child)  
Name of Father: Joe Roberts a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Kialiga  
Name of Mother: Mary Roberts a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Kialige  
Postoffice Mellette, T. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT.  
I, Mary Roberts, on oath state that I am about 23  
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Joe Roberts who is a citizen, by  
Hood of the Creek Nation; that a female child was  
(Male or Female)  
born to me on 27 day of November, 1902, that said child has been named  
Sister Roberts, and ~~is now~~ <sup>was</sup> living on March 4, 1905  
her Mary x Roberts

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)  
W. Skaggs  
Alp Bay

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25 day of May, 1905  
Drennan L. Skaggs  
Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT.  
I, Joe Roberts, on oath state that I  
attended my wife Mary Roberts  
on the 27 day of November, 1902; that there was born to her on said date a female  
child; that said child ~~is now~~ <sup>was on March 4, 1905</sup> living, and is said to have been named Sister Roberts  
(Male or Female.)  
Joe x Roberts

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)  
W. Skaggs  
Alp Bay

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25 day of May, 1905  
Drennan L. Skaggs  
Notary Public

NC 1050

217

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

Sister Roberts  
as a citizen of

Creek

Nation.

Approved

190

Commissioner.

9-21-1905

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation,  
*Sister Roberts*, <sup>about</sup> *27* day of *Nov*, 190*2*  
(Here insert correct date)  
 Name of Father: *Joe Roberts*, a citizen of the *Creek* Nation,  
*Hutchins*  
 Name of Mother: *Mary Roberts*, a citizen of the *Creek* Nation,  
*Kialiga*  
 Postoffice: *McLittie, D. I.*

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
 \_\_\_\_\_ DISTRICT. }

I, \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I am \_\_\_\_\_  
 years of age and a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_ of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of \_\_\_\_\_, who is a citizen, by \_\_\_\_\_  
 of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation; that a \_\_\_\_\_ child was  
(Male or Female.)  
 born to me on \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190*2*; that said child has been named  
 \_\_\_\_\_, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses) {

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190*2*.

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
 \_\_\_\_\_ DISTRICT. }

I, the undersigned, \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I  
 am personally acquainted with \_\_\_\_\_  
 attended on Mrs. *Mary Roberts*, wife of *Joe Roberts*,  
 on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190*2*; that there was born to her on \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190*2*,  
(Male or Female.)  
 a child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named *Sister Roberts*.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses) {

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *11* day of *Sept*, 190*5*.

*German K. Alkager*

HC-1060

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 21, 1905.

Alex Casey,

Clerk in Charge, Creek Enrollment Field Party,

Boynton, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

April 19, 1905, Jimmy Fish and William Givens appeared before the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes at Muskogee, Indian Territory, and gave testimony as follows:

"Jemie and Mahala Roberts have two children--the parents belong to Hatachuppa and Kialigee respectively--I don't know the names of the children--one is walking and the other is a baby yet, a small child."

Subsequent to that date, you secured and forwarded to this Office the affidavits of Mary Roberts, John Bright and Imber Bright relative to the birth of said children. In the affidavits referred to, the mother signed her name as Mary Roberts, and states that she is the lawful wife of Joe Roberts. There is nothing in the affidavits to show that said Mary and Joe Roberts are the same persons as Jemie and Mahala Roberts referred to in the testimony of April 19, 1905, and who are identified under those names on the final rolls of citizens by blood of the Creek Nation.

You are therefore instructed to secure new affidavits

A. 2., 2.

relative to the births of Millie Roberts, born May 22, 1901, and  
Sister Roberts, born November 27, 1902, who, it appears, are the  
children referred in said testimony. You will see to it that  
the mother signs her correct name, and that she gives the correct  
name of her husband, the father of said children.

The postoffice address of the parents of said children is  
given as Mollette, Indian Territory.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

W.C. 1050 Millie Roberts.

Her father is Joe or Jesse Roberts & her mother  
is Mary or Mahala Roberts. When I called at  
Joe Roberts house every one was absent but I  
obtained the above information from neighbors  
Millie is now living.

P. Keeney

N O 1000

Muskegee, Indian Territory, March 7, 1907.

Mary Roberts,

Care of Joe Roberts,

Molletts, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

You are hereby advised that on March 2, 1907 the Secretary of the Interior approved the enrollment of your minor child, Sister Roberts, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, and that the name of said child appears upon the roll of new born citizens by blood of the Creek Nation enrolled under the Act of Congress approved March 2, 1905, as number 1250.

This child is now entitled to an allotment, and application therefor should be made without delay at the Creek Land Office, Muskegee, Indian Territory.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.



CR NB 1051

CR NB 1051

2461 B  
H 4-C 1001

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
MOBILE, I.T. April 19, 1905.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of certain new born children concerning whom no application could be obtained except through testimony.

Jimsey Fish and William Givens, being duly sworn, testified as follows, through Official Interpreter, Alex Pency.

**Examination by the Commission:**

- Q What is your name? A Jimsey Fish  
Q How old are you? A I have never been able to determine my age.  
( Witness appears to be about 48 )  
Q What is your post office? A Mellette, I.T.  
Q Do you know of some new born children whose parents are unwilling to have them enrolled? A Yes sir.  
Q These about whom you and Mr. Givens are testifying are children all born since May 25, 1901? And for whom application could only be made in this way? A Yes sir.
- Q What is your name? A William Givens.  
Q How old are you? A I am 25.  
Q What is your post office address? A Mellette.

Statement: Wocus Kila has two children--his white name is Jim Davis--he belongs to Kialigee Town--I don't know the name of his wife, but she belongs to Kialigee town; one of them is walking and the other is younger. The one that is walking is a boy, don't know the sex of the other. The oldest is named Johnny, don't know the other's name. Both are living. They are both new born children and Wocus said the other day that he had never enrolled them--the post office is Hanna.

Bob and Mahala Bender have two children--these people belong to Tuckab-tee and Hillabee Towns respectively--one of the children is Thomas and the other is Hanna--Thomas is just beginning to talk and Hanna is older than Thomas. Their post office is Mellette. These children are new borns also.

Jemie and Mahala Roberts have two children--the parents belong to Hutechuppa and Kialigee respectively--I don't know the names of the children--one is walking and the other is a baby yet a small child.  
Q Were both of them born since May 25, 1901? A Yes, sir. The oldest is a girl and I don't know the sex of the youngest. Both are living. Their post office is Indianola.

Thompson Fields and Susie Fields--he is of Okchiye or Fish Pond, I don't know which, and Susie belongs to Hutechuppa; they have one child born since May 25, 1901, I don't know but I think the child is a girl. It is living, the child is not able to crawl but can sit up.

Earnest and Nancy George, of Hickory Ground and Hillabee Towns respectively--had two children the last time I was at their house--both were born since May 25, don't know the names, both boys I think, both living, post office Hanna.

Cennie Hawkins of Hillabee Town and Sybilla Hawkins of Fish Pond(?) I don't know her town; they had one child at the time I was at their house; I was at their house last summer 1904, don't know whether a boy or girl, born after May 25, 1901, it was a small child at that time, it is living. Post Office, Hannu.

Wices Marthla, his white name is Heddie Walker, and Sallie Marthla, both parents belong to Kialigee, have one child named Walter born since May 25, 1901, and living, Post Office, Indianola.

Wiley Fish of Tuckabatchee and Hettie Fish of Kialigee, post office, Mellette, have two children, but one is probably too old being about seven years old, but the field party last year failed to get that old one. The youngest was probably born since May 25, 1901. It is a boy and living. The eldest one is named John I don't know the other.

Neah Roberts of Kialigee and Hannah Roberts of Hillabee post office, Mellette, have one child name not known, born since May 25, 1901. Don't know the sex, it is living. Neah also has a step-son about seven years old that has never been enrolled named Walter Starr.

Questions addressed to both witnesses:

Q These statements which you have made are for the purpose of getting enrolled the new born children of parents belonging to the Snake Faction? A Yes, sir.

Q Neither of you are related to them? A I Jimsey am related to Wiley Fish, who is the son of my brother and that's all.

Henry G. Hains, being duly sworn, on his oath states that the above and foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

signed Henry G. Hains

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11th day of May, 1905

Signed Drexman C. Skaggs  
Notary Public

I, Ann Garrigues, on oath state that I copied the above testimony from the original on the 18th day of July, 1905 and that it is a true and correct copy of same.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18th day of July 1905

*Anna Garrigues*  
*Edw. Skaggs*  
Notary Public.

H.C. 1051.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
Hanna, Indian Territory, December 18, 1906.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Lizzie (Fields) Stevens as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

THOMPSON STEVENS, being duly sworn, testified as follows through Jesse McDermott official interpreter:

BY THE COMMISSIONER:

- Q What is your name? A I have three names. Thompson Fields, Thompson Stepney and Thompson Stevens.
- Q Under which one of these names were you enrolled? A I do not know.
- Q What is your age? A About 22.
- Q What is your postoffice address? A Hanna.
- Q Are you a Creek citizen? A Yes.
- Q To which Creek Indian Town do you belong? A Fish Pond.
- Q Have you filed on your allotment? A No, but the land that the Commissioner arbitrary allotted to me is located about one-half mile south of the Ft. Smith & Western bridge on the Canadian River.
- Q Have you the deeds to that land? A No.
- Q What was your wife's name before you married her? A Susie Lowe
- Q To which Creek Indian Town does she belong? A Hutchechuppa.

There is an affidavit on file at the office of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes in the matter of the application for the enrollment of your child Lizzie, giving her last name as Fields.

- Q What reason have you for making the application for enrollment under the name of Lizzie Fields when her right name is Lizzie Stevens? A I did not know that my name was on the roll as Thompson Stevens. They call me Thompson Fields all of the time and I thought that that was my right name.

---00000000---

I, Jesse McDermott, on oath state that the above and foregoing is a full and true transcript of my notes as taken in said cause on said date.

Jesse McDermott

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27<sup>th</sup> day of Dec  
1906.

*My Commission expires*  
6-29-1908

W. A. Shivers  
Notary Public.

70 1051

32

IN RE

THE DEATH OF

*Lizzie Stevens*

a citizen of the

*Great*

Nation.

Approved

190

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

*Apr. 27, 1906,*

*[Signature]*  
COMMISSIONER

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Lizzie Stevens  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
a citizen of the Creech Nation, who formerly resided at or near  
Hanna, Ind. Ter., and died on the 7th day of  
January, 1906  
(Here insert name of postoffice.)

AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
DISTRICT.

I, Thompson Stevens, on oath state that I am about 22  
years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Creech Nation;  
that my postoffice address is Hanna, Ind. Ter.; that I am  
(Here insert name of postoffice.)  
the father of Lizzie Stevens  
(State relationship as the father, an uncle, a cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased.)  
who was a citizen, by blood, of the Creech Nation  
and that said Lizzie Stevens died on the 7th day of  
January, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must Be Two Witnesses.)  
J. McDermott  
Jim Cantrell

Thompson Stevens  
mar 06

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18 day of December, 1906  
you Commissioner  
Expires July 20, 1907  
J. McDermott  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
DISTRICT.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I am \_\_\_\_\_  
years of age, and a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_ of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
that my postoffice address is \_\_\_\_\_, Ind. Ter.;  
(Here insert name of postoffice.)  
that I was personally acquainted with \_\_\_\_\_  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
who was a citizen, by \_\_\_\_\_ of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
and that said \_\_\_\_\_ died on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
(Here insert name of deceased.)

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must Be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1906

Notary Public.

2461

WBC  
1037

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

*Lizzie Fields*  
as a citizen of

*Creek* Nation

Approved



190

Commissioner.

*Original application  
of April 19, 1905.*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
FILED

*May 31 05*



CHAIRMAN.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of Lizzie Fields born on the 10th day of October, 1904  
(Here insert name of child)  
Name of Father: Thompson Fields a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Adeluge Jones  
Name of Mother: Susie Fields (nee Low) a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Hutchehuffa Town  
Postoffice Hanna, I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT.

I, Susie Fields, on oath state that I am about 25  
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Thompson Fields who is a citizen, by  
blood of the Creek Nation; that a female child was  
(Male or Female.)  
born to me on the 10th day of October, 1904; that said child has been named

Lizzie Fields, and was living on March 4, 1905.  
Susie Fields mark

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)  
Ally Brown  
De Skuggs

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25 day of May, 1905.

Dennan B. Skuggs  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT.

I, Jennie Lasley, a mid-wife, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Susie Fields, wife of Thompson Fields  
sometime in October, 1904; that there was born to her on said date a female  
child; that said child is now living and is said to have been named  
Lizzie Fields  
and was living March 4, 1905

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)  
De Skuggs  
Ally Brown

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 31 day of May, 1905.

Dennan B. Skuggs  
Notary Public.



701051

217

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

*Lebbie Stevens*

as a citizen of

*Cuba*

Nation.

Approved .

190

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER OF LAND OFFICE AND THE  
BUREAU OF LANDS

*Dec 18, 1906*

COMMISSIONER

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of Lissie (Linda) Stevens, born on the 7th day of Oct, 1904  
(Here insert name of child)  
Name of Father: Thompson Stevens a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Name of Mother: Jessie Stevens a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
# 550  
Postoffice Hanna, Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT.

I, Jessie Stevens, on oath state that I am about 20  
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Thompson Stevens, who is a citizen, by  
blood of the Creek Nation; that a female child was  
(Male or Female.)  
born to me on 7th day of October, 1904, that said child has been named  
Lissie Stevens, and was living March 4, 1906, and died  
January 7th 1906, Jessie Stevens  
mar 16

WITNESSES TO MARK:  
(Must be Two Witnesses) J. M. Dermott  
Jim Cantrell

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15 day of December, 1906.  
My Commission Expires July 25 1907  
J. M. Dermott  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT.

I, Jessie Lasley, a midwife, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Jessie Stevens, wife of Thompson Stevens  
on the 7th day of Oct, 1904, that there was born to her on said date a female  
(Male or Female.)  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Lissie Stevens

WITNESSES TO MARK:  
(Must be Two Witnesses) J. M. Dermott  
Jim Cantrell

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15 day of December, 1906.  
My Commission Expires July 25 1907  
J. M. Dermott  
Notary Public.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of Lizzie Fields, born on the 12 day of October, 1904  
(Insert name of child)  
Name of Father: Thompson Fields a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Name of Mother: Maie (nee Low) a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Hutchings  
Postoffice Hanna, Okla.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT.

I, Maie Fields, on oath state that I am about 35  
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Thompson Fields, who is a citizen, by  
blood, of the Creek Nation; that a female child was  
(Male or Female.)  
born to me on 12 day of October, 1904; that said child has been named  
Lizzie Fields, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses) } Maie Fields  
Maie Fields

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25 day of May, 1905  
Wrennan C. Shaffer  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT.

I, Jennie Laley, a midwife, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Maie Fields, wife of Thompson Fields  
some time in day of October, 1904; that there was born to her on said date a female  
(Male or Female.)  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Lizzie Fields.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses) } Jennie Laley  
Maie Fields  
Alex Posey

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1905.

Notary Public.

NC 1051.

OCH  
EK

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Lizzie Stepney, deceased, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

D E C I S I O N .

The records in the possession of the Commissioner show that on April 19, 1905, testimony was offered "in the matter of the application for the enrollment of certain new born children", as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, which embraced a child of Thompson Fields and Susie Fields. The record further shows that on May 31, 1905, application was made, in affidavit form, for the enrollment of Lizzie Fields, a child of said persons above named, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation. On December 18, 1906, application was made, in affidavit form, for the enrollment of Lizzie Stevens, deceased, a child of Thompson Stevens and Susie Stevens. Further proceedings were had on said date.

It appearing from the evidence and the records of this office that said Lizzie Fields, and said Lizzie Stevens, deceased, is the same person, and the person mentioned in said testimony offered April 19, 1905, and that the correct names of the father and mother of said child are Thompson Stepney and Susie Stepney, the proceeding first mentioned is herein considered an original application for the enrollment of Lizzie Stepney, deceased, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905 (33 Stat. L., 1048), and reference will hereinafter be made to her accordingly.

The evidence and the records of this office show that said Lizzie Stepney, deceased, was the child of Susie Stepney, whose name appears as "Susie Low" upon a schedule of citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, opposite No. 8358, and Thompson Stepney, whose name appears upon a schedule of citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, opposite No. 8331, approved by the Secretary of the Interior March 28, 1902.

The evidence further shows that said Lizzie Stepney, deceased, was born October 7, 1904, and died January 7, 1906.

It is, therefore, ordered and adjudged that said Lizzie Stepney, deceased, is entitled to be enrolled as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905 (33 Stat. L., 1048), and the application for her enrollment as such is accordingly granted.

Muskogee, Indian Territory,  
FEB 2- 1907

  
Commissioner.

W.C.1061

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 24, 1905.

Susie Fields,

Care Thompson Fields,

Hanna, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor child, Lissie Fields, born in the month of October 1904, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, this office is unable to identify your husband, whose name you say is Thompson Fields, on the approved roll of citizens by blood of the Creek Nation; you are requested to state the names of his parents, the Creek Indian town to which he belongs, and his roll number as the same appears on his de- allotment certificate.

In the event that the correct surname of your husband is not Fields but is in fact some other name, it will necessarily follow that you being his lawful wife and that Lissie being his daughter born in lawful wedlock, have the same name.

In the event, therefore, that his surname is other than Fields, it will be necessary for you to execute a new affidavit relative to the birth of said Lissie Fields, giving therein

-2-

the correct surname of yourself, the correct surname of said  
child and of its father, your said husband.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

BA  
Env.

W C 1051.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 7, 1907.

Susie Stepney,

Care of Thompson Stepney,

Hanna, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

You are hereby advised that on March 3, 1907 the Secretary of the Interior approved the enrollment of your minor child, Lizzie Stepney, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, and that the name of said child appears upon the roll of new born citizens by blood of the Creek Nation enrolled under the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905, as number 1251.

This child is now entitled to an allotment and application therefor should be made without delay at the Creek Land Office, Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Copy.

RESIDENCE:

CARD NO. 1051

CHEROKEE NATION. CHEROKEE ROLL.

POST OFFICE:

Nanna TN.

FIELD NO.

Dawson Roll No.	NAME	AGE	SEX	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS						
					Year	District	No.	Name of Father	Year	District	Name of Mother	Year	District	
1	Lights Lizzie	17	F					Hompson Childs				Childs	8358	1904
2														
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

App received 2-25-1905



CR NB 1052

Trans TO NB (1906) 478

CR NB 1052

EMPTY

CR NB 1053

CR NB 1053

(?)

20

~~1917~~

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Leo E. Waldsworth*

as a citizen of

*Creek*

Nation.

Approved

190

Commissioner.

ENROLLMENT

APR 13 1905

APR 12 1905

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In Re-Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Creek Nation, of Leo E. Madaworth, born on the 10 day of December, 1902. Name of Father: B. W. Madaworth a citizen of the Creek Nation. Name of Mother: Martha Madaworth a citizen of the United States Nation. Post-office: Guston Ind. Terr.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Britton District.

I, Martha Madaworth, on oath state that I am 24 years of age and a citizen, by Birth, of the United States Nation; that I am the lawful wife of B. W. Madaworth, who is a citizen, by Birth, of the Creek Nation; that a Male child was born to me on 10 day of December 1902; that said child has been named Leo E. Madaworth, and is now living.

Witnesses to Mark:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of March 1905

E. H. Sims NOTARY PUBLIC.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Britton District.

I, A. E. Walker, a Midwife, on oath state that I attended on Mrs. Martha Madaworth, wife of B. W. Madaworth, on the 10 day of December 1902 that there was born to her on said date a Male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been named Leo E. Madaworth.

Witnesses to Mark:

Must be Two Witnesses.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of March 1905

E. H. Sims NOTARY PUBLIC.

21192  
OK.

NBC

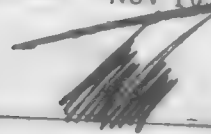
1053

IN RE **1977W**  
Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

*Leo E. Wadsworth*  
as a citizen of

*Creek* Nation

Approved ~~NOV 10 1905~~ 190



Commissioner.

APR 29 1905

NEW BORN *Creek # 1053*

APR 24 1905

See: Duplicate aff.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the United States Nation,  
of Leo E. Wadsworth born on the 10 day of December, 1902.  
Name of Father: Ben W. Wadsworth a citizen of the United States Nation.  
Name of Mother: Maria a citizen of the United States Nation.  
Postoffice: Bureau

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
DISTRICT: Nebraska  
I, Ben W. Wadsworth on oath state that I am 34  
years of age and a citizen by blood of the United States Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Maria Wadsworth who is a citizen, by  
of the United States Nation, that a male child was  
born to me on 10 day of December, 1902, that said child has been named  
Leo E. Wadsworth and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21 day of April, 1905.  
Cowles  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
DISTRICT: \_\_\_\_\_  
I, \_\_\_\_\_, a \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. \_\_\_\_\_, wife of \_\_\_\_\_  
on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_; that there was born to her on said date a  
child; that said child is now living and is said to have been named \_\_\_\_\_

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_.  
Notary Public.

D-1192  
A

217

IN RE 1976

Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

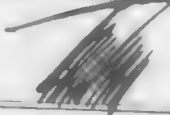
Ella E. Madewort

as a citizen of

Crete

Nation.

Approved NOV 10 1905



Commissioner.

APR 29 1905

NEW BORN Crete # 1053



See Duplicate Aff.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of Ella E. Wadsworth, born on the 22 day of Aug, 1904  
(Here insert name of child)  
Name of Father: Ben W. Wadsworth, a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
(Husband's name)  
Name of Mother: Martha, a citizen of the U. S. Nation.  
Postoffice Brisson

John  
AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER. (Chief Brason)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
Western DISTRICT. }

I, Ben W. Wadsworth, on oath state that I am 34  
years of age and a citizen by birth, of the Creek Nation;  
Husband that I am the lawful wife of Martha Wadsworth, who is a citizen, by  
not of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation; that a female child was  
(Male or Female)  
born to me on 22 day of Aug, 1904; that said child has been named  
Ella E. Wadsworth, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses) }

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

21 day of April, 1905.  
Edw. L. Brison  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
DISTRICT. }

I, \_\_\_\_\_, a \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. \_\_\_\_\_, wife of \_\_\_\_\_  
on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_; that there was born to her on said date a  
(Male or Female.)  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named \_\_\_\_\_

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses) }

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190\_\_\_\_\_.

Notary Public.

Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD  
*Ellie Wadsworth*  
as a citizen of  
*Creek* Nation.  
Approved \_\_\_\_\_ 190  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Commissioner.

*KBC*  
*1053*

APR 13 1905

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In Re-Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Creek Nation, of Ella E. Madamoth, born on the 22 day of August 1904. Name of Father: B.W. Madamoth a citizen of the Creek Nation. Name of Mother: Martha Madamoth a citizen of the United States Nation. Post-office: Bristow Ind. Terr.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Indian District.

I Martha Madamoth, on oath state that I am 21 years of age and a citizen, by Birth, of the United States Nation; that I am the lawful wife of B.W. Madamoth, who is a citizen, by Birth, of the Creek Nation; that a Female child was born to me on 22 day of August 1904; that said child has been named Ella E. Madamoth, and is now living.

Witnesses to Mark:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29 day of March 1905. E.W. Sims, NOTARY PUBLIC.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Indian District.

I Omer C. Coppedge, a Physician, on oath state that I attended on Mrs. Martha Madamoth, wife of B.W. Madamoth, on the 22 day of August 1904, that there was born to her on said date a Female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been named Ella E. Madamoth.

Witnesses to Mark:

Must be Two Witnesses.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 31st day of March 1905. William Moon, NOTARY PUBLIC, St. Louis Mo.

EMPTY



CR NB 1055

CR NB 1055

#2461

WBC  
1066

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

*Walter Walker*

as a citizen of

*Creek* Nation

Approved

190

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
FILED

*5-24-05*  
*[Signature]*

CHAIRMAN

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the

Nation,

of Walter Walker born on the 12 day of February, 1903.  
(Here insert name of child.)  
Name of Father: Micco Emarthta (Native Walker) a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Kialiga Saw  
Name of Mother: Sallie Walker a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Kialiga Saw  
Postoffice Indianola, I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,

Western DISTRICT

I, Sallie Walker, on oath state that I am about 28  
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Micco Emarthta who is a citizen, by  
blood of the Creek Nation; that a male child was  
(Male or Female.)  
born to me on 12 day of February, 1903; that said child has been named  
Walter Walker, and ~~is now~~ was on March 4, 1905 living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

D. Skagg  
Ally  
(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Sallie Walker  
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25 day of May, 1905.  
Dennan C. Skagg  
Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,

Western DISTRICT

I, Micco Emarthta, on oath state that I  
my wife Sallie Walker  
attended on Mrs. Sallie Walker, wife of \_\_\_\_\_  
on the 12 day of February, 1903; that there was born to her on said date a male  
child; that said child ~~is now~~ was on March 4, 1905 living and is said to have been named Walter Walker  
Micco Emarthta

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25 day of May, 1905.  
Dennan C. Skagg  
Notary Public

N.C.1055.

OCH.  
JWH.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

-----o-----

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
Walter Emarthla as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

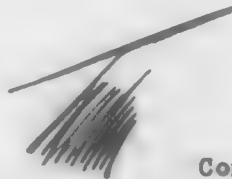
D E C I S I O N .

The record in this case shows that on May 29, 1905, application was made, in affidavit form, for the enrollment of Walter Walker, a son of Micco Emarthla and Sallie Walker, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905, (33 Stat., L. 1048). It appears from the record that said Sallie Walker is the lawful wife of said Micco Emarthla. The correct name of this child then is Walter Emarthla and reference will hereafter be made to him accordingly.

The evidence and the records of this office show that said Walter Emarthla is the child of Micco Emarthla and Sallie Emarthla, whose names are included in a schedule of citizens by blood of the Creek Nation approved by the Secretary of the Interior March 28, 1902, opposite numbers 7760 and 7761, respectively. The evidence further shows that said Walter Emarthla was born February 12, 1903, and was living March 4, 1905.

Although the application herein was not made within the time specified by the provisions of the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905, (33 Stat., L. 1048), jurisdiction to consider the same under said Act of Congress was given to this office and the Department by the provisions of Section 1, of the Act of Congress Approved April 26, 1906, (34 Stat., L. 137).

It is, therefore, ordered and adjudged that said Walter Emarthla is entitled to be enrolled as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905, (33 Stat., L. 1048), and the application for his enrollment as such is accordingly granted.



Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory,

FEB 7- 1907



REFER TO REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING

W.C.1000

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Washoe, Indian Territory, October 24, 1906.

Sallie Emarthia,

Care Niece Emarthia, (or Nettie Walker),

Indianola, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor child, Walter Walker, born February 12, 1906, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation; you state that your surname and the surname of your said child is Walker and that you are the lawful wife of Niece Emarthia.

The name of said Niece Emarthia appears upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, and you are identified on said roll as Sallie Emarthia, the wife of said Niece Emarthia; if the correct name of your husband is Niece Emarthia and you are his lawful wife it necessarily follows that your correct name is Sallie Emarthia and not Sallie Walker and that the correct name of your said child, he having been born in lawful wedlock, is Walter Emarthia and not Walter Walker.

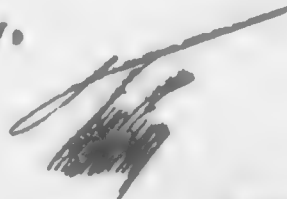
There is herewith enclosed form of birth affidavit properly filled and you are requested to execute same before a notary public and return to this office.

-2-

This office desires the affidavit of the midwife or physician in attendance at the birth of said child.

In the event that there was no physician or midwife in attendance when said child was born, it will be necessary for you to furnish this office with the affidavits of two disinterested witnesses relative to his birth. Said affidavits must set forth said child's name, the date of his birth, the names of his parents and whether or not he was living on March 4, 1905.

Respectfully,



Commissioner.

AG-1055

H C 1058

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 7, 1907.

Sallie Mearthla,

Care of Nicco Mearthla,

Indianola, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

You are hereby advised that on March 2, 1907 the Secretary of the Interior approved the enrollment of your minor child, Walter Mearthla, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, and that the name of said child appears upon the roll of citizens by blood of the Creek Nation enrolled under the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905, as number 1252.

This child is now entitled to an allotment and application therefor should be made without delay at the Creek Land Office, Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

CR NB 1056

CR NB 1056

2461 B

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
Baufaula, I.T. April 19, 1905.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of certain new born children concerning whom no application could be obtained except through testimony.

Jimsey Fish and William Givens, being duly sworn, testified as follows, through Official Interpreter, Alex Posey.

Examination by the Commission:

Q What is your name? A Jimsey Fish.  
Q How old are you? A I have never been able to determine my age. (Witness appears to be about 48).  
Q What is your post office? A Mellette, I.T.  
Q Do you know of some new born children whose parents are unwilling to have them enrolled? A Yes, sir  
Q Those about whom you and Mr. Givens are testifying are children all born since May 25, 1901? And for whom application could only be made in this way? A Yes, sir

Q What is your name? A William Givens.  
Q How old are you? A I am 25  
Q What is your post office address? A Mellette .

Statement: Wocus Ela has two children--his white name is Jim Davis--he belongs to Kialigee Town--I don't know the name of his wife, but she belongs to Kialigee town; one of them is walking and the other is younger. The one that is walking is a boy, don't know the sex of the other. The oldest is named Johnny, don't know the others name. Both are living. They are both new born children and Wocus said the other day that he had never enrolled them--the post office is Hanna.

Bob and Mahala Bender have two children--these people belong to Tuckabatchee and Hillabee Towns respectively- one of the children is Thomas and the other is Easma--Thomas is just beginning to talk and Easma is older than Thomas. Their post office is Mellette. These children are new borns also.

Josie and Mahala Roberts have two children--the parents belong to Hutchechuppa and Kialigee respectively--I don't know the names of the children--one is walking and the other is a baby yet a small child.  
Q Were both of them born since May 25, 1901? A Yes, sir. The oldest is a girl and I don't know the sex of the youngest. Both are living. Their post office is Indianola.

Thompson Fields and Susie Fields--~~is~~ is of Okchiye or Fish Pond, I don't know which, and Susie belongs to Hutchechuppa; they have one child born since May 25, 1901, I don't know but I think the child is a girl. It is living, the child is not able to crawl but can sit up.

Earnest and Nancy Gauge, of Hickory Ground and Hillabee Towns respectively-- had two children the last time I was at their house--both were born since May 25, don't know the names, both boys I think, both living, post office, Hanna.

Connie Hawkins of Hillabee Town and ~~Abilla~~ <sup>Billie</sup> Hawkins of Fish Pond(?) I don't know her town; they had one child at the time I was at their house; I was at their house last summer 1904, don't know whether a boy or girl, born after May 25, 1901, it was a small child at that time, it is living. Post Office, Hanna

Micco Emarthla, his white name is Meddie Walker, and Sallie Emarthla, both parents belong to Kialigee, have one child named Walter born since May 25, 1901, and living. Post Office, Indianola.

Wiley Fish of Tuckabatchee and Hettie Fish of Kialigee, post office, Mellette, have two children but one is probably too old being about seven years old, but the field party last year failed to get that old one. The youngest was probably born since May 25, 1901. It is a boy and living. The oldest one is named John I don't know the other.

Noah Roberts of Kialigee and Hannah Roberts of Hillabee post office, Mellette, have one child name not known, born since May 25, 1901. Don't know the sex, it is living. Noah also has a stepson about seven years old that has never been enrolled named Walter Starr.

Questions addressed to both witnesses:

Q These statements which you have made are for the purpose of getting enrolled the new born children of parents belonging to the Snake Faction. A Yes, sir

Q Neither of you are related to them. A I Jimsey am related to Wiley Fish, who is the son of my brother and that's all.

Henry G. Hains, being duly sworn, on his oath states that the above and foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

(signed) Henry G. Hains

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11th day of May, 1905.

(signed) Drennan C. Skaggs,  
Notary Public.

Anna Garrigues, on oath, states that the above and foregoing is a true copy of the original on file in this office.

*Anna Garrigues*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4th day of August 1905

*Edward Sweeney*  
Notary Public.

IN RE  
THE DEATH OF

*George Fish*

a citizen of the

*Creek*

Nation.

Approved

190

Commissioner.

*Filed 2/25/0-*

*NE 1006*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of George Fish  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
a citizen of the Creek Nation, who formerly resided at or near  
Hanna, Ind. Ter., and died on the 26 day of  
November, 1905.

AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT.

I, Wiley Fish, on oath state that I am about 25  
years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation;  
that my postoffice address is Hanna, Ind. Ter.; that I am  
the father of George Fish  
(State relationship as the father, an uncle, a cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased.)  
who was a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation  
and that said George Fish died on the 26 day of  
November, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must Be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of February, 1907.  
My Commission Expires July 30 1907  
W. J. Dermott  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
DISTRICT.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I am \_\_\_\_\_  
years of age, and a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_ of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
that my postoffice address is \_\_\_\_\_, Ind. Ter.;  
that I was personally acquainted with \_\_\_\_\_  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
who was a citizen, by \_\_\_\_\_ of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
and that said \_\_\_\_\_ died on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
(Here insert name of deceased.)

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must Be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1907.

Notary Public.



# 2461

72132  
10-6

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

*George Fish*  
as a citizen of

*Creek*

Nation

Approved

190

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

5-29-06

CHAIRMAN

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of George Fish, born on the 1 day of December, 1904.  
Name of Father: Wiley Fish a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Name of Mother: Hettie Fish a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Amique Postoffice Millette, V. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Notam DISTRICT.

I, Hettie Fish, on oath state that I am about 25  
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Wiley Fish, who is a citizen, by  
blood of the Creek Nation; that a male child was  
born to me on 1<sup>st</sup> day of December, 1904; that said child has been named

George Fish and was living on my porch. That no  
one attended on me as physician or midwife at the birth of the  
child, nor was any person present.  
WITNESSES TO SIGN:

(Sign in Two  
Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190\_\_

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Notam DISTRICT.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. \_\_\_\_\_, wife of \_\_\_\_\_  
on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190\_\_; that there was born to her on said date a  
child; that said child is now living and is said to have been named \_\_\_\_\_  
(State or Private.)

WITNESSES TO SIGN:

(Sign in Two  
Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190\_\_

Notary Public.

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

*E. J. ...*

as a citizen of

*Chick*

Nation.

Approved

190

Commissioner.

*Filed 7-18/07*

*710 1006*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of George Fish born on the 21 day of Dec, 1904  
(Show exact date of child.)  
Name of Father: Wiley Fish a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Name of Mother: Hattie Fish a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Residence: Hanna, Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT.

I, Hattie Fish nee [unclear], on oath state that I am about 26  
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Wiley Fish, who is a citizen, by  
blood of the Creek Nation, that a male child was  
(Male or Female.)  
born to me on 1st day of December, 1904, that said child has been named  
George Fish and was living March 4, 1905; that one was  
present when said child was born Hattie & Fish  
mark

WITNESSES TO MARK:  
(Must be Two Witnesses) McDermott  
Thomas Red

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of July, 1907.  
My Commission Expires July 25, 1907  
McDermott Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
DISTRICT.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. \_\_\_\_\_, wife of \_\_\_\_\_  
on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_; that there was born to her on said date a  
(Male or Female.)  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named \_\_\_\_\_

WITNESSES TO MARK:  
(Must be Two Witnesses) \_\_\_\_\_

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_.  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Notary Public.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of John and George Fish, as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation.

## D E C I S I O N .

The record in this case shows that on April 19, 1905, the testimony of Jimsey Fish and William Givens was taken by a Creek enrollment field party, from this office, "in the matter of the application for the enrollment of certain new-born children, concerning whom no application could be obtained except through testimony", and that in said proceeding the said Jimsey Fish and William Givens testified that Wiley Fish of Tuckabatchee Town and Hettie Fish of Kialigee Town, had two male children. Said action is considered as an original application for the enrollment of said children as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation. A partially prepared form for a birth affidavit and a note attached thereto written by Alex Posey, is attached to and made a part of the record herein.

It appears from the evidence and the records of this office that said children are the minor children of Wiley Fish, whose name appears on a partial schedule of citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, approved by the Secretary of the Interior March 28, 1902, opposite number 8817 and Hettie Fish, who is identified as the same person as Hettie, whose name appears on a partial schedule of citizens by blood of the Creek Nation approved by the Secretary of the Interior March 28, 1902, opposite number 7734.

It further appears from the evidence that the oldest of said children is named John and that he was born about the year 1898 and that the other child is named George and was born December 1, 1904, and that both of said children were living on March 4, 1905.

It is, therefore, ordered and adjudged, that the applicants, John Fish and George Fish, are entitled to be enrolled as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, under the provisions of the Acts of Congress approved March 1, 1901, (31 Stats. 861) and March 3, 1905, (33 Stats. 1048), and the application for their enrollment as such is accordingly granted.

Muskogee, Indian Territory.



COMMISSIONER.

FEB 27 1907

N. C. (3/3/05) No. 1056

George Fish.

John Fish listed on  
Creek Indian Corp. Form No. 4721.

N. C. #1056.

H.C.1066.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 11, 1907.

Alex Peasey,

Clerk in charge Creek Field Party,

Braggs, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of George and John Fish, children of Wiley and Nettie Fish, Mallette, Indian Territory, as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, you are advised that it will be necessary that you furnish this office with further information concerning said applicants.

Copies of the records in this case are herewith enclosed.

Respectfully,

1066 H.C.

Commissioner.

BU 1874.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 18, 1907.

Hettie Fish,  
c/o Wiley Fish,  
Mollette, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

You are hereby advised that the Secretary of the Interior under date of March 4, 1907, approved the enrollment of your minor child, George Fish, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, and that the name of said child appears upon the roll of new born citizens by blood, enrolled under the act of Congress approved March 3, 1905, as number 1291.

This child is now entitled to allotment, and application therefor should be made without delay at the Creek Land Office, Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.



CR NB 1657

CR NB 1657

C1057

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
Okmulgee, I. T., April 11, 1905.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Ellen  
Watson as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

KATY WATSON, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

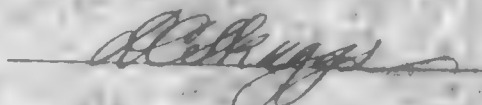
Through Alex Posey Official Interpreter:

BY COMMISSION:

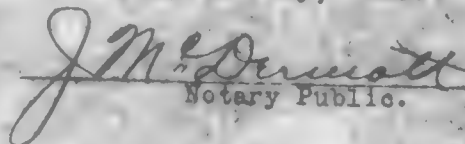
- Q What is your name? A Katy Watson.  
Q How old are you? A Thirty-three.  
Q What is your post office address? A Henryetta.  
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q To what town do you belong? A Eufaula Deep Fork.  
Q Do you make application for the enrollment of your minor child, ~~★~~  
Ellen Watson, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q What is the name of the child's father? A Garland Grayson.  
Q Is he a citizen of the Creek Nation? A No, sir, he is a United  
States citizen.  
Q Is he your lawful husband? A No, sir.  
Q Were you ever married to him? A No, sir, we had the license to  
be married and were about to be married but he went back on me.  
Q Is he living? A Yes, sir.  
Q What is his post office address? A Henryetta.  
Q Does he acknowledge the child as his? A Yes, sir.  
Q Does he contribute towards the support of the child? A Yes, sir.

---ooo000ooo---

I, D. C. Skaggs, on oath state that the above and foregoing is a  
full and true transcript of my stenographic notes as taken in said  
cause on said date.



Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of July, 1905.



Notary Public.

INDIAN TERRITORY

SS

WESTERN JUDICIAL DISTRICT

I Hannah Mitchel being duly sworn do on oath state that I was in attendance on Katie Watson a single woman on the birth of a girl baby on the 23rd day of August 1903 that the child is now known as Ellen Watson and that Katie Watson is a Creek Citizen To all of which I do hereby Certify

Witness to mark

W. E. B. Case  
Willie Grimes

--- Hannah Mitchel  
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before the undersigned a Notary Public for the Western District Indian Territory this 23rd day of March 1905.

E. E. Schock Notary Public

My Commission expires Jan. 18th 1908.

Mothers roll # 9. 812(3)

217

1978

NBC

1057

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

Ellen Watson

as a citizen of

Canada

Nation.

Approved

NOV 10 1905

190



Commissioner

REK ENROLLMENT

APR 13 1905

NEW BORN

Creek # 1057

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the

*Creek*

Nation.

of *Ellen Watson*

(Here insert name of child.)

born on the *23* day of *August*, 1903

Name of Father *Garland Grayson*

a citizen of the *United States* Nation.

Name of Mother: *Katie Watson*

a citizen of the *Creek* Nation.

*Wagoner Creek*

Postoffice *Shugartta, Ind. Ter.*

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,

*Western*

DISTRICT.

*Child is present*

I, *Katie Watson*

on oath state that I am *33*

years of age and a citizen by

*blood*

of the

*Creek*

Nation;

that I am the lawful wife of

*Garland Grayson*

who is a citizen, ~~by~~

of the *United States*

Nation; that a *female* child was

(Male or female.)

born to me on

*23*

day of

*August*

, 1903; that said child has been named

*Ellen Watson*

and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

*Katie Watson*

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

*11* day of

*April*

, 1905.

*Drennan C. Skuggs*  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,

DISTRICT.

I,

on oath state that I

attended on Mrs.

wife of

on the

day of

, 1905;

that there was born to her on said date a

(Male or Female.)

child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

day of

, 1905.

Notary Public.

CR NB 1058

Trans TO NB (1906) 471

CR NB 1058

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
EUFULA, I.T. April 19, 1905.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of certain new born children concerning whom no application could be obtained except through testimony.

Jimsey Fish and William Givens, being duly sworn, testified as follows, through Official Interpreter, Alex Posey.

Examination by the Commission:

- Q What is your name? A Jimsey Fish.  
Q How old are you? A I have never been able to determine my age. (Witness appears to be about 48).  
Q What is your post office? A Mellette, I.T.  
Q Do you know of some new born children whose parents are unwilling to have them enrolled? A Yes sir.  
Q Those about whom you and Mr. Givens are testifying are children all born since May 25, 1901? And for whom application could only be made in this way? A Yes sir.
- Q What is your name? A William Givens.  
Q How old are you? A I am 2.  
Q What is your post office address? A Mellette.

5/24/05 Statement: Hocus Ela has two children--his white name is Jim Davis--he belongs to Kialigee Town--I don't know the name of his wife, but she belongs to Kialigee town; one of them is walking and the other is younger. The one that is walking is a boy, don't know the sex of the other. The oldest is named Johnny, don't know the other's name. Both are living. They are both new born children and Hocus said the other day that he had never enrolled them--the post office is Hanna.

5/25/05 Bob and Mahala Bender have two children--these people belong to Tuckabatchee and Hillabee Towns respectively--one of the children is Thomas and the other is Easma--Thomas is just beginning to talk and Easma is older than Thomas. Their post office is Mellette. These children are new borns also.

5/25/05 Josie and Mahala Roberts have two children--the parents belong to Hutchechuppa and Kialigee respectively--I don't the names of the children--one is walking and the other is a baby yet a small child.  
Q Were both of them born since May 25, 1901? A Yes sir. The oldest is a girl and I don't know the sex of the youngest. Both are living. Their post office is Indianola.

5/25/05 Thompson Fields and Susie Fields--he is of Okchiye or Fish Pond, I don't know which, and Susie belongs to Hutchechuppa; they have one child born since May 25, 1901, I don't know but I think the child is a girl. It is living, the child is not able to crawl but can sit up.

Earnest and Nicey Gouge, of Hickory ground and Hillabee Towns respectively---had two children the last time I was at their house--both were born since May 25, don't know the names, both boys I think, both living, post office, Hanna. *the house father Mark affidavit to be filed out and read over.*

5/23/05  
Connie Hawkins of Hillabee Town and Sybilla Hawkins of Fish Pond (?) I don't know her town; they had one child at the time I was at their house; I was at their house last summer 1904, don't know whether a boy or girl, born after May 25, 1901, it was a small child at that time, it is living. Post Office, Hanna.

5/25/05  
Mico Emarthla, his white name is Neddie Walker, and Sallie Emarthla, both parents belong to Kialigee, have one child named Walter born since May 25, 1901, and living. Post Office, Indianola.

5/25/05  
Wiley Fish of Tuckabatchee and Hettie Fish of Kialigee, post office, Mellette, have two children, but one is probably too old being about seven years old, but the field party last year failed to get that old one. The youngest was probably born since May 25, 1901. It is a boy and living. The oldest one is named John I don't know the other.

Noah Roberts of Kialigee and Hannah Roberts of Hillabee post office, Mellette, have one child name not known, born since May 25, 1901. Don't know the sex, it is living. Noah also has a step-son about seven years old that has never been enrolled named Walter Starr. *(See note in book)*

Questions addressed to both witnesses:

Q These statements which you have made are for the purpose of getting enrolled the new born children of parents belonging to the Snake Faction? A Yes sir.

Q Neither of you are related to them? A I Jimsey am related to Wiley Fish, who is the son of my brothers and that's all.

Henry G. Hains, being duly sworn, on his oath, states that the above and foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

*Henry G. Hains*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11th day of May, 1905.

*Dennan C. Skaggs*  
Notary Public.



2461-B.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
Melette, I. T., September 21, 1905.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Joseph Roberts as a citizen of the Creek Nation.

NOAH ROBERTS, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Through Alex Posey Official Interpreter:

BY THE COMMISSIONER:

- Q What is your name? A Noah Roberts.  
Q How old are you? A About thirty-two.  
Q What is your post office address? A Melette, I. T.  
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q To what town do you belong? A Kialigee.  
Q Have you a new born child for whom you have made no application?  
A yes, sir.  
Q What is the name of the child? A Joseph Roberts.  
Q Do you know when he was born? A April 29, 1902.  
Q What is the name of the mother of the child? A Hannah.  
Q What was her maiden name? A Hannah Tylor.  
Q To what town does she belong? A Hillabee.  
Q Have you another new born child? A Yes, sir.  
Q What is the name of that child? A Annie.  
Q When was Annie born? A April 2, 1905.  
Q Are both these children living? A Yes, sir.  
Q Your wife has stated to the Commissioner that Joseph Roberts was born April 2, 1905, but refused to give testimony or execute an affidavit? A She was mistaken and probably had reference to Annie.  
Q Why did you not go before the Commissioner and make application for the enrollment of Joseph when the Commission was receiving applications for the enrollment of new-born children at Eufaula? A Because I understood that application had been made for the child by one of my neighbors and did not think it was necessary to make another application.  
Q Who attended on your wife at the birth of Joseph? A No one was present when the child was born except myself.

HANNAH ROBERTS, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Through Alex Posey Official Interpreter:

BY THE COMMISSIONER:

- Q What is your name? A Hannah Roberts.  
Q How old are you? A About twenty-eight.  
Q What is your post office address? A Melette.  
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q To what town do you belong? A Hillabee.  
Q Have you a child named Joseph Roberts? A Yes, sir, this is the child. (indicating a small boy)  
Q When was he born? A The child was born April 29, 1902.  
Q When the Commission was here making inquiry about your children did you not state that Joseph was born April 2, 1905? A I did not give any testimony in the case and I don't remember what statement I made to you. The date I have now given is correct.  
Q Have you another child named Annie? A Yes, sir.  
Q When was she born? A April 2, 1905. That is the child you saw in the swing when you were inquiring about Joseph.  
Q Was there a mid-wife in attendance at the birth of Joseph? A No, sir, no one was present except my husband.

2461-B-2.

I, D. C. Skaggs, on oath state that the above and foregoing is a full and true transcript of my stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

D. C. Skaggs

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16 day of Oct 1903.

Edw. L. S. S. S.  
Notary Public.

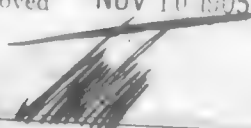
IN RE

Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

*Joseph Roberts*  
as a citizen of

*Creek* Nation.

Approved **NOV 10 1905** 190



Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

**FILED**

*10/17/05*



COMMISSIONER.

NEW BORN *Creek # 105.8*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of Joseph Roberts (Here insert name of child), born on the 29 day of April, 1909  
Name of Father: Noah Roberts a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Indigo  
Name of Mother: Hannah Roberts a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
H. H. Labece  
Postoffice Melette, I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
Western DISTRICT. }

I, Hanna Roberts, on oath state that I am about 28  
years of age and a citizen by blood, of the Creek Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Noah Roberts, who is a citizen, by  
blood, of the Creek Nation; that a male child was  
(Male or Female.)  
born to me on 29 day of April, 1909; that said child has been named  
Joseph Roberts, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

[Signature]  
[Signature]

Hannah Roberts  
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21 day of September, 1905.

Dennan C. Skaggs  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
Western DISTRICT. }

We the undersigned, on oath state that we are  
personally acquainted with  
Mrs. Hannah Roberts, wife of Noah Roberts  
or about April 29, 1909  
On the 29 day of April, 1909; that there was born to her on said date a male  
(Male or Female.)  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Joseph Roberts.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

John Bright  
Lumber Bright

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23 day of Sept, 1905.

Dennan C. Skaggs  
Notary Public.

C1058

INDEXED

COMMISSION TO FIVE TRIBES.			
No.	Received	DATE	
35037		Book	Page
1905	JUL 20 1905		

Posey, Alex,  
Muskogee, I.T.,  
July 19, 1905.

makes report relative to  
application for enrollment  
of Joseph Roberts.

CREEK ENROLLMENT.

REFER TO ONLY TO THE FOLLOWING:

Cr. 2461-B

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, July 19, 1905.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Sir:

In the matter of the application for enrollment of Joseph Roberts (2461-B), a minor child of Noah and Hannah Roberts, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, I have the honor to report that the mother of said child states that the child was born in April, 1901, but both she and the child's father refuse to execute affidavits or to testify in the case; nor can any evidence be secured about said child from relatives and neighbors.

Respectfully,

*Allen Posley*

Clerk in Charge Creek Field Party.

CR NB 1059

CR NB 1059

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
NEAR SENORA, I.T. April 21, 1905.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of certain new born children of "Snake" parents:

Louie Lowe, being duly sworn, testified as follows, through Official Interpreter, Alex Posey.

Examination by the Commission:

Q What is your name? A Louie Lowe.

Q What is your age? A 25.

Q What is your post office? A Henryetta.

Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation?

A I am a member of the Okchiye Town and Fish Pond Town.

Statement: Lijah Toney, of Hickory Ground and Losanna Lowe, of Kialigee Town, have a child named Foley Toney, living, it is two years two months and twenty five ~~days~~ old. Their Post Office is Henryetta.

Peter Sloan a Seminole, and Lodie of Weogufky Town, have a child near three years old, and the youngest about a year old; the older named Lillie and the other's name is not know, but it is a boy, both are living. Their post office is Henryetta.

I think Cakochee of Thlewarthle and Lucinda, of Eufaula Canadian, have a child that hasn't been filed for yet, it is about a year old, don't know it's name, it is a boy and living. Their Post Office is Senora but he nevers goes after his mail, it is usually returned.

Willie Harjo of Weogufky, and Sukie Harjo of Kialigee have one child, was born in either January or February of this year, and is now living. It's mother is dead, I don't know it's name but it is under the custody of Joe and Cinda ~~Wahdika~~ Yahdikka, whose post office is Dustin.

Letka Chupoo and Jenely, Letka is of Fish Pond or Greenleaf and Jenely of Kialigee Town; they have three children, one set of twins, both boys nearly three years old, and the youngest child is a girl born last October, the twins are named John and Johnson, and I don't know the name of the little girl; all three are living, post office, Senora. I think you have now all the children in this neighborhood except those that will be born to-night;

(She above testimony was partly given by Lewis Harjo of Senora, about 35 years of age, who was duly sworn, through Official Interpreter).

Henry G. Hains, being duly sworn, on his oath, states that the above and foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11th day of May, 1905.

*Henry G. Hains*  
*W. C. H. Hains*  
Notary Public.



*Indian*

*3740*

NEW BORN 463

*Bird*

ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED APRIL 20, 1906.

NEW BORN CREEK

Dick Marshall of Tularosey of Kialigeo town and Eliza Marshall of Tillidaga, have a daughter seven or eight years old, named Emma. I do not think she has ever been enrolled. Dick Marshall or Tularosey is identified opposite Creek Indian Roll number 7811 as Dickey Tolomase, Eliza Marshall is identified as Eliza Tolomase opposite Creek Indian Roll number 7812.

Sam Bearthla and his wife, Lethe, both of Hickory Ground town, have a child born sometime last year. I don't know the child's name or sex.

Hillis Harjo of Alabama and his wife, Mary Harjo, of Hickory Ground, have a boy child, a year old or over—I don't know its name. They have another child—a boy, and older, but I think you got information about it last year. Hillis Harjo is identified opposite Creek Indian Roll number 7890. Mary Harjo is identified opposite Creek Indian Roll number 7881.

I, Alan Percy, being duly sworn, states that the above and foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his notes as taken in said cause on said date.

*Alan Percy*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 31st day of July, 1906.

*Edward Herrick*  
Notary Public

N.C. 1059.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
Senora, I. T., March 15, 1906.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Foley Toney as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

WASHINGTON RED, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Through Alex Posey official interpreter:

BY THE COMMISSIONER:

- Q What is your name? A Washington Red.  
Q How old are you? A I do not know how old I am but I remember I put up a good fight during the war--in the confederate army. I was arrested during the Snake Uprising and taken to Muskogee and the jailer looked at me and prophesied that I was about sixty-five years old.  
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q To what town do you belong? A Hutchechuppa.  
Q Do you know Losanna Lowe, who is a member of your town? A Yes, sir, but she ought to be enrolled as Lowisa Sloan. And she does not belong to my town but to Kialigee. She may be enrolled simply as Lowisa, I am not certain.  
Q Was she ever married to a man named Lijah Toney? A Yes, sir, she was once married to Rogers Toney, in stead of Lijah Toney. There is no such person as Lijah Toney that I know of.  
Q To what town did he belong? A Hickory Ground.  
Q Did she have a child by him named Foley? A Yes, sir.  
Q What was the name of Lowisa's mother? A Wetsey.  
Q To what town did she belong? A Kialigee.  
Q To what town does Peter Sloan, her father, belong to? A He is a Seminole.

---ooo000ooo---

I, D. C. Skaggs, on oath state that the above and foregoing is a full and true transcript of my stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

*D. C. Skaggs*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21 day of March, 1906.

*Wm. C. ...*  
Notary Public.

M.C. 1059.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
Henryetta, I. T., March 17, 1906.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Foley Toney as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

LOUISA LOWE, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Through Alex Posey official interpreter:

BY THE COMMISSIONER:

- Q What is your name? A Louisa Lowe. I am enrolled simply as Losanna.
- Q How old are you? A I was a small child during the Isparhecher War.
- Q What is your post office address? A Henryetta.
- A What is the name of your father? A Peter Sloan.
- Q Is he a citizen of the Creek Nation? A He is a Seminole.
- Q Is he known by any other name? A No, sir.
- Q Is he enrolled in the Seminole Nation under the name of Peter Sloan? A yes, sir.
- Q What is the name of your mother? A Wetsey. She belonged to Kialigee town.
- Q Did you draw money at the 14 dollar payment as Losanna? A Yes, sir. When I appeared before the Commission in Muskogee I was identified on the Roll as Losanna.
- Q Did your mother draw the \$14.00 Payment? A yes, sir.
- Q Does your name appear with hers on the roll? A Our names appear together on the Kialigee Roll, I think, with Lucy and Lydie, who were my sisters.
- Q Are they living? A Lydie is dead but Lucy is living.
- Q Have you a child named Foley Toney? A yes, sir.
- Q Who is the father of Foley? A Lijah or Logers or Rogers Toney. (It is difficult for the witness to pronounce "Rogers" correctly)
- Q Is he living? A No, sir, he is dead.
- Q To what town did he belong? A I do not know.
- Q Had he made selection of land when he died? A Yes, sir, he is enrolled and had made selection of land when he died.
- Q Was he your lawful husband? A yes, sir.

---000000000---

I, D. C. Skaggs, on oath state that the above and foregoing is a full and true transcript of my stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

  
\_\_\_\_\_

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21 day of March, 1906.

  
\_\_\_\_\_

Notary Public.

# 2462-13

1059 c

217

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

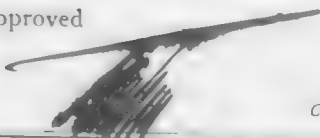
*Foley Toney*

as a citizen of

*Creek* Nation.

Approved

190



Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
FILED

*June 29-1905*

NEW BORN *Creek 1059*

*71130*

*1059*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of Foley Toney, born on the 5 day of March, 1903.  
(Here set name of child)  
Name of Father: Lijah Toney a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Hickory Ground (formerly Toney)  
Name of Mother: Sosanna Lowe a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Highgate Town.  
Postoffice Henrietta, D. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
Western DISTRICT. }

I, Sosanna Lowe, on oath state that I am about 25  
years of age and a citizen by blood, of the Creek Nation;  
was formerly  
that I am the lawful wife of Lijah Toney, who is a citizen, by  
blood, of the Creek Nation, that a male child was  
(Male or female)  
born to me on 5 day of March, 1903; that said child has been named  
Foley Toney, and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

DeSkagge  
W. B. [unclear]

Sosanna Lowe  
her mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

14 day of June, 1905  
Dreman L. Skagge  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
DISTRICT. }

I, Cristie Harjo, a mid-wife, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Sosanna Lowe the former Lijah Toney  
wife of  
on the 5 day of March, 1903; that there was born to her on said date a male  
(Male or Female.)  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Foley Toney.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

DeSkagge  
W. B. [unclear]

Cristie Harjo  
her mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

22 day of June, 1905  
Dreman L. Skagge  
Notary Public.

NO. 1039

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 24, 1905.

Losanna Lowe,

Henryetta, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor child, Foley Toney, born January 27, 1903, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, this office is unable to identify you or Lijah Lowe, the father of said child, on its roll of citizens by blood of the Creek Nation; you are requested to state if your husband was ever known by the name of Rogers Toney, also state your maiden name, the names of the parents of both yourself and your said husband, the Creek Indian towns to which you each belong, and your roll numbers as the same appear on your deeds and allotment certificates.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

CR NB 1060

CR NB 1060



✓ mother roll # 9 . 1791

217

1979

NRB

1060

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

*Lena Davis*

as a citizen of

*Creek*

Nation.

Approved NOV 10 1905 190

~~Signature~~

Commissioner.

APR 13 1905

NEW BORN *Creek # 1060*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

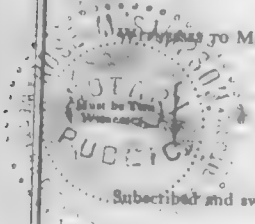
IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of Ima Ware (Here insert name of child.) born on the 9th day of August, 1904  
Name of Father: Henderson Ware a citizen of the United States Nation  
Name of Mother: Lula Ware a citizen of the Creek Nation Nation.  
Postoffice Wagoner, Indian Territory.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western Judicial District DISTRICT.

I, Lula Ware, on oath state that I am 26 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Henderson Ware, who is a citizen, ~~of~~ of the United States Nation; that a female child was born to me on ninth day of August, 1904, that said child has been named Ima Ware, and was living March 4, 1905.

*Lula Ware*



Witnesses to Mark:  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8th day of April, 1905.

*Row M Simpson*  
Notary Public.

Commission expires March 15th, 1908

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western Judicial District DISTRICT.

I, S. D. Lyles, Physician, on oath state that I attended on Mrs. Lula Ware, wife of Henderson Ware, on the ninth day of August, 1904; that there was born to her on said date a female child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Ima Ware.

*S. D. Lyles M.D.*

Witnesses to Mark:



Subscribed and sworn to before me this tenth day of April, 1905.

*Row M Simpson*  
Notary Public.

CR NB 1061

CR NB 1061

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
Sonora, I. T., June 16, 1906.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Lillie  
and Loney Sloan as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation.

LODIE SLOAN, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Through Alex Posey Official Interpreter:

BY COMMISSION:

- Q What is your name? A Lodie Sloan.  
Q How old are you? A I do not know.

Witness appears to be about twenty-eight years of age.

- Q What is your post office address? A Henrietta.  
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q To what town do you belong? A Weogufka.  
Q Do you ~~now~~ make application for the enrollment of your two, children,  
Lillie and Loney Sloan as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation? A  
Yes, sir  
Q If it should be found that these two children are entitled to  
rights in both the Creek and Seminole Nations in which nation do you  
elect to have them enrolled? A In the Creek Nation.

---ooo000ooo---

I, D. C. Skaggs, on oath state that the above and foregoing is a  
full and true transcript of my stenographic notes as taken in said  
cause on said date.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1906.

Notary Public.

N.C. 1061.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
Senora, I. T., March 20, 1906.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Lillie and Loney Sloan as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation.

PETER SLOAN, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Through Alex Posey official interpreter:

BY THE COMMISSIONER:

- Q What is your name? A Peter Sloan.  
Q How old are you? A I was a small boy before the Civil War.  
Q What is your post office address? A Senora.  
Q Are you a citizen of the Seminole Nation? A Yes, sir. I am enrolled there.  
Q Have you two children named Lillie and Loney? A Yes, sir.  
Q What is the name of the mother of those children? A Lody (or Rhoda) Sloan.  
Q What was her maiden name? A Lody (or Rhoda) Martin.  
Q Is she a citizen of the Creek Nation? A I suppose she is a citizen of both the Creek and Seminole Nations. She belongs to Weogufke Town and was carried on the roll of that town by Jim Byrd, when he was Town King.  
Q Who were your wife's parents? A They died many years ago and I do not know what their names were, but I know that her father was a Seminole and her mother a Creek. Her mother moved from the Creek Nation to the Seminole Nation and my wife was born there. It may be that she is enrolled as a Seminole under the name of Lody (or Rhoda) Martin.  
Q Has she any brothers or sisters living? A She had a brother named Hathan Martin, who is dead and who was enrolled as a citizen of the Seminole Nation.  
Q Do you know whether or not your wife is enrolled in the Seminole Nation? A She is enrolled and allotted land in the Seminole Nation though she requested the Commission, through Toney Proctor, Town King, to allot her in the Creek Nation.  
Q Do you know under what name she appears on the Weogufke Town Roll? A As Maria Harjo. She was known in Weogufke Town as Maria Harjo and in the Seminole Nation as Lody (or Rhoda) Martin.  
Q Do you know whether or not she was enrolled and allotted land in the Creek Nation, under the name of Maria Harjo? A No I have never been able to learn and have never investigated the matter.  
Q Has your wife received the deeds to her allotment in the Seminole Nation? A She has received the certificate to her allotment but not the deeds.  
Q Have you that certificate now? A Yes, sir.

Witness presents "Certificate of Homestead Designation",  
No. 2129, issued to Lett Marty, December 7, 1904, Roll No. 130.

- Q Did your wife draw money when the \$14.00 Payment was made? A Yes, sir, money was drawn for her by Jim Byrd and sent to her by him while she was living in the Seminole Nation, and she participated in other payments made in the Creek Nation.  
Q Was money drawn for her by the town officers of Weogufke Town when the \$29.00 Payment was made? A Yes, sir.  
Q Under the name of Maria Harjo? A Yes, sir.  
Q Your wife's name on the certificate which you present here is given as Lett Marty, is that her correct name? A (Witness examines

N.C. 1901.---2.

certificate and consults his wife) This certificate was issued to her child, Lett. My wife says she has lost the certificate issued to herself. Lett is a boy about ten years old. That is a child by her first husband named Sam or Sam Charts.

Q Is your wife's brother, Nathan Martin, also enrolled as a member of Weagufke Town? A Yes, sir.

Q Under what name? A As Daniel Harje.

---000000000---

I, D. C. Stagg, on oath state that the above and foregoing is a full and true transcript of my stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

*D. C. Stagg*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21 day of March, 1906.

*W. H. [unclear]*  
Notary Public.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
Henryetta, Indian Territory, September 14, 1906.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Lillie and Loney Sloan as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation.

PETER SLOAN, being duly sworn, testified as follows: ( through Jesse McDermott official interpreter)

BY COMMISSIONER:

- Q. That is your name? A. Peter Sloan.  
Q. That is your age? A. About fifty.  
Q. That is your postoffice address? A. Henryetta.  
Q. Are you a Creek citizen? A. No, I am a Seminole.  
Q. Are you enrolled in the Seminole Nation? A. Yes.  
Q. Is Rhoda, your wife, enrolled in the Creek Nation? A. No, I am almost positive that she enrolled in the Seminole Nation.  
Q. If she is, under what would she likely to be enrolled? A. Rhoda Marty. She would be found on the roll with Nathan Marty.  
Q. What relation is Nathan to her? A. Her brother.  
Q. You made application for the enrollment of your children in the Creek Nation, have you not? A. Yes, I did that for the reason that the mother formerly belonged in the Weogufkey Town. Jim Byrd, the town king, told me she was on the 1895 Pay Roll in that town and I thought that my children would be entitled to enrollment in the Creek Nation as well as the Seminole.

STATEMENT BY THE WITNESS.

I requested the Commissioner through Alex Posey to examine the approved roll of the Creek Nation and advise me whether or not the names Maria Harjo and Daniel Harjo appear thereon. I am under the impression that my wife Rhoda and Nathan Marty were enrolled and arbitrary allotted land under the former names, as I understand that a lot of Creeks are so enrolled and allotted from the mere fact that their names appear on the old pay rolls.

-----  
I, Jesse McDermott, on oath state that the above and foregoing is a full and true transcript of my notes as taken in said cause on said date.

*Jesse M. McDermott*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14th day of November, 1906.

*J. D. Swafford*  
Notary Public.  
Exp. 2/16/1910

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In Re Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of Loney Sloan, born on the 29 day of July, 1904  
(Here insert name of child)  
Name of Father: Peter Sloan a citizen of the Seminole Nation.  
Name of Mother: Lodie Sloan a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Post-office Honijetta, Ok.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
District.

(Witness appears to be 28 years of age)

I, Lodie Sloan, on oath state that I am  
years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Peter Sloan, who is a citizen, by  
blood, of the Seminole Nation; that a male child was  
(Male or female)  
born to me on 29 day of July, 1904; that said child has been named  
Loney Sloan, and ~~is now~~ <sup>was</sup> living, March 4, 1905

WITNESSES TO MARK:

Lodie X Sloan

Must be Two Witnesses

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16 day of June, 1905

Dreman C. Skaggs  
NOTARY PUBLIC.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
District.

I, Leanna Lawel, a midwife, on oath state that I at-  
tended on Mrs. Lodie Sloan, wife of Peter Sloan  
on the 29 day of July, 1904 that there was born to her on said  
date a male child; that said child ~~is now~~ <sup>was</sup> living and is said to have been named  
Loney Sloan  
(MALE OR FEMALE)

WITNESSES TO MARK:

Leanna X Lawel  
her mark

Must be Two Witnesses

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19 day of June, 1905

Dreman C. Skaggs  
NOTARY PUBLIC.



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In Re Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of Lillie Sloan, born on the 6 day of September, 1903  
(Here insert name of child)  
Name of Father: Peter Sloan a citizen of the Seminole Nation.  
Name of Mother: Lodie " a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Mcguffey  
Post-office Henryetta, IA

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, } *(Witness appeared to be at least 28 years of age)*  
INDIAN TERRITORY. }  
Western District. }  
I, Lodie Sloan, on oath state that I am  
years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Peter Sloan, who is a citizen, by  
blood, of the Seminole Nation; that a male child was  
(Male or female)  
born to me on 6 day of September, 1903 that said child has been named  
Lillie Sloan, and is now living. March 4, 1905  
*that Lydia Martin the midwife in attendance on me at the birth of Lillie is now dead Lodie Sloan*

Must be Two Witnesses.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16 day of June, 1905  
Drennon C Skaggs  
NOTARY PUBLIC.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, } *Copy*  
INDIAN TERRITORY. }  
District. }  
I, Peter Sloan, a \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I at-  
tended on my wife Lodie Sloan wife of \_\_\_\_\_  
on the 6 day of September, 1903 that there was born to her on said  
date a male child; that said child was March 4, 1905  
(MALE OR FEMALE) now living and is said to have been named  
Lillie Sloan

WITNESSES TO MARK:

Must be Two Witnesses.

DC Skaggs Peter Sloan  
Alex Posdy maid  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19 day of June, 1905  
Drennon C Skaggs  
NOTARY PUBLIC.

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In Re Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of Lillie Sloan, born on the 6 day of Sept, 1902  
(Here insert name of child)  
Name of Father: Peter Sloan a citizen of the Seminole Nation  
Name of Mother: Fody Sloan a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Post-office Senora, Id.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
District. }

I, \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I am \_\_\_\_\_  
years of age and a citizen, by \_\_\_\_\_ of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of \_\_\_\_\_, who is a citizen, by \_\_\_\_\_  
of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation; that a \_\_\_\_\_ child was  
(Male or female)  
born to me on \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_; that said child has been named \_\_\_\_\_  
and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

Must be Two  
Witnesses.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1902

NOTARY PUBLIC.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
District. }

I, Dr. W. H. Harjo, on oath state that I at-  
tended on Mrs. Fody Sloan, wife of Peter Sloan  
on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_; that there was born to her on said  
or about Sept 6, 1902 date male child; that said child was born on Feb 4, 1902 now living and is said to have been named  
Lillie Sloan  
(MALE OR FEMALE)

WITNESSES TO MARK:

Must be Two  
Witnesses.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1902

NOTARY PUBLIC.

61. *Stover*

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

as a citizen of

Nation

190

Commissioner.

RECEIVED  
FEB 16 1907  
COMMISSIONER

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ON THE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation,  
of \_\_\_\_\_ (Give last name of child), born on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_,  
Name of Father: \_\_\_\_\_ a citizen of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation.  
Name of Mother: \_\_\_\_\_ a citizen of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation.  
Particulars \_\_\_\_\_

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT

I, Washington Reby, on oath state that I am 66  
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation;  
that I am married without Rhoda Salome who is a citizen, by  
blood of the Creek Nation; that a male child was  
born to me on 6<sup>th</sup> day of September, 1907; that said child has been named  
Lilly Salome, and is now living.

Witnesses to Sign: Washington Reby <sup>hus</sup> Reby <sup>wife</sup>  
(Name to be written) { Charles H. Powell  
J. L. Gary  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10<sup>th</sup> day of January, 1907.  
J. L. Gary  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
District.

I, Sarah Reby, an acquaintance, on oath state that I  
know Rhoda Salome wife of Reby Salome  
on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of September, 1907; that there was born to her on said date a male  
child; that said child is now living and is said to have been named Lilly Salome.

Witnesses to Sign: Washington Reby <sup>hus</sup> Reby <sup>wife</sup>  
(Name to be written) { Charles H. Powell  
J. L. Gary  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10<sup>th</sup> day of January, 1907.  
J. L. Gary  
Notary Public.

MS 1061

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 24, 1905.

Ladie Sloan,

Care Peter Sloan,

Newryetta, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor children, Lillie Sloan, born September 6, 1903, and Loney Sloan, born July 29, 1904, as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, this office is unable to identify you on its roll of citizens by blood of the Creek Nation; you are requested to state your maiden name, the names of your parents, the Creek Indian town to which you belong and your roll number as the same appears on your deeds and allotment certificate.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

No. 1061.

Wahkago, Indian Territory, January 14, 1907.

Peter Sloan,

Henryetta, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor children, Lillie and Loney Sloan, as citizens of the Creek ~~Seminole~~ Nation, you are advised that this office cannot identify you on its final rolls of citizens of the Seminole Nation and you are requested to furnish information as to any other name by which you may be known, the Seminole band to which you belong and, if possible, the roll numbers which appear on your certificates to land in the Seminole Nation.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Commissioner's No. 9931

Received

Feb. 20, 1907.

"Peter"  
Henryetta, I. T.,  
Creek Nation.

Gives information relative  
to his identification on  
Seminole roll in re enroll-  
ment of his children as  
Creek or Seminoles.

Creek Enrollment.

En. 1061

( COPY )

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 14, 1907.

Peter Sloan,  
Henrietta, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir :--

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor children, Lillie and Loney Sloan, as citizens of the Creek or Seminole Nation, you are advised that this office can not identify you on its final rolls of citizens of the Seminole Nation and you are requested to furnish information as to any other name by which you may be known, the Seminole band to which you belong, and if possible, the roll numbers which appear on your certificates to land in the Seminole Nation.

Respectfully,

(Signed) Tams Bixby,  
Commissioner.

I appear on Seminole Roll opposit No. 1830 by name of Peter I hold certificate for the following land NW 1/4 of NW 1/4 of Sec 10 & Lot 5 Sec (9) & W 1/2 of SE 1/4 of Sec (2) T 7 N R 5 E Containing 12007 acres please advise me at Henrietta I T What disposition has ben made of these filings  
(Signed) Peter



REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING:  
Sem. MB-165

CP

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 6, 1907.

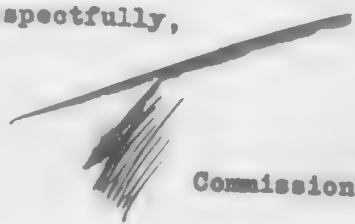
Chief Clerk,

Creek Enrollment Division:

Dear Sir:-

You are hereby advised that the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes on February 20, 1907, rendered his decision, dismissing the application for the enrollment of Lena Salone as a citizen of the Seminole Nation.

Respectfully,



Commissioner.

Dear Sir,  
I have the honor to acknowledge  
the receipt of your letter of the  
10th inst. in relation to the  
above mentioned matter. I am  
pleased to hear that you are  
interested in the same, and  
I will be glad to furnish you  
with such information as I can  
give. I am, Sir, very respectfully,  
Your obedient servant,  
J. H. [Name]

RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE: *Henryetta St.*

*Copy*  
CHEROKEE NATION.      CHEROKEE ROLL.

CARD No. *1061*

FIELD No.

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT.			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS.					
					Year	District	No.	Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	District.
	<i>Moan Lillian</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>F</i>					<i>Peter Moan</i>			<i>Lodie Moan</i>		
2	"	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>					" "			" "		
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													

*App # 172 recd. 4-21-05*

*see testimony of Lewis Law in N.B.C. card 1059*

EMPTY

CR NB 1063

CR NB 1063

REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING:

NC-1083.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 5, 1905.

Clerk in Charge,  
Creek Enrollment Division.

Dear Sir:

In reply to your verbal inquiry of this date as to whether or not an application was ever made to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment of Edward S. Brown, born October 5, 1902, child of Stanton Brown, a citizen of the Seminole Nation, and Julia Brown, a citizen of the Creek Nation, as a citizen of the Seminole Nation, you are advised that it does not appear from an examination of the records of this office that any application was ever made for the enrollment of Edward S. Brown as a citizen of the Seminole Nation.

Respectfully,

*James Bixby*  
Commissioner.

NO 1063

Muskogee, Indian Territory, November 13, 1906

Chief Clerk,  
Seminole Enrollment Division,  
General Office,

Dear Sir:

You are hereby advised that Edward S. Brown, born October 5, 1903 to Stanton Brown, an alleged citizen of the Seminole Nation and Julia Brown a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, is contained in schedule of minor citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, approved by the Secretary of the Interior, September 27, 1905, opposite Roll number 687.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

717th St J 1120

217

IN RE 1301

Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

Edward S. Brown

as a citizen of


North Carolina

Nation.

Approved

SEP 7 1905

190



Commissioner.

MAR 25 1905

NEW BORN Creek # 1063

MAR 27 1905

7612

473

NC

1063



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of Edward S. Brown born on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1902  
Name of Father Stanton Brown a citizen of the Seminole Nation  
Name of Mother Julia Brown a citizen of the Creek Nation  
Postoffice Holdenville, I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT }

I, Julia Brown, on oath state that I am 32  
years of age and a citizen by birth of the Creek Nation,  
that I am the lawful wife of Stanton Brown, who is a citizen, by  
birth of the Seminole Nation, that a male child was  
born to me on 5<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1902; that said child has been named  
Edward S. Brown, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses) {

Julia Brown

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25 day of March, 1905.  
My Commission Expires Aug 17<sup>th</sup> 1908 U. S. Lewis, Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT }

I, Lizzie Halsey, a midwife, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Julia Brown, wife of Stanton Brown  
on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1902; that there was born to her on said date a male  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Edward S. Brown

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses) {

Lizzie Halsey

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25<sup>th</sup> day of March, 1905.  
My Commission Expires Aug 17<sup>th</sup> 1908 U. S. Lewis, Notary Public.

CR NB 1064

CR NB 1064

NC 1083

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
Eufaula, I. T., September 12, 1905.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of certain  
new born children as citizens of the Creek Nation.

WICEY ASBURY, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Through Alex Posey Official Interpreter:

BY THE COMMISSIONER:

- Q What is your name? A Wicey Asbury.  
Q How old are you? A About thirty.  
Q What is your post office address? A Eufaula.  
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q To what town do you belong? A Tulladega.  
Q Do you know Neda Pologee? A Yes, sir. Her correct name is Lydia Pologee.  
Q Is she sometimes known as Lydia Bear? A Yes, sir.  
Q To what town does she belong? A Okfuske Canadian.  
Q Has she any children? A Yes, sir.  
Q How many? A She has three living and one dead.  
Q What is the name of the oldest living child? A Cristie Charte, her father was Loney Charte.  
Q How old is she? A I think she is about eight years old.  
Q Is Loney Charte living or dead? A He is dead.  
Q What is the name of the next oldest child? A Its name is Rhoda. I do not know who her father is.  
Q How old is Rhoda? A I think she is about four years old. she may be five.  
Q What is the name of the next child? A I do not know.  
Q Do you know who is the father of it? A Thomas Bear.  
Q How old is that child? A About three years old.  
Q What is the name of the child that is dead? A I don't know.  
Q When did it die? A The child died shortly after the father died and he has been dead about two years.  
Q How old was the child at the time of its death? A About a year old.

JIMSY ASBURY, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Through Alex Posey Official Interpreter:

BY THE COMMISSIONER:

- Q What is your name? A Jimsy Asbury.  
Q How old are you? A I do not know my age, but white people guess my age at about forty-eight.  
Q What is your post office address? A Eufaula.  
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q To what town do you belong? A Tuskegee.  
Q Do you know Lydia Pologee or Bear? A Yes, sir.  
Q Has she any children? A Yes, sir.  
Q How many? A she has three. Three girls.  
Q Do you know the name of her oldest child? A I do not know the names of her children.  
Q How old is the oldest child? A I think she is at least ten years old.  
Q Do you know whether or not land has been selected for her? A I do not know. If she was allotted she was arbitrarily filed by the Commission. All of her people were arbitrarily filed.  
Q What is the name of her father? A Loney Charte.  
Q To what town did he belong? A I think he belonged to Eufaula Canadian Town, but I am not positive. Bill McNamee would know

because he raised him as an orphan.

Q How old is the next eldest child? A She is between four and five years old.

Q Who is that child's father? A The father is unknown, but it is generally supposed that Ben Kilde, who is also known as Ben Corner, is the father. He belongs to Cussehta Town.

Q How old is the youngest child? A About three years old.

Q Who is the father of that child? A Thomas Bear.

Q To what town does Thomas Bear belong? A Cussehta Canadian.

---00000000---

I, D. C. Flagg, on oath state that the above and foregoing is a full and true transcript of my stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

*D. C. Flagg*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16 day of October 1906.

*E. W. B. B. B.*  
Notary Public.

N. C. 1064.

Department of the Interior,  
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Bufaula, I. T., August 17, 1906.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
Rhoda Cato and Lena Bear, as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation.

LYDIA BEAR, being duly sworn testified as follows:  
Through Alex Posey, Official Interpreter.

BY THE COMMISSIONER:

- Q What is your name? A Lydia Bear.
- Q How old are you? A About 25.
- Q What is your postoffice address? A Bufaula.
- Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes sir.
- Q To what Creek town do you belong? A Okfuske Canadian.
- Q What was your maiden name? A Lydia Poloke. I am enrolled as  
*Lydia* ~~Snake~~ Poloke.
- Q Have you a child named Lena Bear? A Yes.
- Q When was the child born? A On or about October 15, 1901.
- Q Is the child living? A Yes sir, living.
- Q Who is the father of Lena? A Thomas Bear.
- Q Is he living? A No sir, he is dead.
- Q When did he die? A He died just before Christmas, over two  
years ago. He will have been dead three years next Christmas.
- Q Was he a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes sir.
- Q To what Creek town did he belong? A Okfuske Canadian.
- Q Did he have any other name than Thomas Bear? Was he A Yes,  
sir, he was sometimes known as Cussakecha. That was his Indian  
name, and the name by which he was known until he joined the  
church. After he became a church member he was named Thomas  
Bear.
- Q Do you know under what name he was enrolled? A I do not.
- Q Had he received his allotment of land at the time he died?
- A Yes, I understood that he was allotted on the land covered by  
his improvements.
- Q Where does that land lie? A I think the land adjoins the  
allotment selection of Eddie Ross a Creek freedman, and is not  
far from Bufaula.
- Q In what direction? A West. I am not sure this is true, it is  
what I have heard, he belonged to the Snake Faction and he may  
have been arbitrarily allotted land by the Commission.
- Q Do you know who his parents were? A I do not know who his  
parents were but he was a brother of Tayler Bear.
- Q Where does Tayler Bear live? A Between here and Mollotte.

- Q Was Thomas Bear your lawful husband? A Yes sir, we were married by Johnson Phillips, a Indian minister of the Gospel, and I have at our marriage license at home.
- Q Who attended on you at the birth of this child? A My mother, Susie Poloke.

Witness is advised that this office requires either the original or certified copy of her marriage license.

- Q Have you another child named Rhoda Cato? A Yes sir.
- Q When was Rhoda born? A December 31, 1898.
- Q Who was her father? A Ben Cato.
- Q Is he living? A No sir.
- Q When did he die? A He has been dead a number of years; I do not remember the date of his death.
- Q Was he a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes sir.
- Q To what Creek town does he belong? A Cussehta.
- Q Was Ben Cato your lawful husband? A No sir, but we lived together about two years.
- Q Is Rhoda Cato living? A Yes sir.
- Q Who attended on you at the birth of Rhoda? A My mother, Susie Poloke.
- Q Why is it that you have not made application for the enrollment of this child before now? A I knew that the child was entitled to rights, and I wanted her enrolled but my father being a strong Snake sympathizer advised me against making application for the child's enrollment.

-----

James B. Myers, being first duly sworn, states, that as stenographer to the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, he recorded the testimony in the foregoing proceedings, and that the above is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

James B. Myers

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 20 day of August, 1906.

Alfred Myers  
Notary Public

H. C. \_\_\_\_\_

Department of the Interior,  
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Baufaula, I. T., August 18, 1906.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
Sallie Hill as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

LYDIA BEAR being duly sworn testified as follows:

Through Alex Posey official interpreter.

BY THE COMMISSIONER:

- Q What is your name? A Lydia Bear, formerly Lydia Poloko.  
Q How old are you? A About 25.  
Q What is your postoffice address? A Baufaula.  
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q To what Creek town do you belong? A Okfuske Canadian.  
Q Do you know a child named Sallie Hill? A Yes sir.  
Q What relation is the child to you? A She is the child of  
my dead sister, Melindy Hill.  
Q Who was the father of the child? A John Hill.  
Q To what Creek town does he belong? A Okohiye.  
Q Is John Hill known by any other name? A The Indians sometimes  
call him John Teexie, and he may be enrolled as John Cox or  
Coxie.  
Q Who were his parents? A His mother's name is Sama, his  
father is known simply as Coxie.  
Q Was he lawfully married to your sister Melindy? A They were  
married by Peter Thlecco, a Creek minister, but had no license  
from the court.  
Q Was Melindy Hill your full sister? A Yes sir, same mother  
and same father.  
Q Who are your parents? A Susie and Tom Poloko, both of;  
Okfuske Canadian town.  
Q Do you know under what name Melindy is enrolled?  
A She was probably enrolled by the Commission as Melindy Poloko.  
Our proper family name is Deere, but we are all enrolled under  
the name of Poloko.  
Q When did Melindy die? A June 19, 1903.  
Q When was Sallie Hill born? A November 17, 1901. She will  
be five years old the 17th of next November.  
Q Who attended on her mother at the birth of this child?  
A Susie Poloko.  
Q Did Melindy have any other child besides Sallie?  
A She had one other child that died when very small, and before  
the child was named.

- Q Of how many members does your family consist? A Ten and Susie Poloko, myself, Melindy and Israel; Israel is enrolled as Real.
- Q Is Sallie Hill living at this time? A Yes sir.
- Q Is John Hill, the father of this child, living? A Yes sir, he has married again and is living somewhere near Hanna.
- Q Who has the custody of this child? A My mother has raised the child and now has custody. Her father never contributed to its support and has never visited the child. He deserted the child on the very day that its mother was buried.

-----

James B. Myers, being first duly sworn, states, that as stenographer to the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, he recorded the testimony in the foregoing proceedings, and that the above is a true, and correct transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*James B. Myers*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this, the 20 day of August, 1906.

*[Signature]*  
Notary Public.



N.C. 1064.

F.H.W.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Rhoda Cato as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

DECISION.

The record in this case shows that on September 12, 1905, Wacey and Jimsy Asbury, Creek citizens by blood, appeared before a Creek enrollment field party, at Eufaula, Indian Territory, and testified "in the matter of the application for the enrollment of certain new-born children as citizens of the Creek Nation" in which reference is made to Rhoda Cato. The said testimony is herein considered an original application of the said Rhoda Cato in order that the rights of the applicant be protected. A supplemental affidavit filed August 16, 1906, is attached to and made a part of the record herein. Further proceedings were had August 17, 1906. A copy of the transcript of testimony taken in the matter of the application for the enrollment of Sallie Hill as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation is attached to and made part of the record in this case.

The evidence in this case shows that the said Rhoda Cato is the child of Ben Cato, deceased, and Lydia Bear. The said Ben Cato, deceased, is identified on a partial schedule of citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, approved by the Secretary of the Interior March 28, 1903, opposite roll No. 9280. The said Lydia Bear is identified as Lady Charity on a partial schedule of citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, opposite roll No. 8758, approved by the Secretary of the Interior March 28, 1902.

It further appears in evidence that said Rhoda Cato was born December 31, 1898 and was still living March 4, 1906.

Although the application herein was not made within the time designated by the Secretary of the Interior under the authority in him vested by the provisions of the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1901 (31 Stats., 1010), jurisdiction to consider the same under the Act of June 30, 1902, was given to this office and the Department by the provisions of Section 1 of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 (34 Stats., 137).

It is, therefore, ordered and adjudged that the said Rhoda Cato is entitled to be enrolled as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1902 (32 Stats., 500), and the application for her enrollment as such is accordingly granted.

Muskogee, Indian Territory,

COMMISSIONER.

JAN 18 1907

**IN RE**

**Application for Enrollment of  
MINOR CHILD**

Act of Congress Approved  
April 23, 1900.

*Rhoda Gata*

as a citizen of

*Great*

Nation.

Approved..... 190.....

Commissioner

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
**FILED**

*Aug. 16, 1906.*

*[Signature]*  
COMMISSIONER

K.C. 1064  
BIRTH AFFIDAVIT.

100

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 22, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the  Creek  Nation,  
of  Rhoda Leata  (Here insert name of child) born on the  31  day of  December , 1898.  
Name of Father:  Ben Leata, deceased, C. T. 4445  a citizen of the  Creek  Nation.  
Name of Mother:  Lydia Bear (nee Paloke), C. T. 3613  a citizen of the  Creek  Nation.  
Tribal enrollment of father:  Cusachta  Tribal enrollment of mother:  Ahaska, Comanche .  
Postoffice:  Tufalar, Indian Territory

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,  
 Western  District.

I,  Lydia Bear (nee Paloke) , on oath state that I am  about 25  years of age and a citizen by  blood  of the  Creek  Nation; that I am the lawful wife of  Ben Leata  who  was  a citizen, by  blood  of the  Creek  Nation; that a  female  child was born to me on  31  day of  December , 1898; that said child has been named  Rhoda Leata , and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Alex Gray   
 Dan Jones

Subscribed and sworn to before me this  16  day of  August , 1906.

Alex Gray   
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,  
 Western  District.

I,  Dinnie Paloke , a  midwife , on oath state that I attended on  Lydia Bear   not the lawful  wife of  Ben Leata  on the  31  day of  December , 1898; that there was born to her on said date a  female  child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named  Rhoda Leata .

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Alex Gray   
 Dan Jones

Subscribed and sworn to before me this  16  day of  August , 1906.

Alex Gray   
Notary Public.

CR NB 1065

CR NB 1065

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
NEAR SENORA, I.T. April 20, 1905.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
certain new born children of "Snake parents:

Jim Starr, being duly sworn, testified as follows:  
Through Official Interpreter, Alex Posey:

Examination by the Commission:

Q What is your name? A Jim Starr.

Q What is your age? About 42.

Q What is your post office address? A Senora.

Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A I am a member of  
Arbeka Tulledega, I am a member of the House of Kings of Tulledega  
Town.

Statement: Ahny Tiger of Hickory Ground and George Tiger,  
of Wewoka, I think, they have a child about a year old and living.  
It was born just after last Christmas, it is a girl named not known-

Henry G. Hains, being duly sworn, on his oath, states  
that the above and foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his  
stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

*Henry G. Hains*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11th day of May, 1905.

*Dennan C. Skaggs*  
Notary Public.

N.C. 1065.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
Senora, I. T., October 10, 1905.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of an un-named minor child of Annie Tiger as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

CHRISTIE HARJO, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Through Alex Posey Official Interpreter:

BY THE COMMISSIONER:

- Q What is your name? A Christie Harjo.  
Q How old are you? A About sixty.  
Q What is your post office address? A Senora.  
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q To what town do you belong? A Hickory Ground.  
Q Do you know Annie Tiger? A Yes, sir.  
Q Has she a new-born child? A yes, sir.  
Q Do you know when it was born? A It was born Christmas day, last year, and will be a year old next Christmas Day.  
Q Has Annie Tiger any other name? A No, sir.

LEWIS HARJO, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Through Alex Posey Official Interpreter:

BY THE COMMISSIONER:

- Q What is your name? A Lewis Harjo.  
Q How old are you? A About thirty.  
Q What is your post office address? A Senora.  
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q To what town do you belong? A Hickory Ground.  
Q Do you know Annie Tiger? A Yes, sir. I see her every day.  
Q Has she a new-born child? A Yes, sir. she has but one child.  
Q It was born on last Christmas morning.  
Q Do you know the name of the child? A I understand the child has been named Melah.  
Q Who is the father of the child? A George Tiger.  
Q To what town does he belong? A Wewoka.  
Q To what town does Annie Tiger belong? A Hickory Ground.

---ooo000ooo---

I, D. C. Skaggs, on oath state that the above and foregoing is a full and true transcript of my stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

D. C. Skaggs

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16 day of Oct, 1905.

Edw. Shiner  
Notary Public.

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In Re Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of Melah Tiger, born on the 25 day of Dec, 1904  
(Here insert name of child)  
Name of Father: George Tiger a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Name of Mother: Annie Tiger a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
History Ground  
Postoffice Senora Okla

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
District.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I am \_\_\_\_\_  
years of age and a citizen, by \_\_\_\_\_, of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of \_\_\_\_\_, who is a citizen, by \_\_\_\_\_,  
of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation; that a \_\_\_\_\_ child was  
(Male or female)  
born to me on \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_; that said child has been named \_\_\_\_\_,  
and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

Must be Two  
Witnesses.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190\_\_\_\_\_

NOTARY PUBLIC.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
District.

Copy  
I, the undersigned, personally acquainted with \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I  
know Mrs. Annie Tiger, wife of George Tiger,  
on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_; that there was born to her on \_\_\_\_\_  
December 25 1904 child; that said child was male living and is said to have been named  
Melah Tiger

WITNESSES TO MARK:

Must be Two  
Witnesses.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10 day of October, 1905

NOTARY PUBLIC

JCC

701065

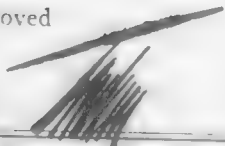
217

IN. RE  
Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

*Melah Tiger*  
as a citizen of

*Creek* Nation.

Approved \_\_\_\_\_ 190



Commissioner

*Original Application  
made April 20, 1905.*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE INDIAN SERVICE  
BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

*Oct. 10, 1905.*



CREEK

NEW BORN *No. 1065*



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of Melah Tiger (Here insert name of child), born on the 25 day of Dec., 1904  
Name of Father: George Tiger a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Name of Mother: Annie Tiger a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Heskey Frond Postoffice Senora, I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
DISTRICT. }

I, \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I am \_\_\_\_\_  
years of age and a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_ of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of \_\_\_\_\_, who is a citizen, by  
\_\_\_\_\_ of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation; that a \_\_\_\_\_ child was  
(Male or Female.)  
born to me on \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_; that said child has been named  
\_\_\_\_\_, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses) }

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190\_\_\_\_.

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
Western DISTRICT. }

~~I~~ I the undersigned \_\_\_\_\_ on oath state that I am  
personally acquainted with  
attended on Mrs. Annie Tiger, wife of George Tiger  
December 25, 1904  
on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1\_\_\_\_, that there was born to her on said date a female  
(Male or Female.)  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Melah Tiger

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses) }

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18 day of October, 1905.

Notary Public.

COPIES IN ADDITION TO THE FOLLOWING  
Cr 2463-B

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, I. T. July 19, 1905

Comr to the Five Civ Tribes

Muskogee, I T

Sir:

In the matter of the application for enrollment of an unnamed minor child of George and Annie Tiger (2463 B) as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, I have the honor to report that Semihoye, the grandmother of said child, states that the child is a female and was born December 25, 1904, but she, together with the parents of the child, refuses to execute affidavit or to testify as to the date of the birth of said child. Said child is yet unnamed.

Respectfully

Alex Posey

REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING  
FC-1066

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 16, 1905.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Sir:

There is enclosed herewith supplemental proof in the matter of the application for the enrollment of an unnamed minor child of Annie Tiger as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

I am unable to secure further evidence in said case.

Respectfully,

*Alfred W. Gray*  
Clerk in Charge, Creek Enrollment Field Party.

REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING  
M.C. 1085

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Henryetta, Indian Territory, September 10, 1906

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Henryetta, Indian Territory

Dear Sir:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Annie Tiger, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, I have the honor to report that the parents of said child refuse to execute affidavits relative to her birth or to testify in the case.

Respectfully,

*Jesse McDermott*

N.C. 1065

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 1, 1907.

Annie Tiger,  
Care George Tiger,  
Seneca, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

You are hereby advised that on February 15, 1907, the Secretary of the Interior approved the enrollment of your minor child, Melah Tiger, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, and that the name of said child appears upon the roll of new born citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, enrolled under the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905, as number 1204.

This child is now entitled to an allotment and application therefor should be made without delay at the Creek Land Office, Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

RESIDENCE:

Copy

CARD No. 1060

POST OFFICE: *Amora St.*

CHEROKEE NATION. CHEROKEE ROLL.

FIELD No.

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME	Relation to Person Named	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT			Name of Father	District	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS		
						Year	District	No.			Name of Mother	#	Year
1	<i>Tiger Annie</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Full</i>				<i>George Tiger 7239</i>		<i>Annie Tiger 8451</i>	<i>12-25-04</i>	<i>Born</i>
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													

*Appl # 1 recd 4-20-05*

CR NB 1066

CR NB 1066

2465 B

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
Eufaula, I. T., April 14, 1905.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Katy and Nicey Gano as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation.

LOUISA GANO, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Through Alex Posey Official Interpreter:

BY COMMISSION:

- Q What is your name? A Louisa Gano.  
Q What is your age? A I do not know my age.

Witness appears to be about thirty.

- Q What is your post office address? A Eufaula.  
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q To what town do you belong? A Okfuske Canadian.  
Q Do you make application for the enrollment of your children, Katy and Nicey Gano, as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q What is the name of the father of these two children? A George Gano, sometimes known as Mafolate.  
Q Is he living? A He died about a year ago.  
Q Do you know when Katy was born? A There was no record made of the birth but I think she was born sometime in December, I do not know the year.  
Q How many years ago has it been? A About four years.  
Q Do you know any one who would know when the child was born? A No, sir. I may be able latter to ascertain the date of the child's birth by inquiring amon my neighbors.  
Q Do you know whether or not land has been selected for Katy? A I do not think she has been allotted. So far as I know the child has not been enrolled. I have never made application for her.  
Q Do you know when Nicey was born? A She was born in the summer when the Indians here were having their "Fish-killing". (The Creek Indians hold their "Fish-killings" during July and August.)  
Q How old is the child? A She is going on three years old. She was just beginning to walk at the time her father died.

Nicey is present and appears to be at least two years old.  
Katy is also present and appears to be about four years of age.

---ooo000ooo---

I, D. C. Skaggs, on oath state that the above and foregoing is a full and true transcript of my stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12th day of May, 1905.

*D. C. Skaggs*  
Notary Public.



En. 2465.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
Eufaula, I. T., May 18, 1905.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Katy and Nicey Gano as citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

JEANETTA BROOK, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

BY COMMISSION:

- Q What is your name? A Jeanetta Brook.  
Q How old are you? A Thirty-two.  
Q What is your post office address? A Eufaula.  
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q To what town do you belong? A Hickory Ground.  
Q Do you know Louisa Gano? A Yes, sir.  
Q Is she a relative of yours? A No, sir.  
Q Is she a neighbor? A No, she lives about a mile and a half or two miles from me.  
Q Does she live in the same neighborhood? A Yes, sir.  
Q Do you know her children Katy and Nicey Gano? A Yes, sir.  
Q How old is Katy? A I don't know just how old she is. I expect she is some where between four and five years old.  
Q Do you know about how old Nicey is? A I think she is the youngest. She is some where between two and three years old.  
Q Who is the father of these children? A George Gano. His Creek name is Mafolate.  
Q Is he living? A He is dead.

LOUISA GANO, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Through Alex Posey Official Interpreter:

BY COMMISSION:

- Q What is your name? A Louisa Gano.  
Q How old are you? A I don't know my age.

Witness appears to be about thirty years old.

- Q What is your post office address? A Eufaula.  
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q To what town do you belong? A Okfuske Canadian.  
Q Have you fixed the date of the birth of your children Katy and Nicey Gano? A Yes, sir, approximately.  
Q When was Katy born? A In December and will be four years old next December/ ~~and~~ she is just a year older than Nicey.  
Q When was Nicey born? A Nicey was born in the summer time and will be three years old this summer.  
Q Who attended on you at the birth of Katy? A No one waited on me as mid-wife at the birth of Katy.  
Q Did any one attend on you as mid-wife when Nicey was born? A Kizzie Bear attended on me.  
Q Where does Kizzie Bear live? A She livest west of here on Mill Creek.

I, D. C. Skaggs, on oath state that the above and foregoing is a full and true transcript of my stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1905.

Notary Public.

C1066

No. 2465.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
Hellette, I. T., May 19, 1905.

Supplemental testimony in the matter of the application for the enrollment of Katy and Nicey Gano as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation.

KIZZIE BEAR, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Through Alex Posey Official Interpreter:

BY COMMISSION:

- Q What is your name? A Kizzie Bear.  
Q How old are you? A I am about thirty-six.  
Q What is your post office address? A Eufaula.  
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q To what town do you belong? A Okchiye.  
Q Do you know Louisa and George Gano? A Yes, sir.  
Q Are they both living? A George is dead.  
Q Do you know their children Katy and Nicey Gano? A Yes, sir.  
Q Did you attend on Louisa Gano when Nicey was born? A Yes, sir.  
Q While attending a meeting at Okfuske I was called in by George Gano to attend on his wife at the birth of her child.  
Q When was that? A In July, three years ago this summer.  
Q Will Nicey be three years old next July? A Yes, sir.  
Q Do you know when Katy was born? A I do not know.  
Q How old was Katy at the time Nicey was born? A She appeared to be a little over a year old.

---ooo000ooo---

I, D. C. Skaggs, on oath state that the above, and foregoing is a full and true transcript of my stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17 day of July 1905.

*D. C. Skaggs*  
*D. C. Skaggs*  
Notary Public.

C. I. 3142.  
H. C. 1066.

Department of the Interior,  
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Mufaula, I. T., August 18, 1906.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment  
of Louisa Kane and Wisey Marfolety, as citizens by blood of the  
Creek Nation.

HENRY SCOTT being duly sworn testified as follows:  
Through Alex Posey official interpreter.

BY THE COMMISSIONER:

- Q What is your name? A Henry Scott.  
Q What is your postoffice address? A Mufaula.  
Q How old are you? A About 28.  
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q To what Creek town do you belong? A Hutchecheppa.  
Q Are you acquainted with Louisa Kane? A Yes sir.  
Q Is she a relative of yours? A She was my wife.  
Q Is she dead? A Yes sir.  
Q When did she die? A May 15, 1906.  
Q Were you her second husband? A Yes sir.  
Q Who was her first husband? A Her former husband was  
Birdcreek Kane. He was also known as Marfolety and George  
Kane.  
Q Do you know John Kane? A I am not personally acquainted  
with John, but he is a brother of Birdcreek Kane and lives  
somewhere near Hanna.  
Q Do you know Janie Kane? A Janie is a daughter of Louisa.  
Q Do you know Barney Kane? A Barney was a child of Louisa;  
he is now dead.  
Q Do you know Harty Bear? A Harty was a brother of Louisa  
and is now dead.  
Q Do you know Rama Bear? A Yes sir, he is also a brother  
of Louisa.  
Q Has Louisa had such children as Wisey? A I do not know any-  
thing about her. She never told me that she ever had such  
child.  
Q Was Louisa Kane ever known as Wisey Marfolety? A No sir, she  
was known as Louisa Kane.  
Q Did Louisa Kane have two other children named Nacey and Katie  
Kane? A Yes sir.  
Q Is Nacey sometimes called Wisey? A No sir, the child is  
simply Nacey.  
Q Are Nacey and Katie living? A The children are both dead.

- Q When did Nisey die? A Six days after the mother died.  
Q Did the child die on May 21, 1906? A Yes sir.  
Q When did Katie die? A The child died in July, this year. I do not know just what time in July, I was absent at the time she died. The child died in the latter part of the month, probably on or about the 20th, I am unable to fix the exact date.  
Q How old was Nisey at the time she died? A The child was something like three years old.  
Q Do you know the date of her birth? A No sir.  
Q How old was Katie at the time she died? A Four and a half or five years old.  
Q You do not know anything about Wissey Marfolety? A No sir.  
Q Do you know any one that would be able to give the Commissioner any information about Wissey? A Noah Deere would probably know something about the child.  
Q Where does Noah live? A Near the OKfuske church. Noah is a brother of Louisa.

-----

James B. Myers, being first duly sworn, states, that as stenographer to the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, he recorded the testimony in the foregoing proceedings, and that the above is a true, and correct transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

James B. Myers

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 27 day of August, 1906.

Notary Public.

C.I. 3142,  
N.C. 1066.

Department of the Interior,  
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Bulaula, I. T., August 20, 1906.

In the matter of the enrollment of Louisa Kane and  
Wisey Marfeloty as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation.

CHARLES GIBSON, being duly sworn testified as follows:

BY THE COMMISSIONER:

- Q What is your name? A Charles Gibson.  
Q How old are you? A 59.  
Q What is your postoffice address? A Bulaula.  
Q You are a citizen of the Creek Nation, are you? A Yes.  
Q Were you acquainted with Louisa Kane? A Yes.  
Q She is now dead, is she? A Yes.  
Q Do you know anything about a child of her's named Wisey  
Marfeloty? A No.  
Q Did you have a conversation with her relative to a child of  
that name? A I had a conversation with her about the name  
Wisey Marfeloty, and she told ---I suspicioned at the time that  
it was one of her children by that name---and she told me that  
she did not have a child by that name, Wisey Marfeloty. Then  
I speke to her about it and asked her if it could not be  
possible that it was her that they put down that way, and she  
said she knowed it was; tha she was known as Wisey here among  
the full blood Indians, I had known her by that name and  
knowed it meant Louisa. It is very frequently they change like  
that from Louisa to Wisey.  
Q What was the esse occasion of your conversation with Louisa  
about Wisey Marfeloty? A On account of this certificate  
I had that she turned over to me, I wanted to be certain that it  
wasn't hers before I turned it over to the Commission, and I  
asked her if she did not have a child by that name dead or alive,  
and she said she did not.  
Q When did you have this conversation with her? A It has been  
over a year ago. I had this certificate and the deed a good  
while before I returned it, it was while I was talking about this  
that she gave it to me and said she didn't need it and she ought  
not to have it, that "I have the deed to my land and have it  
leased out already and in cultivation", and I asked her who  
she had it leased to and she said to Turner and I went in and  
asked Turner about it and he said yes, it was all right.

- Q She stated positively that the certificate did not belong to any member of her family? A She stated positively that it did not belong to her, that she had the deed to her land and had it in cultivation. She said "They don't get but a 100 acres a piece, do they", and I said no, and then she said "It is not mine, I guess they have filed me twice".
- Q Did you know her husband? A Yes.
- Q What was his name? A He had two names; Marfeloty was his boy and Indian name, and lots of people knew him as Marfeloty.
- Q And he had another name? A He had an English name of George Marfeloty.
- Q Was he ever known as Bird Creek Kano? A The Dawes Commission gave him that name, that is his war name that was given him at the Bunk.
- Q Louisa Kano is now dead, is she? A Yes sir.

-----

James B. Myers, being first duly sworn, states, that as stenographer to the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, he recorded the testimony in the foregoing proceedings, and that the above is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

James B. Myers

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this the 22 day of August, 1904.

Notary Public

C. I. 3142.  
H. C. 1066.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
MUFULA, I. T., AUGUST 20, 1906.

In the matter of the enrollment of Louisa Kane and  
Viscy Marfoloty as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation.

NOAH DEERE being duly sworn testified as follows  
Through Alex Posey, Official Interpreter.

BY THE COMMISSIONER:

- Q What is your name? A Noah Deere.  
Q What is your age? A I do not know my age. (The witness appears to be about 35).  
Q What is your postoffice address? A Mufula.  
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q To what Creek town do you belong? A Okfuskee Canadian.  
Q Did you know a member of this town named Louisa Kane?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Was she any relation of yours? A She was my sister.  
Q Is she living? A No sir, she is dead.  
Q When did she die? A About the 15th of May.  
Q This year? A Yes sir.  
Q Who was her husband? A Her former husband was George Kane or Marfoloty.  
Q Was George Kane or Marfoloty ever known as Bird Creek Kane?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Was your sister Louisa married more than once? A Yes sir.  
Q To whom was she married at the time of her death? A Henry Scott.  
Q Did she have any children by her first husband, George Kane?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Can you name them? A A boy named Barney and two daughters named Nancy and Katie. She had another boy that died, I do not know what the child's name was.  
Q How old was that child when it died? A I do not know, but the child I think was able to sit up and crawl.  
Q Did she have any other children? A Yes sir, she had a daughter named Jennie by another man.  
Q Do you know the child's father? A Jennie was supposed to be an illegitimate child of Frank Ross, sometimes called Salsimo among the Indians, who died many years ago.

- Q Was Jennie her eldest child? A Yes sir, she had the child before she was married to George Kane.
- Q Our records show that one Oscar Kane was the father of Jennie, is that correct or not? A Some claimed that Oscar Kane who was a brother of George Kane, was the father of the child, but the mother said Frank Ross or Valuke, was the child's father.
- Q Did Louisa have any other children besides Jennie, Barney, Nacey, and Katie Kane, and the dead child whose name you do not know? A No sir, she only had five children.
- Q Did she not have a child named Wisey Marfolety? A I know of no such child, she had no children other than those I have named.
- Q How many children did Louisa have at the time the 1895 Creek Payment was made? A I do not know.
- Q Are you positive that she had no such child as Wisey Marfolety? A Yes sir.
- Q Are any of her children living? A No sir. They are every one dead.
- Q When did Jennie die? A I am unable to say when she died, she has been dead probably about six years.
- Q When did Barney die? A I do not know, but Barney died after Jennie died.
- Q When did Nacey die? A The child died recently.
- Q In what month? A May, this year. I do not know the date of the month.
- Q When did Katie die? A Katie died sometime in July.
- Q This year? A Yes. The mother and the children died one after the other, the mother dying first and the two children following. If there is such a child as Wisey Marfolety enrolled it is a mistake for Louisa never had such child, of that I am positive.

.....

JOHN KELLEY being duly sworn testified as follows:

Through Alex Posey, Official Interpreter.

BY THE COMMISSIONER

- Q What is your name? A John Kelley.
- Q How old are you? A I am unable to state exactly how old I am, but I am something like 50 years old.
- Q What is your postoffice? A Bufaula.
- Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes sir.
- Q To what Creek town do you belong? A Okfuske.
- Q Are you acquainted with a member of your town named Louisa Kane? A Yes sir.
- Q Is she living? A She is now dead.
- Q When did she die? A She died in May of this year, I am unable to give you the exact date.
- Q Did you know the members of her family? A Yes sir.



- Q How many children did she have? A She had five children, I think.
- Q Can you name them? A I do not know the names of all of them.
- Q Do you know a child of hers named Jennie? A Yes sir. Jennie was her eldest child.
- Q Is Jennie living? A She is dead, she has been dead, I think, between six and seven years. She was living at the time the people began filing upon their allotments, I do not know how long ago that has been.
- Q Did you know another child of hers named Barney? A I do not recall the name.
- Q Did she have a child named Nicey? A She had two children that died recently, but I only knew the name of one, Katie. Louisa had five children all together. She lost a young child years ago, I did not know the name of the child.
- Q Did she have a child named Wissey Marfoloty? A No sir, there is no such child in her family. I have lived near neighbor to Louisa a long time, eleven or twelve years, and knew her intimately, she had no such child as Wissey. Both Nicey and Katie are dead, having died but recently. The grave records will show just when they died, also the date of their mother's death.
- Q Where are Louisa Kano and her children burried?  
A Right down there in the field.

The graves of Louisa, Nicey and Katie Kano are visited and the following records are found upon the head-boards of said graves.

"Louisa departed this life at two o'clock  
May 18, 1906".

"Okfuske, in Memory of Nicey Gayne, died  
May 22, 1906, age 4 years".

"Katie Kano departed this life on the  
12th day of August, 1906, and was burried  
on the 15th".

-----

James B. Myers, being first duly sworn, states, that as stenographer to the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, he recorded the testimony in the foregoing proceedings, and that the above is true, and correct transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

James B. Myers

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 28 day of August, 1906.

Notary Public

WBC  
1066

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Nancy Sand*

as a citizen of

*Crak* Nation

Approved

190

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

5-20-05



CHAIRMAN.

NEW YORK Cr. S. 1066

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of Mickey Land The latter part of July 1913  
(Name of child)  
Name of Father: George Land a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Hillside Town  
Name of Mother: Louisa Land a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Okfuskee Canadian town Postoffice Enfanta, I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
DISTRICT.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I am \_\_\_\_\_  
years of age and a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_ of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of \_\_\_\_\_ who is a citizen, by \_\_\_\_\_  
of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation; that a \_\_\_\_\_ child was  
(Male or Female.)  
born to me on \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_; that said child has been named  
\_\_\_\_\_, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT.

I, Kizzie Bear, a mid-wife, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Louisa Bear, wife of George Bear  
the latter part of July 1913 that there was born to her on said date a female  
child; that said child is now living and is said to have been named Mickey Land  
was in March 4, 1905  
Kizzie Bear mark

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me on \_\_\_\_\_ 19 day of May, 1913

Notary Public.

N.C.1066.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Nicey and Katy Kano, both deceased, as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation.

DECISION.

The record in this case shows that on April 14, 1905, Louisa Kano appeared before a Creek enrollment field party at Eufaula, Indian Territory, and made application for the enrollment of her minor children, Nicey and Katy Kano, as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation. Further proceedings were had May 18, and May 19, 1905, and August 18, and August 20, 1906. A supplemental affidavit, filed May 20, 1905, is attached to and made a part of the record herein.

The evidence in this case shows that the said Nicey and Katy Kano, both deceased, were children of Bird Creek Kano and Louisa Kano, whose names appear on a partial schedule of citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, approved by the Secretary of the Interior March 28, 1902, opposite roll numbers 8389 and 8391, respectively. The surname of the said applicants appears variously spelled in the testimony and the supplemental affidavit, but, inasmuch as the father is identified as Bird Creek Kano, the said applicants are herein considered as Katy and Nicey Kano.

The evidence further shows that the said Nicey Kano was born in July 1903, and died May 22, 1906, and that Katy Kano was born in December 1901, and died August 12, 1906.

The Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905 (33 Stats., 1048), provides in part as follows:

"That the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes is authorized for sixty days after the date of the approval of this act to receive and consider applications for enrollments of children born subsequent to May twenty five, nineteen hundred and one, and prior to March fourth, nineteen hundred and five, and living on said latter date, to citizens of the Creek tribe of Indians whose enrollment has been approved by the Secretary of the Interior prior to the date of the approval of this Act; and to enroll and make allotments to such children."

It is, therefore, ordered and adjudged that the said Nicey and Katy Kano, both deceased, are entitled to enrollment as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, in accordance with the provisions of the Act of Congress above quoted, and the application for their enrollment as such is accordingly granted.

Muskogee, Indian Territory,

JAN 19 1907

COMMISSIONER.

C/1066

Dustin, Indian Territory, June 3, 1905.

Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Gentlemen:

I return herewith copies of testimony taken in the following cases, as I find it impossible to secure further evidence:

Barty, Enrollment No. 520.  
Chepe and Folle Homahta, Creek Indian Card Field No. 2871.  
✓ Katy and Nicey Gano, No. 2465 B.  
William Tiger, No. \_\_\_\_\_ B.  
Ray Kelly, No. 2467 B.  
Maliswa and Kaska Beaver, No. 2466 B.  
Lena Bear, No. \_\_\_\_\_ B.  
Setepake Scott, No. 2447 B.  
Mahlahsee Mitchell, No. 2447 B.  
Susanna and Onate Johnson, No. 2468 B.

Respectfully,

(Signed) Alex Posey,

Clerk in Charge Creek Field Party.

REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING

NC 1066.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, June 21, 1906.

Louisa Gano,  
Eufaula, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor children, Nioey and Katy Gano, as citizens of the Creek Nation, you are advised that it is required that you furnish this office with the affidavits of yourself and the midwife, who attended you at the birth of said child, said affidavits showing the name of the child, the names of its parents, the date of birth, and whether said child was living March 4, 1906, and for this purpose there is herewith enclosed, a blank affidavit. This matter should receive your immediate attention.

You are further advised that this office is unable to identify you or George Gano, the father of said children, upon its rolls of citizens of the Creek Nation, and it will be necessary that you furnish this office with your maiden name, the names of your parents and other members of your family, the Creek Indian town to which you belong, the name and roll number as same appear on your deeds or allotment certificates to land in the Creek Nation, and any other information which will enable this

office to identify you and said George Gamb on its records.

Respectfully,

1 BA.

Commissioner.

W C 1085.

Waskogee, Indian Territory, March 7, 1907.

Wash Deere,

Care of Charles Gibson,

Wufaula, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby advised that on March 2, 1907 the Secretary of the Interior approved the enrollment of Wacey and Katy Kano, deceased minor children of Louisa Kano, deceased, and George Kano, deceased, and that the names of said children appear upon the roll of new born citizens by blood of the Creek Nation enrolled under the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1906, as numbers 1253 and 1254, respectively.

These children are now entitled to allotments and applications therefor should be made by the duly appointed administrator without delay at the Creek Land Office, Waskogee, Indian Territory.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.



CR NB 1067

CR NB 1067

24. 8 B

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
Eufaula, I. T., April 14, 1905.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Susanna  
and Onate Johnson as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation.

JOHNSON LEWIS, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Through Alex Posey Official Interpreter:

BY COMMISSION;

- Q What is your name? A Johnson Lewis.  
Q How old are you? A Forty-five.  
Q What is your post office address? A Eufaula.  
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q To what town do you belong? A Eufaula Canadian Town.  
Q Do you know Sam and Leda Johnson? A Yes, sir.  
Q Do you know their children Susanna and Onate Johnson? A Yes,  
sir.  
Q Do you know whether or not the parents of these children have  
made application for their enrollment? A They have not.  
Q Do you know why? A They have refused to make application because  
they are members of the Snake Faction and are opposed to allotment  
of land in severalty.  
Q Do you know how old Susanna is? A She is between four and five  
years old.  
Q Do you know whether or not she was born prior to May 25, 1901 or  
subsequent to that date? A I do not know positively but I think she  
was living on that date. A man of the name of Milam, I remember,  
has endeavored to have them make application for the child and was in  
this neighborhood making inquiries as to the child's name and age.  
Q Do you know how old Onate is? A She is a little older than that  
girl there (indicating a little child in the yard) who will be two  
years old in May.  
Q How much older is Onate than the little girl indicated by you? A  
I think Onate is about three years old.  
Q Was she born before or after May 25, 1901? A She was born after.  
Q Are both of these children living? A Yes, sir, they are living.  
Q To what Creek towns do the parents of these children belong? A  
The father belongs to Okfuskee Town and the mother belongs to Eufaula  
Canadian Town.

---ooo000ooo---

I, D. C. Skaggs, on oath state that the above and foregoing is a  
full and true transcript of my stenographic notes as taken in said  
cause on said date.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12th day of May, 1905.

*D. C. Skaggs*  
*Henry J. Harris*  
Notary Public.

N.C. 1067.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
Eufaula, I. T., September 30, 1905.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Susanna  
and Onate Johnson as X citizens by blood of the Creek Nation.

LUCINDA LEWIS, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Through Alex Posey Official Interpreter:

BY THE COMMISSIONER:

- Q What is your name? A Lucinda Lewis.  
Q How old are you? A Over thirty.  
Q What is your post office address? A Eufaula.  
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q To what town do you belong? A Okfuske Canadian.  
Q Do you know Sam and Leda Johnson? A Yes, sir. Sam is my uncle.  
Q Do you know their children Susanna and Onate? A Yes, sir.  
Q Do you know when Susanna was born? A I do not know, but the  
mother told me the other day that the child was four years old.  
Q Did she state whether or not it was over four years old? A No,  
sir, she just simply stated that the child was four years old. The  
mother herself does not know what month or year the child was born.  
Q How old do you think Susanna is? A The child is about four years  
old.  
Q Do you think it is over four years old? A It may be a little  
over four years old.  
Q Do you know when Onate was born? A The mother said Onate was  
born the day before Christmas and would be three years old next  
Christmas.

---ooo000ooo---

I, D. C. Skaggs, on oath state that the above and foregoing is a  
full and true transcript of my stenographic notes as taken in said  
cause on said date.

*D. C. Skaggs*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16 day of Oct, 1905.

*E. W. S. S. S.*  
Notary Public.

N.C. 1067.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
Eufaula, I. T., September 30, 1905.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Susanna and Onate Johnson as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation.

SALLIE JOHNSON, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Through Alex Posey Official Interpreter:

BY THE COMMISSIONER:

- Q What is your name? A Sallie Johnson.  
Q How old are you? A About sixty.  
Q What is your post office address? A Eufaula.  
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q To what town do you belong? A Okfuske Canadian.  
Q Do you know Sam and Leda Johnson? A Yes, sir.  
Q What relation are they to you? A Sam is my brother.  
Q Do you know their children, Susanna and Onate? A Yes, sir.  
Q Do you know when Susanna was born? A I do not know the date of her birth.  
Q How old is she? A She is about four years old.  
Q In what season of the year was she born? A I think she was born in the Fall of the year.  
Q Do you know when Onate was born? A I do not know whether she was born in the Fall or the Spring of the year but the child is about two years old or over. The child is just beginning to talk a little.  
Q Are you sure that Onate is not three years old? A Yes, sir.  
Q Are you sure that Susanna is not over four years old? A She is just about four years old.  
Q Have Sam and Leda Johnson any other children? A They have three other children. Sallie, who was named for me, Edmund and another child who is a girl. I think she is called Tullegee. She was raised up in Nuyaka. These three children are by a different woman. Their mother's name is Millie.  
Q What is her sir-name? A I do not know.  
Q Has Leda any children by Sam besides Susanna and Onate? A She has another child named Claudie. He has only three children by Sam. Claudie has several nick-names, Roman, Jimmie, Wilscoche and Cheparne, but his correct name is Claudie.  
Q Have they a child named Wouman? A That is the same as Roman.

JOHNSON LEWIS, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Through Alex Posey Official Interpreter:

BY THE COMMISSIONER:

- Q What is your name? A Johnson Lewis.  
Q How old are you? A Forty-five.  
Q What is your post office address? A Eufaula.  
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q To what town do you belong? A Eufaula Canadian.  
Q You have heretofore given testimony in this case have you not? A Yes, sir.  
Q Have you been able to fix the dates of the births of Susanna and Onate Johnson? A I have made repeated inquiries but have not been able to learn when the two children were born. The parents would give me no information. The mother of the children, as I stated in my former testimony, belongs to Eufaula Canadian Town and is enrolled in that town but I received a letter, not long ago, from Noah Gregcry (Sapulpa) stating that she was also enrolled as an Eucha.  
Q Did she ever belong to Eucha Town? A She was born and raised among the Euches and speaks the Euche language but she is not an Euche.

N.C. 1067, ---2.

by blood. Her mother belonged to Bufaula Canadian Town and her father may have been an Euche.

Q Did Noah Gregory state in his letter the name under which she was enrolled in Euche Town? A He said just as Leda.

Q Are either Susanna or Onate known by any other name? A No, sir.

Q Do you still think that Susanna was born prior to May 25, 1901? A I still think the child was born prior to that time.

Q How old do you judge her to be? A I think she is fully five years old and Onate is over two years old.

---ooo000ooo---

I, D. C. Skaggs, on oath state that the above and foregoing is a full and true transcript of my stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

D. C. Skaggs

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16 day of Oct., 1905.

Edw. S. Sweeney  
Notary Public.

e 1067

Dustin, Indian Territory, June 2, 1903.

Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Gentlemen:

I return herewith copies of testimony taken in the following cases, as I find it impossible to secure further evidence:

Sarty, Enrollment No. 520.  
Chepe and Felle Hemahta, Creek Indian Card Field No. 287.  
Katy and Nacey Gano, No. 2465 B.  
William Tiger, No. \_\_\_\_\_ B.  
Amy Kelly, No. 2467 B.  
Hollis and Maska Beaver, No. 2466 B.  
Lena Bear, No. \_\_\_\_\_ B.  
Stepake Guett, No. 2447 B.  
Mahlahsee Mitchell, No. 2447 B.  
Susanna and Onate Johnson, No. 2466 B.

Respectfully,

(Signed) Alex Posey,

Clerk in Charge Creek Field Party.

INDEXED

OCT 14 1905

C1067

Posey, Alex,  
Dustin, L.T.,  
Oct. 12, 1905.

transmits testimony in re  
enrollment of Susuma, and  
Onate Johnson as black  
citizens.

COPIES ENROLLMENT

W. C. 3077.

Dustin, Indian Territory, October 12, 1905.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Sir:

There is enclosed herewith testimony taken September 30, 1905, in the matter of the application for the enrollment of Susanna and Onate Johnson as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, together with a copy of New Creek card number 1047 and a copy of testimony heretofore taken in said case.

I am unable to secure further evidence in said case.

Respectfully,

*W. C. 3077*  
Clerk in Charge Creek Field Party.



N.C. 1048.

F. I. W.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
Susanna Johnson and Onate Johnson as citizens by blood of the  
Creek Nation.

DECISION.

The record in this case shows that on April 14, 1905, Johnson Lewis appeared before a Creek enrollment field party, at Eufaula, Indian Territory, and gave testimony in the matter of the application for the enrollment of said Susanna and Onate Johnson as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, which testimony is herein considered an application for the enrollment of the said applicants. Further proceedings were had on September 30, 1905. Copies of letters from Alex Posey, clerk in charge of a Creek field party, bearing date of June 3, 1905, and October 12, 1905, are attached to and made part of the record herein.

The evidence shows that the parents of the said Susanna and Onate Johnson are members of the Snake or disaffected faction of Creek Indians and that this office was unable to obtain birth affidavits executed in the regular form although efforts were made so to do through Alex Posey, clerk in charge Creek field party. It is, however, sufficiently clear from the records of this office, examined in connection with the testimony, that said Susanna and Onate Johnson are the children of Sam and Lydia Johnson, whose names appear on a partial schedule of citizens by blood of the Creek Nation approved by the Secretary of the Interior March 28, 1902, opposite roll Nos. 8724 and 8725, respectively.

It appears that the Leda Johnson to whom reference is made in the testimony is identified as Lydia Johnson.

The evidence appears conflicting as to the date of the birth of said Susanna Johnson but the weight of evidence establishes said date as some time in the autumn of 1901.

It further appears that the said Onate Johnson was born December 24, 1902, and that both applicants were living on April 14, 1905.

The Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905 (33 Stats., 1048), provides in part as follows:

-2-

"That the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes is authorized for sixty days after the date of the approval of this Act to receive and consider applications for enrollments of children born subsequent to May twenty five, nineteen hundred and one, and prior to March fourth, nineteen hundred and five, and living on said latter date, to citizens of the Creek tribe of Indians whose enrollment has been approved by the Secretary of the Interior prior to the date of the approval of this Act; and to enroll and make allotments to such children."

It is, therefore, ordered and adjudged that the said Susanna Johnson and Onate Johnson are entitled to be enrolled as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, in accordance with the provisions of law above quoted, and the application for their enrollment as such is accordingly granted.

Muskogee, Indian Territory,



COMMISSIONER.

JAN 25 1907

N. 6 (3/3/07) No. 1067.

Susanna Johnson.  
Ostate Johnson.

N. 6 #1067

MS 1067

N C 1067.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 7, 1907.

Leda Johnson,

Care of Sam Johnson,

Hufaula, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

You are hereby advised that on March 2, 1907 the Secretary of the Interior approved the enrollment of your minor children, Susanna and Onate Johnson, as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, and that the names of said children appear upon the roll of new born citizens by blood of the Creek Nation enrolled under the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905, as numbers 1255 and 1256, respectively.

These children are now entitled to allotments and applications therefor should be made without delay at the Creek Land Office, Muskogee, Indian Territory:

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

CR NB 1068

CR NB 1068

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
NEAR SENORA, I.T. April 21, 1905.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
certain new born children of "Snake" parents:

Asaf Jones, being duly sworn, testified as follows, through  
Alex Posey, Official Interpreter: Also by Maria Kelley, and Sam  
Kelley.

Examination by the Commission:

Q What is your name? A Asaf Jones.

Q What is your age? A About 23.

Q What is your post office address? A Weelotka. I am a citizen  
of the Creek Nation.

What is your name? A Maria Kelley.

Q What is your age? A About 38.

Q What is your post office address? A Senora.

Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A No sir, Seminola Nation.

What is your name? A Sam Kelley.

Q What is your age? A I am over 30.

Q What is your post office address? A Senora.

Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes sir.

Statement: Hillis Harjo of Alabama Town, and Mary Harjo of  
Hickory Ground have a child about three years old between two and  
three years--it is a girl--- we saw it--don't know it's name.

Sam Smarthla and Leechie, whose maiden name was Taylor,  
have two children--both boys and living--both under three years old--  
don't know their names, both parents are of Hickory Ground town.

Roley Taylor and Aroichky of Hickory ground has one  
child not a year old. It is a girl and living--don't know it's name.  
(The child appears later one but parents are unwilling to testify)

Q (To Maria) Have you some children you want to make application  
for? A Yes sir, two.

Q What is the name of the oldest one? A Sallie. She is here.

Q How old is she? A Three years old.

Q What is the name of the next one? A David, this baby here.

Q When was David born? A The 25th of February, this year.

Q Do you know when the other was born? A March 10, 1902.

Q What is the name of the father of the child? A Sam Kelley.

Q Is he a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes sir.

Q If it should be found that these children have rights in both the  
Creek and Seminole Nations, in which Nation do you now elect for them  
to take their allotment? A In the Creek Nation.

Q (To Sam) What Creek Indian Town do you belong to Sam?  
A Arbeka North Fork.

Q If it should be found that these children have rights in both the  
Creek and Seminole Nations, in which Nation do you now elect for them  
to take their allotment? A In the Creek Nation.

Statement by Asaf: Some of these children, the parents have not ~~minstrax~~ looked after them--I don't know how they stand now, but a while back they were opposed to it--I am a member of Weogusky Town.

Henry Statement by Louisa Riley, about 40 or over, Dustin, Indian Territory, being duly sworn, through Official Interpreter Alex Posey, states: Turner Scott of Artussee Town and Polly Scott a Seminole, have two children both boys, the oldest is about two years and the other is not quite a year old. Both are living, the post office of the parents is Dustin. I am the grandmother the oldest is named Lumber and Luffus the youngest; the parents want to file for the children in the Creek Nation if they can. I know that, thats what they told me just the other day.

Statement by Louisa Riley: Sahala Lewis, Indian name Slow Harjo of Hutchechuppa and Annie Lewis, nee Fields, of Kialigee Town, they have two children, the oldest is named Albert, he is about two years old; I don't know the name of the youngest one and don't know it's age, but the child is not very old. The parents have been wanting to make application but have not been able to go before the Commission--it was born before New Years I think, I am unable to fix the date, both are living, the post office is Dustin.

Statement by Asaf Jones: George Thompson of Tookpafka Town and Emma Canard, of Tulwarthlocco, have a child named Isreal Thompson, the child is about three years old, the child is living. Senora is the post office. Also Dick Marshall of Kialigee Town and Lisa Marshall, of Arbeka ~~Emp~~ North Fork have a child a girl named Emma about three years old, living, post office Senora.

Statement by Sam Kelley: Peter and Mully King both of Arbeka North Fork, have a child named Luila, a girl, about two years old and living, also a girl about a year old named Sallie. Their post office is Senora.

Testimony by Bunny Hicks, who being duly sworn, through Interpreter states:

Q What is your name? A Bunny Hicks.  
Q What is your age? A I am about 20.  
Q What is your post office? A Senora. Henry Hicks of Quassarte No 1. (?) and Louisa Hicks of Arbeka, have a child named ~~Emma~~ Joseph over three years old, maybe four years old, don't know the month he was born in, it is living. Joe is my brother. I also have a sister named Kogee Hicks of Quassarte and she and Hagar Thompson of Tookpafka Town, have a child named Newman Thompson, which will be four years old the 24th of this month.

Henry G. Hains, being duly sworn, on his oath, states that the above and foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

Henry G. Hains

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11th day of May, 1906.

W. H. Hays  
Notary Public,

N.C. 995.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
Senora, I. T., October 10, 1906.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of George Harjo as a citizen of the Creek Nation.

CHRISTIE HARJO, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Through Alex Posey Official Interpreter:

BY THE COMMISSIONER:

Q What is your name? A Christie Harjo.  
Q How old are you? A About sixty.  
Q What is your post office address? A Senora.  
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q To what town do you belong? A Hickory Ground.  
Q Do you know Helis and Mary Harjo? A Yes, sir.  
Q Do you know a child of theirs named George? A Yes, sir.  
Q Do you know when that child was born? A No, sir.  
Q How old is he? A The child is about three years old. The parents are near neighbors of mine but I don't know the date of the child's birth.

---ooo000ooo---

I, D. C. Skaggs, on oath state that the above and foregoing is a full and true transcript of my stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

D. C. Skaggs

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of Oct 1906.

Edw. H. ...  
Notary Public.



C 1068 -

INDEXED.

COMMISSION TO FIVE TRICES.			
No.	Received	Received by	
35035	JUL 20 1905	Book	Page
1905			

Posey, Alex,  
Muskogee, I.T.,  
July 19, 1905.

Makes report relative to  
application for enrollment  
of an unnamed child of  
Hellis and Mary Harjo.

CREEK ENROLLMENT.

REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING

Gr 2464-B

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, July 19, 1906.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Sir:

In the matter of the application for enrollment of an unnamed minor child of Hellis and Mary Harjo (2464-B), as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, I have the honor to report that the parents refuse to execute affidavits or to testify in the case; nor can any evidence be secured from relatives and neighbors about said child. Said child appears to be about three years of age and is said to be named George Harjo.

Respectfully,

*Alex Posey*

Clerk in Charge Creek Field Party.

PLEASE TO REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING:  
NO. 1068  
NO. 995

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 16, 1905.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Sir:

There is enclosed herewith supplemental proof in the matter of the application for the enrollment of George Harjo as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

I am unable to secure further evidence in said case.

Respectfully,

*Alley Perry*  
Clerk in Charge, Creek Enrollment Field Party.

N.C.1068.

F.H.W.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
George Harjo as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

D E C I S I O N .

The record in this case shows that on April 21, 1905, Asaf Jones, Maria Kelley and Sam Kelley appeared before a Creek enrollment field party at Senora, Indian Territory, and testified "in the matter of the application for the enrollment of certain new-borns, children of Snake parents." In the said testimony appears the following statement:

"Hillis Harjo of Alabama town, and Mary Harjo of Hickory Ground have a child about three years old between two and three years--it is a girl-- we saw it-- don't know its name."

This statement of the above mentioned witnesses is herein considered an application for the enrollment of the said George Harjo in order that the rights of the said applicant be protected. Further proceedings were had on October 10, 1905. Copies of letters to the Commissioner, bearing dates of July 19 and October 16, 1905, are attached to and made part of the record herein.

The evidence shows that the parents of the applicant are members of the Snake or disaffected faction of Creek Indians, that the Commissioner made every effort to have birth affidavits executed in the regular form but that such efforts were unsuccessful.

The evidence further shows that George Harjo is the child of Hillis and Mary Harjo, whose names appear on a partial schedule of citizens by blood of the Creek Nation approved by the Secretary of the Interior March 28, 1902, opposite roll Nos. 7650 and 7651 respectively.

It further appears that the said George Harjo was born some time during the year 1902 and was living on the date of the last proceedings herein.

The Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905 (33 Stats., 1048), provides in part as follows:

"That the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes is authorized for sixty days after the date of the approval of this Act to receive and consider applications for enrollments of children born subsequent to May twenty five, nineteen hundred and one, and prior to March fourth, nineteen hundred and five, and living on said latter date, to citizens of the Creek tribe of Indians whose enrollment has been approved by the Secretary of the Interior prior to the date of the approval of this Act; and to enroll and make allotments to such children."

It is, therefore, ordered and adjudged that the said George Harjo is entitled to be enrolled as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, in accordance with the provisions of law above quoted, and the application for her enrollment as such is accordingly granted.

Muskogee, Indian Territory,

JAN 18 1907



COMMISSIONER.

W C 1066.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 7, 1907.

Mary Harjo,

Care of Willis Harjo,

Senora, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

You are hereby advised that on March 2, 1907 the Secretary of the Interior approved the enrollment of your minor child, George Harjo, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, and that the name of said child appears upon the roll of new born citizens by blood of the Creek Nation enrolled under the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1906, as number 1257.

This child is now entitled to an allotment and application therefor should be made without delay at the Creek Land Office, Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

CR NB 1069

CR NB 1069

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
NEAR SENORA, I.T. April 21, 1905.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
certain new born children of "Snake" parents:

Asaf Jones, being duly sworn, testified as follows, through  
Alex Posey, Official Interpreter: Also by Maria Kelley, and Sam  
Kelley.

Examination by the Commission:

Q What is your name? A Asaf Jones.

Q What is your age? About 23.

Q What is your post office address? A Weelatk. I am a citizen  
of the Creek Nation.

What is your name? A Maria Kelley.

Q What is your age? A About 35.

Q What is your post office address? A Senora.

Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A No sir, Seminola Nation.

What is your name? A Sam Kelley.

Q What is your age? A I am over 30.

Q What is your post office address? A Senora.

Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes sir.

Statement: Hillis Harjo of Alabama Town, and Mary Harjo of  
Hickory Ground have a child about three years old between two and  
three years--it is a girl--- we saw it--don't know it's name.

San Emarthia and Leechie, whose maiden name was Taylor,  
have two children--both boys and living--both under three years old--  
don't know their names, both parents are of Hickory Ground town.

Roley Taylor and Aroichky of Hickory Ground has one  
child not a year old. It is a girl and living--don't know it's name.  
(The child appears later one but parents are unwilling to testify)

Q (To Maria) Have you some children you want to make application  
for? A Yes sir, two.

Q What is the name of the oldest one? A Sallie. She is here.

Q How old is she? A Three years old.

Q What is the name of the next one? A David, this baby here.

Q When was David born? A The 25th of February, this year.

Q Do you know when the other was born? A March 10, 1902.

Q What is the name of the father of the child? A Sam Kelley.

Q Is he a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes sir.

Q If it should be found that these children have rights in both the  
Creek and Seminole Nations, in which Nation do you now elect for them  
to take their allotment? A In the Creek Nation.

Q (To Sam) What Creek Indian Town do you belong to Sam?

A Arbeka North Fork.

Q If it should be found that these children have rights in both the  
Creek and Seminole Nations, in which Nation do you now elect for them  
to take their allotment? A In the Creek Nation.



Statement by Asaf: Some of these children, the parents have not ~~missixix~~ looked after them--I don't know how they stand now, but a while back they were opposed to it--I am a member of Weagusky Town.

Henry Statement by Louisa Riley, about 40 or over, Dustin, Indian Territory, being duly sworn, through Official Interpreter Alex Posey, states: Turner Scott of Artussee Town and Polly Scott a Seminole, have two children both boys, the oldest is about two years and the other is not quite a year old. Both are living, the post office of the parents is Dustin. I am the grandmother the oldest is named Lumber and Luffus the youngest; the parents want to file for the children in the Creek Nation if they can. I know that, thats what they told me just the other day.

Statement by Louisa Riley: Bahala Lewis, Indian name Slow Harjo of Hutchechuppa and Annie Lewis, nee Fields, of Kialigee Town, they have two children, the oldest is named Albert, he is about two years old; I don't know the name of the youngest one and don't know it's age, but the child is not very old. The parents have been wanting to make application but have not been able to go before the Commission--it was born before New Years I think, I am unable to fix the date, both a re living, the post office is Dustin.

Statement by Asaf Jones: George Thompson of Tookpafka Town and Emma Canard, of Tulwarthocco, have a child named Israel Thompson, the child is about three years old, the child is living. Senora is the post office. Also Dick Marshall of Kialigee Town and Lisa Marshall, of Arbeka ~~North Fork~~ North Fork have a child a girl named Emma about three years old, living, post office Senora.

Statement by Sam Kelley: Peter and Mully King both of Arbeka North Fork, have a child named Luila, a girl, about two years old and living, also a girl about a year old named Sallie. Their post office is Senora.

Testimony by Bunny Hicks, who being duly sworn, through Interpreter states:

Q What is your name? A Bunny Hicks.

Q What is your age? A I am about 20.

Q What is your post office? A Senora. Henry Hicks of Quassarte No 1.(?) and Louisa Hicks of Arbeka, have a child named Maria Joseph over three years old, maybe four years old, don't know the month he was born in, it is living. Joe is my brother. I also have a sister named Kogee Hicks of Quassarte and she and Hagar Thompson of Tookpafka Town, have a child named Newman Thompson, which will be four years old the 24th of this month.

Henry G. Hains, being duly sworn, on his oath, states that the above and foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

*Henry G. Hains*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11th day of May, 1906.

*Wrenman C. Huggins*  
Notary Public.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
Near Senora, I. T. April 21, 1905.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of certain new born children of "Snake" parents:

Asaf Jones, being duly sworn, testified as follows through Alex Posey, Official Interpreter: Also by Maria Kelley, and Sam Kelley.

Examination by the Commission:

Q What is your name? A Asaf Jones.

Q What is your age? About 23

Q What is your post office address? A Weeletka. I am a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Q What is your name? A Maria Kelley.

Q What is your age? A About 35

Q What is your post office address? A Senora.

Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A No, sir, Seminole Nation

What is your name? A Sam Kelley.

Q What is your age? A I am over 30

Q What is your post office address? A Senora

Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir

Statement: Hillis Harjo of Alabama Town, and Mary Harjo of Hickory Ground have a child about three years old between two and three years-- it is a girl-- we saw it-- dontknow its name.

Sam Emarthla and Leechie, whose maiden name was Taylor, have two children--both boys and living--both under three years old dont know their names, both parents are of Hickory Ground town.

Roley Taylor and Archiky of Hickory Ground has one child not a year old. It is a girl and living--dont know its name. (the child appears later one but parents are unwilling to testify)

Q (To Maria) Have you some children you want to make application for? A Yes, sir two.

Q What is the name of the oldest one? A Sallie. She is here.

Q How old is she? A Three years old.

Q What is the name of the next one? A David, this baby here.

Q When was David born? A The 25th of February this year.

Q Do you know when the ether was born? A March 10, 1902.

Q What is the name of the father of the child? A Sam Kelley

Q Is he a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir

Q If it should be found that these children have rights in both the Creek and Seminole Nations, in which nation do you now elect for them to take their allotment? A In the Creek Nation.

Q (To Sam) What Creek Indian Town do you belong to Sam?

A Arbeka North fork.

Q If it should be found that these children have rights in both the Creek and Seminole Nations, in which nation do you now elect for them to take their allotments? A In the Creek Nation.

Statement by Asaf: Some of these children, the parents have not looked after them--I dont know how they stand now, but a while back they were opposed to it--I am a member of Weegufky town.

Statement by Louisa Riley, about 40 or over, Dustin, Indian Territory, being duly sworn, through official interpreter, Alex Posey states: Turner Scott of Artussee town and Polly Scott a Seminole, have two children both boys, the oldest is about two years and the ether is not quite a year old. Both are living the post office of the parents is Dustin. I am the grandmother

the oldest is named Lumber and Luffus the youngest; the parents want to file for the children in the Creek Nation if they can. I know that, thats what they told me just the other day.

Statement by Louisa Riley: Sahala Lewis, Indian name Slow Harjo of Hutochechuppa and Annie Lewis, nee Fields, of Kialigee town, they have two children, the oldest is named Albert, he is about two years old; I dont know the name of the youngest one and dont know its age, but the child is not very old. The parents have been wanting to make application but have not been able to go before the Commission--it was born before New Years I think, I am unable to fix the date, both are living, the post office is Dustin.

Statement by Asaf Jones: George Thompson of Tookpafka town and Emma Canard, of Tulwarthlocco, have a child named Ksreal Thompson, the child is about three years old, the child is living. Senorais the post office. Also Dick Marshall of Kialigee Town and Liza Marshall, of Arbeka North Fork have a child a girl named Emma about three years old, living, post office Senora.

Statement by Sam Kelley: Peter and Mully King both of Arbeka North Fork have a child named Luila, a girl, about two years old and living, also a girl about a year old named Sallie. Their post office is Senora.

Testimony by Bunny Hicks, who being duly sworn, through Interpreter states:

Q What is your name? A Bunny Hicks  
Q What is your age? A I am about 20  
Q What is your post office? A Senora. Henry Hicks of Quassarte No. 1(?) and Louisa Hicks of Arbeka, have a child named Joseph over three years old, maybe four years old, dont know the month he was born in, it is living, Joe is my brother. I also have a sister named Kogee Hicks of Quassarte and she and Hagar Thompson of Tookpafka Town, have a child named Newman Thompson, which will be four years old the 24th of this month.

Henry G. Hains, being duly sworn, on his oath states that the above and foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes astaken in said cause on said date.

(signed) Henry G. Hains

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11th day of May 1905  
(signed) Drennan C. Skaggs  
Notary Public

I, Anna Garrigues, on oath state that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original on file in the office of the commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

*Anna Garrigues*  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23 day of October 1905

*J. M. McDermott*  
Notary Public.

N.C. 1069.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
Senora, I. T., October 10, 1905.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Sandy  
and Sarty Emarthla as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation.

CHRISTIE HARJO, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Through Alex Posey Official Interpreter:

BY THE COMMISSIONER:

- Q What is your name? A Christie Harjo.  
Q How old are you? A About sixty.  
Q What is your post office address? A Senora.  
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q To what town do you belong? A Hickory Ground.  
Q Do you know Sam Emarthla and his wife, Leechie? A Yes, sir.  
They almost live in my yard.  
Q Do you know their children, Sandy and Sarty? A Yes, sir.  
Q Do you know when Sandy was born? A According to the mother's  
statement he was born January 5, and was three years old last January.  
Q Do you know when Sarty was born? A I do not know.  
Q How old is the child? A The child is over two years old.  
Q Both children are living are they? A Yes, sir. Sam Emarthla  
may be enrolled as Sam Fry.  
Q To what town do the parents belong? A They both belong to Hickory  
Ground.

---ooo00ooo---

I, D. C. Skaggs, on oath state that the above and foregoing is a  
full and true transcript of my stenographic notes as taken in said  
cause on said date.

D. C. Skaggs

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10 day of Oct 1905.

Ed. W. S. S. S.  
Notary Public.

INDEXED.

40391-5111-100

McDermott, Jesse  
Henryetta, T. W.  
Creek Nation,  
Sept. 18, 1906.

States parents of Sandy and  
Sarty Fry refuses to give  
information in re their enrollment.

REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING

N.C. 1069

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Henryetta, Indian Territory, September 18, 1906

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory

Dear Sir:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Sandy and Sarty (Emarthla) Fry, as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, I have the honor to report that the parents of said children refuse to execute affidavits relative to their birth or to testify in the case.

Respectfully,

*Jesse M. Drumate*  
In Charge.

N.C.1069.

F.H.W.  
A.G.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
Sandy and Sarty Fry as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation.

D E C I S I O N .

The record in this case shows that on April 21, 1905, Asaf Jones, Mary Kelly and Sam Kelly, citizens of the Creek Nation, appeared before a Creek enrollment field party near Senora, Indian Territory, and gave testimony "in the matter of the application for the enrollment of certain new born children of Snake parents", in which testimony appears the following statement:

"Sam Emarthla and Leechie, whose maiden name was Taylor, have two children--both boys and living--both under three years old--don't know their names, both parents are of Hickory Ground town."

The said statement is herein considered an original application for the enrollment of Sandy and Sarty Fry as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, inasmuch as the father is identified under the surname "Fry" and in order that the interests of the applicants be protected. Further proceedings were had at Senora, Indian Territory, October 10, 1905.

The evidence shows that the parents of said applicants were members of the "Snake" or disaffected faction of Indians and that frequent unsuccessful efforts were made by this office to secure birth affidavits executed in the regular form.

It appears from the evidence and records in the possession of this office that said Sandy and Sarty Fry are the children of Sam and Leechie (Emarthla) or Fry, whose names appear as Sam Fry and Leechie Taylor in a partial schedule or citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, approved by the Secretary of the Interior March 28, 1902, opposite Nos. 8488 and 8442 respectively.

It appears from the evidence that the parents of the applicants as above identified are sometimes known as Sam and Leechie Emarthla.

It further appears that said Sandy Fry was born January 5, 1902, that Sarty Fry was born some time in the year 1903 or 1904, and that both were living on the date of the last proceedings herein.

N.C.1069.

F.H.W.  
A.G.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
Sandy and Sarty Fry as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation.

D E C I S I O N .

The record in this case shows that on April 21, 1905, Asaf Jones, Mary Kelly and Sam Kelly, citizens of the Creek Nation, appeared before a Creek enrollment field party near Senora, Indian Territory, and gave testimony "in the matter of the application for the enrollment of certain new born children of Snake parents", in which testimony appears the following statement:

"Sam Emarthla and Leechie, whose maiden name was Taylor, have two children--both boys and living--both under three years old--don't know their names, both parents are of Hickory Ground town."

The said statement is herein considered an original application for the enrollment of Sandy and Sarty Fry as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, inasmuch as the father is identified under the surname "Fry" and in order that the interests of the applicants be protected. Further proceedings were had at Senora, Indian Territory, October 10, 1905.

The evidence shows that the parents of said applicants were members of the "Snake" or disaffected faction of Indians and that frequent unsuccessful efforts were made by this office to secure birth affidavits executed in the regular form.

It appears from the evidence and records in the possession of this office that said Sandy and Sarty Fry are the children of Sam and Leechie (Emarthla) or Fry, whose names appear as Sam Fry and Leechie Taylor in a partial schedule of citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, approved by the Secretary of the Interior March 28, 1902, opposite Nos. 8488 and 8442 respectively.

It appears from the evidence that the parents of the applicants as above identified are sometimes known as Sam and Leechie Emarthla.

It further appears that said Sandy Fry was born January 5, 1902, that Sarty Fry was born some time in the year 1903 or 1904, and that both were living on the date of the last proceedings herein.



It is, therefore, ordered and adjudged that said Sandy and Sarty Fry are entitled to be enrolled as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, in accordance with the provisions of the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905 (33 Stats., 1048), and the application for their enrollment as such is accordingly granted.

Muskogee, Indian Territory,



COMMISSIONER.

JAN 29 1907

REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING

Cr 2464 B

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, July 19, 1906

Comr to the Five Civ Tribes

Muskogee, I T

Sir:

In the matter of the application for enrollment of two unnamed minor children of Sam and Leechie Kmarthla (2464-B), as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, I have the honor to report that the mother of said children states that the children are named Sandy and Sarty Kmarthla and are two and three years old respectively, but both she and the father of the children refuse to execute affidavits or to testify in the case; nor can any evidence be secured from relatives and neighbors about said children

Respectfully  
Alex Posey

H C 1069.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 7, 1907.

Leechie Fry,

Care of Sam Fry,

Seneca, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

You are hereby advised that on March 2, 1907 the Secretary of the Interior approved the enrollment of your minor children, Sandy and Sarty Fry, as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, and that the names of these children appear upon the roll of new born citizens by blood of the Creek Nation enrolled under the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905, as numbers 1253 and 1259, respectively.

These children are now entitled to allotments and applications therefor should be made without delay at the Creek Land Office, Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

RESIDENCE:

*Copy*  
CHEROKEE NATION. CHEROKEE ROLL.

CARD No. 1069

POST OFFICE: *Seneca, Ia.*

FIELD No.

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME	Relation to Person Named	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS			
						Year	District	No.	Name of Father	District	Name of Mother	No.
	<i>Emathia Sandy</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Full</i>				<i>San Emathia</i>	<i>8448</i>	<i>Reechie Emathia</i>	<i>1-5-02</i>
<i>2</i>	<i>" Sandy</i>		<i>2</i>	<i>M</i>							<i>8442</i>	
<i>3</i>												
<i>4</i>												
<i>5</i>												
<i>6</i>												
<i>7</i>												
<i>8</i>												
<i>9</i>												
<i>10</i>												
<i>11</i>												
<i>12</i>												
<i>13</i>												
<i>14</i>												
<i>15</i>												
<i>16</i>												
<i>17</i>												
<i>18</i>												

*App # 172 recd 4-21-05*

*John identified as Sam Fry Creek card 2251  
Mother - - - - - Reechie Fry card 2227*

CR NB 1070

CR NB 1070

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
NEAR SENORA, I.T. April 21, 1905.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of certain new born children of "Snake" parents:

Asaf Jones, being duly sworn, testified as follows, through Alex Posey, Official Interpreter: Also by Maria Kelley, and Sam Kelley.

Examination by the Commission:

Q What is your name? A Asaf Jones.  
Q What is your age? About 23.  
Q What is your post office address? A Weeletka. I am a citizen of the Creek Nation.

What is your name? A Maria Kelley.  
Q What is your age? A About 35.  
Q What is your post office address? A Senora.  
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A No sir, Seminola Nation.

What is your name? A Sam Kelley.  
Q What is your age? A I am over 30.  
Q What is your post office address? A Senora/  
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes sir.

Statement: Hillis Harjo of Alabama Town, and Mary Harjo of Hickory Ground have a child about three years old between two and three years--it is a girl--- we saw it---don't know it's name.

Sam Emarthla and Leechie, whose maiden name was Taylor, have two children--both boys and living--both under three years old--don't know their names, both parents are of Hickory Ground town.

Roley Taylor and Aroichky of Hickory Ground has one child not a year old. It is a girl and living--don't know it's name. (The child appears later one but parents are unwilling to testify)  
Q (To Maria) Have you some children you want to make application for? A Yes sir, two.

Q What is the name of the oldest one? A Sallie. She is here.  
Q How old is she? A Three years old.  
Q What is the name of the next one? A David, this baby here.  
Q When was David born? A The 25th of February, this year.  
Q Do you know when the other was born? A March 10, 1902.  
Q What is the name of the father of the child? A Sam Kelley.  
Q Is he a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q If it should be found that these children have rights in both the Creek and Seminole Nations, in which Nation do you now elect for them to take their allotment? A In the Creek Nation.

Q (To Sam) What Creek Indian Town do you belong to Sam?  
A Arbeka North Fork.

Q If it should be found that these children have rights in both the Creek and Seminole Nations, in which Nation do you now elect for them to take their allotment? A In the Creek Nation.

Statement by Asaf: Some of these children, the parents have not ~~misatix~~ looked after them--I don't know how they stand now, but a while back they were opposed to it--I am a member of Weogufky Town.

Henry Statement by Louisa Riley, about 40 or over, Dustin, Indian Territory, being duly sworn, through Official Interpreter Alex Posey, states: Turner Scott of Artussee Town and Polly Scott a Seminole, have two children both boys, the oldest is about two years and the other is not quite a year old. Both are living, the post office of the parents is Dustin. I am the grandmother the oldest is named Lumber and Luffus the youngest; the parents want to file for the children in the Creek Nation if they can. I know that, thats what they told me just the other day.

Statement by Louisa Riley: Sahala Lewis, Indian name Slow Harjo of Hutchechuppa and Annie Lewis, nee Fields, of Kialigee Town, they have two children, the oldest is named Albert, he is about two years old; I don't know the name of the youngest one and don't know it's age, but the child is not very old. The parents have been wanting to make application but have not been able to go before the Commission--it was born before New Years I think, I am unable to fix the date, both a re living, the post office is Dustin.

Statement by Asaf Jones: George Thompson of Tookpafka Town and Emma Canard, of Tulwarthlocco, have a child named Isreal Thompson, the child is about three years old, the child is living. Senora is the post office. Also Dick Marshall of Kialigee Town and Liza Marshall, of Arbeka ~~North Fork~~ North Fork have a child a girl named Emma about three years old, living, post office Senora.

Statement by Sam Kelley: Peter and Mully King both of Arbeka North Fork, have a child named Luila, a girl, about two years old and living, also a girl about a year old named Sallie. Their post office is Senora.

Testimony by Bunny Hicks, who being duly sworn, through Interpreter states:

Q What is your name? A Bunny Hicks.

Q What is your age? A I am about 20.

Q What is your post office? A Senora. Henry Hicks of Quassarte No 1. (?) and Louisa Hicks of Arbeka, have a child named ~~Frank~~ Joseph over three years old, maybe four years old, don't know the month he was born in, it is living. Joe is my brother. I also have a sister named Kogee Hicks of Quassarte and she and Hagar Thompson of Tookpafka town, have a child named ~~Norman~~ Norman Thompson, which will be four years old the 24th of this month.

Henry G. Hains, being duly sworn, on his oath, states that the above and foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

Henry G. Hains.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11th day of May, 1905.

Dreman C. Hays  
Notary Public.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
**FILED**

March 23-1906

*[Signature]*



Indian Territory  
District of

We, the undersigned, do each state that we are personally acquainted with John Taylor wife of Ruby Taylor and that on or about the 21st day of May, 1904, a female child was born to them and has been named Judy Taylor that said child was living March 4, 1905.

We further state that we have no interest in the above case.

Samuel H. Hoyle  
notary

Whitney H. Hoyle  
notary

Witnesses to name:

W. C. [unclear]  
[unclear]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15th day of March, 1904.

W. C. [unclear]  
notary

#2454-13  
JAC

NBC

1070

IN RE  
Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

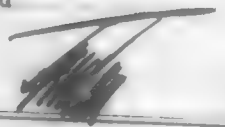
Judy Taylor  
as a citizen of

Creek

Nation.

Approved

190



Commissioner.

C1070  
Original Application  
made April 21, 1905

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.

FILED

July 11 1905  


~~RECORDED~~ Creek 1070

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
I, Judy Taylor, born on the 30 day of May, 1904.  
Name of Father: Roley Taylor (first name Arishky) a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Name of Mother: Nellie Taylor a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Postoffice Senora, Ind. Terr.

Father  
AFFIDAVIT OF BIRTH.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
Western DISTRICT. }

I, Roley Taylor, on oath state that I am over 30 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation; that my the lawful husband wife of Nellie Taylor, deceased, who was a citizen, by blood of the Creek Nation; that a female child was born to me on 30 day of May, 1904; that said child has been named Judy Taylor, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:  
(Must be Two Witnesses) } D. Skaggs  
My [unclear]

Roley Taylor  
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

6 day of July, 1905.  
Drennan B. Skaggs  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
Western DISTRICT. }

I, Semahoye, a mid-wife, on oath state that I attended on Mrs. Nellie Taylor, wife of Roley Taylor, somewhere day of May, 1904; that there was born to her on said date a female child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Judy Taylor.

WITNESSES TO MARK:  
(Must be Two Witnesses) } D. Skaggs  
My [unclear]

Semahoye  
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

6 day of July, 1905.  
Drennan B. Skaggs  
Notary Public.

BU 1070.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, July 12, 1906.

Roley Taylor,  
Seneca, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor child, Judy Taylor, as a citizen of the Creek Nation, you are advised that the affidavit of the mother of said child is required.

There is herewith enclosed a blank form of birth affidavit and in executing same care should be exercised to see that all blanks are properly filled, all names written in full and in the event that the person signing the affidavit is unable to write, signature by mark must be attested by two witnesses. The affidavit must be executed before a Notary Public and the notarial seal and signature of the officer must be attached to the affidavit.

Respectfully,

1 RA.

Commissioner.

NC-1070.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 23, 1905.

Roley Taylor,

Senora, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor child, Judy Taylor, born May 20, 1904, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, you are advised that it will be necessary for you to furnish this office with the affidavits of two disinterested witnesses relative to the birth of said child. Said affidavits to set forth said child's name, the date of her birth, the names of her parents and whether or not she was living on March 4, 1905.

You state in your affidavit, executed July 6, 1905, that you are not the husband of Nellie Taylor, deceased. You are requested to advise this office whether you intended to state that said Judy Taylor is an illegitimate child or that you were formerly the lawful husband of said Nellie Taylor, deceased.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

NC-1070

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 21, 1905.

Roley Taylor,

Senora, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor child, Judy Taylor, born May 20, 1904, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, you are again advised that it will be necessary for you to furnish this Office with the affidavits of two disinterested persons relative to the birth of said child, and a blank for that purpose is herewith enclosed. In having same executed, be careful to see that all blanks are properly filled out, all names written in full, and in the event that either of the affiants is unable to write, a signature by mark must be attested by two witnesses who are able to write. The notary public must date, sign and seal the affidavit.

This matter should receive your immediate attention.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

DLS

H.C.1070.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 1, 1907.

Hellie Taylor,  
Care Holey Taylor,  
Seneca, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

You are hereby advised that on February 15, 1907, the Secretary of the Interior approved the enrollment of your minor child, Judy Taylor, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, and that the name of said child appears upon a roll of new born citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, enrolled under the act of Congress approved March 3, 1906, as number 1205.

This child is now entitled to an allotment and application therefor should be made without delay at the Creek Land Office, Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

CR NB 1071

CR NB 1071



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
 COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
 Near Senora, I.T. April 21, 1905.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment  
 of certain new born children of "Snake" parents:

Asaf Jones, being duly sworn, testified as follows through Alex  
 Posey, Official Interpreter: Also by Maria Kelly and Sam Kelley.

Examination by the Commission.

Q What is your name? A Asaf Jones.  
 Q What is your age? About 23  
 Q What is your post office address? A Weoletka. I am a citizen of  
 the Creek Nation.

Q What is your name? A Maria Kelley.  
 Q What is your age? A About 35  
 Q What is your post office address? A Senora.  
 Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A No, sir Seminole Nation.

Q What is your name? A Sam Kelley.  
 Q What is your age? A I am over 30.  
 Q What is your post office address? A Senora.  
 Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir

Statement: Hillis Harjo of Alabama Town, and Mary Harjo of  
 Hickory Ground have a child about three years old between two and  
 three years--it is a girl--we saw it--dont know its name.

Sam Emarthla and Leechie, whose maiden name was Taylor, have  
 two children--both boys and living-- both under three years old  
 dont know their names, both parents are of Hickory Ground town.

Roley Taylor and Arcichky of Hickory Ground has one child  
 not a year old. It is a girl and living--dont know its name.(the  
 child appears later one but parents are unwilling to testify)

Q (to Maria) Have you some children you want to make application  
 for? A Yes, sir, two

Q What is the name of the oldest one? A Sallie. She is here.

Q How old is she? A Three years old.

Q What is the name of the next one? A David, this baby here.

Q When was David born? A The 25th of February this years.

Q Do you know when the other was born? A March 10, 1902.

Q What is the name of the father of the child? A Sam Kelley

Q Is he a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir

Q If it should be found that these children have rights in both the  
 Creek and Seminole Nations, in which nation do you now elect for  
 them to take their allotments? A In the Creek Nation.

Q (to Sam) What Creek Indian Town do you belong to Sam?

A Arbeka North Fork

Q If it should be found that these children have rights in both  
 the Creek and Seminole Nations, in which nation do you now elect  
 for them to take their allotments? A In the Creek Nation.

Statement by Asaf: Some of these children, the parents have  
 not looked after them--I dont know how they stand now, but a while  
 back they were opposed to it--I am a member of Waogufky town.

Statement by Louisa Riley, about 40 or over, Dustin, Indian Territory, being duly sworn, through official interpreter, Alex Posey states: Turner Scott of Artussee town and Polly Scott a Seminole, have two children both boys, the oldest is about two years and the other is not quite a year old. Both are living the post office of the parents is Dustin. I am the grandmother the oldest is named Lumber and Luffus the youngest; the parents want to file for the children in the Creek Nation if they can. I know that, thats what they told me just the other day.

Statement by Louisa Riley: Sahala Lewis, Indian name Slow Harjo of Rutchechuppa and Annie Lewis, nee Fields, of Kialigee town. they have two children, the oldest is named Albert, he is about two years old; I dont know the name of the youngest one and dont know its age, but the child is not very old. The parents have been wanting to make application but have not been able to go before the Commission--it was born before New Years I think, I am unable to fix the date, both are living, the post office is Dustin.

Statement by Asaf Jones: George Thompson of Tookpafka town and Emma Canard, of Tulwarthlocco, have a child named Isreal Thompson, the child is about three years old, the child is living. Senorais the post office. Also Dick Marshall of Kialigee Town and Liza Marshall, of Arbeka North Fork have a child a girl named Emma about three years old, living, post office Senora.

Statement by Sam Kelley: Peter and Mully King both of Arbeka North Fork have a child named Luila, a girl, about two years old and living, also a girl about a year old named Sallie. Their post office is Senora.

Testimony by Bunny Hicks, who being duly sworn, through Interpreter states:

Q What is your name? A Bunny Hicks.

Q What is your age? A I am about 20

Q What is your post office? A Senora. Henry Hicks of Quassarte No. 1(?) and Louisa Hicks of Arbeka, have a child named Joseph over three years old, maybe four years old, dont know the month he was born in, it is living. Joe is my brother. I also have a sister named Kogee Hicks of Quassarte and she and Hagar Thompson of Tookpafka Town, have a child named Newman Thompson, which will be four years old the 24th of this month.

Henry G. Hains, being duly sworn, on his oath states that the above and foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

(signed) Henry G. Hains

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11th day of May 1905

(signed) Drennan C. Skaggs

Notary Public.

I, Anna Garrigus, on oath state that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original on file in the office of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

*Anna Garrigus*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14 day of December 1905

*J. M. Dermott*  
Notary Public.

Department of the Interior,  
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

Muskogee Indian Territory, December 11, 1905  
In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Sallie  
and David Kelley as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation.

Sam Kelley, being duly sworn, testified as follows (through  
Jesse McDermott, Official Interpreter):

EXAMINATION BY THE COMMISSIONER:

- Q What is your name? A Sam Kelley; I am enrolled as Simon  
Killer.  
Q What is the name of your father? A Ahe-fo-lo-ka.  
Q What is the name of your mother? A Louina. They were taking  
the names and the parties did not know how to write, they wrote  
down Simon Killer; I think that's way I was finally enrolled. I  
have here a certificate covering my allotment, giving the name  
Simon Killer, but my right name is Kelley.  
Q Have you a brother enrolled under the name Kelley? A Yes sir.  
Q What is his first name? A Wadly.  
Q His the same parents as yours? A Yes sir.  
Q To what Town do you belong? A Arbeka Tullidiga.

The Interpreter explains that the people of Arbeka, <sup>and</sup> Tullidiga  
Town living about the same settlement have some confusion among  
them as to the names of the Towns.

It appears from notations on cards of the records of this  
Office that said Louina Kelley is of Tallediga and said Ahe-fo-lo-  
ka is of Arbeka.

- +  
+  
Q How old are you? A About 40.  
Q What is your postoffice address? A Senora.  
Q Did you get your deeds? A ~~Yes~~ No, sir.  
Q What is your correct name? A Sam Kelley.  
Q The way your brother enrolled? that is the way it should be,  
should it? A Yes sir.  
Q The certificate is wrong then--Simon Miller? A Yes sir.  
Q And your enrollment on the card as "Simon Killer;" that is wrong  
too, is it? A Yes sir.  
Q Your correct name is Sam Kelley? A Yes sir.

THE COMMISSIONER: (To the Interpreter) Now, Mr. McDermott,  
explain to the man that his name will have to be changed on the final  
roll, and that will require a great deal of time and trouble, and  
if "Kelley" is correct, then the enrollment of his children will  
stand under names Sallie and ~~David Kelley~~ David Kelley.

- A The way the name is down on the roll is incorrect. I desire  
same to be changed to Kelley and my children, I desire them to be named  
under the same name.  
Q Have you two children by the names Sallie and David Kelley?  
A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of their mother? A Mariah Kelley.  
Q Is she living? A Yes sir.  
Q Is she a citizen of the Creek Nation? A No.

Sallie and David Kelley-----2

Q Seminole? A She is Seminole.  
Q Has application ever been made for those children as citizens of the Seminole Nation? A We made an attempt to have them enrolled in the Seminole Nation, but they refused. One was in our settlement we made application before him.  
Q At that time you and Mariah both said you wanted them enrolled in the Creek Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q When was Sallie Kelley born? A I am not positive, but I think it was born in March. She was three years old last March.  
Q March, 1902? A Yes sir.  
Q Is Sallie living? A Yes sir.  
Q When was your child, David, born? A Born in February.  
Q What year? A February, last year.  
Q This is 1905; was it 1905 or 1904? A Yes, 1904.  
Q It was a year old this last February, then? A Yes sir.  
Q We have Mariah Kelley's affidavit, stating that it was born on the 25th day of February, 1905; is that correct? A Mistaken, it was 1904.

The witness is advised that this Office requires the affidavit of Mariah Kelley, stating the correct date of the birth of this child and a blank for that purpose is handed him.

Q David Kelley living? A Yes sir.  
Q And the midwife who attended says it was the 25th day of February 1904; is it correct? A Yes, that was the correct date.  
Q Do you insist on having your name changed from Simon Miller, as it is on the final roll, to Sam Kelley, knowing all the difficulties and delays that will be thereby occasioned? A Yes sir.

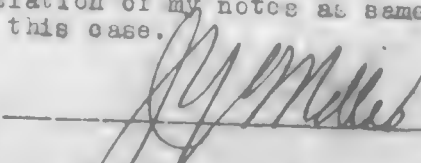

Witness has in his possession certificates of Simon Miller, opposite roll No. 4549, enrolled on Creek Indian card 1434.  
Wadly Kelly before referred to as his brother, is identified on Creek Indian card, Field No. 397, roll No. 1275

Q Here is another trouble in these affidavits made out before Posey and Skaggs. The name is spelled by the notary "Kelley" and it is signed by mark. Whereas your brother Wadly's name on the final roll is spelled "Kelly;" which of these two is correct?  
A The name should be spelled as Kelly.  
Q The notary public made a mistake in putting the "ey"?  
A Yes sir.  
Q What are the correct names of these two children? A Sallie and David Kelly.

INDIAN TERRITORY, Western District.

I, J. Y. Miller, a stenographer to the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and complete translation of my notes as same appear in my stenographic report of this case.

Sworn to and subscribed before me  
this the 16th day of December,  
1905.

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
  
Notary Public.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
 COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Sallie Kelly and David Kelly, as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation.

D E C I S I O N .

The record in this case shows that on April 21, 1905, application was made for the enrollment of Sallie Kelley and David Kelley, children of Maria and Sam Kelley, as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, under the provisions of the act of Congress approved March 3, 1905 (33 Stats.L., 1048). Affidavits in the matter of the birth of said children were filed July 1, 1905, and December 11, 1905. Further proceedings were had on December 11, 1905. Supplemental affidavit was filed December 21, 1905.

It appearing from the evidence and the records of this office that the correct names of the father and mother of said children are Sam Kelly and Maria Kelly, reference hereinafter will be made to said children in the names Sallie Kelly and David Kelly.

The evidence and the records of this office show that said Sallie Kelly and David Kelly are the children of Maria Kelly, a citizen of the Seminole Nation, and Sam Kelly, whose enrollment was approved under the name "Simon Killer" on a schedule of citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, approved by the Secretary of the Interior March 13, 1902, opposite number 4549.

The records of this office further show that the name of the father of said children was changed upon said approved roll from Simon Killer to Sam Kelly, upon his petition and by authority of the Department.

The evidence further shows that said Sallie Kelly was born March 10, 1902; that said David Kelly was born February 25, 1904; and that both of said children were living on December 11, 1905.

The records of this office show that neither of said children are enrolled as citizens of the Seminole Nation, and that no application has ever been made for their enrollment, or either of them, as such.

The evidence shows that the father and mother of said Sallie Kelly and David Kelly elect to have them enrolled as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation.

It is, therefore, ordered and adjudged that said Sallie Kelly and David Kelly are entitled to be enrolled as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation under the provisions of the act of Congress approved March 3, 1905 (33 Stats.L., 1048), and the application for their enrollment as such is accordingly granted.

Muskogee, Indian Territory,

COMMISSIONER.

FEB 7- 1907

MC 1071

217

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

*Savie Kelly*  
as a citizen of  
*Creek*

Nation.

Approved

190

Commissioner.

*10/10/05*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of Sallie Kelly (Here insert name of child), born on the 10 day of Feb, 1902  
Name of Father: Sam Kelly a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Name of Mother: Maria " a citizen of the Seminole Nation.  
Postoffice Senora, Ia.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
Western DISTRICT. }

I, Sam Kelly, on oath state that I am 40 years of age and a citizen by blood, of the Creek Nation; that I am the lawful wife of husband Maria Kelly, who is a citizen, by blood, of the Seminole Nation; that a female child was born to me on 10 day of Feb, 1902 that said child has been named Sallie Kelly, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

Sam Kelly

(Must be Two Witnesses) }

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11<sup>th</sup> day of December, 1905.  
My Commission expires July 25th, 1907

J. McDermott  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
DISTRICT. }

I, \_\_\_\_\_, a \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I attended on Mrs. \_\_\_\_\_, wife of \_\_\_\_\_, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190\_\_\_\_; that there was born to her on said date a \_\_\_\_\_ child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named \_\_\_\_\_ (Male or Female.)

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses) }

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190\_\_\_\_.

Notary Public.

Mc 1071

217

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

David Kelley

as a citizen of

Creek Nation.

Approved

190

Commissioner.

12/11/05



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
of David Kelley, born on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of Feb, 1904  
Name of Father: Sam Kelley, a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Name of Mother: Maria, a citizen of the Seminole Nation.  
Postoffice: Seneca, I.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
Western DISTRICT. }

I, Sam Kelley, on oath state that I am 40  
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Maria Kelley, who is a citizen, by  
blood of the Seminole Nation; that a male child was  
born to me on 25<sup>th</sup> day of Feb, 1904 that said child has been named  
David Kelley, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

Sam Kelley

(Must be Two Witnesses) }

Subscribed and sworn to before me this  
My Commission expires July 25th, 1907

11<sup>th</sup> day of Dec, 1905  
J. M. Dermott  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
DISTRICT. }

I, \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. \_\_\_\_\_, wife of \_\_\_\_\_  
on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a \_\_\_\_\_  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named \_\_\_\_\_

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses) }

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1905

Notary Public.

# 2464-13

~~C. P. H.~~  
~~H. H.~~

W. B. P.

10 11

IN RE

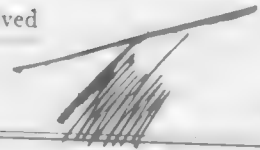
Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

*Sallie Kelley*  
as a citizen of

*Creek* Nation.

Approved

190



Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

7-1-05



NEW YORK

*Creek 1091*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of Sallie Kelley, born on the 8 or 10 day of March, 1902.  
(Here insert name of child)  
Name of Father: Sam Kelley a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Tulalaga Town.  
Name of Mother: Maria Kelley a citizen of the Seminole Nation.  
Postoffice Sonora, Ind. Terr.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

Child is present.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
Western DISTRICT. }

I, Maria Kelley, on oath state that I am about 35  
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Seminole Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Sam Kelley, who is a citizen, by  
blood of the Creek Nation; that a female child was  
(Male or Female)  
born to me on 10 day of March, 1902; that said child has been named  
Sallie Kelley, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

W. Skaggs  
Ally Ray

Maria Kelley  
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

26 day of June, 1905.

Dreman C. Skaggs  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
Western DISTRICT. }

I, Louisa Riley, a mid-wife, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Maria Kelley, wife of Sam Kelley  
on the 8th or 10th day of March, 1902; that there was born to her on said date a female  
(Male or Female)  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Sallie Kelley.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

W. Skaggs  
Ally Ray

Louisa Riley  
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

21 day of June, 1905.

Dreman C. Skaggs  
Notary Public.

#2464-0

217 C1071

*ABC*

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

*David Kelley*

as a citizen of

*Arak*

Nation.

*1071*

Approved

190



Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

7-1-05



CHAIRMAN

NEW BORN

*Quinn 1021*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of David Kelley (Here insert name of child), born on the 25 day of February 1904.  
Name of Father: Sam Kelley a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Tuladega Town.  
Name of Mother: Maria Kelley a citizen of the Seminole Nation.  
Postoffice Senora, Ind. Terr.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, } Child is present.  
Western DISTRICT. }  
I, Maria Kelley, on oath state that I am about 25  
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Seminole Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Sam Kelley, who is a citizen, by  
blood of the Creek Nation; that a male child was  
(Male or Female)  
born to me on 25 day of February, 1905; that said child has been named  
David Kelley, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses) } J. C. Skaggs  
Ally Boy  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of June, 1905.  
Ernest B. Skaggs  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
Western DISTRICT. }  
I, Louisa Riley, a mid-wife, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Maria Kelley, wife of Sam Kelley  
on the 25 day of February, 1904; that there was born to her on said date a male  
(Male or Female)  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named David Kelley.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses) } J. C. Skaggs  
Ally Boy  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21 day of June, 1905.  
Ernest B. Skaggs  
Notary Public.

MC 1071

217

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

*David Kelley*  
as a citizen of  
*Creek* Nation.

Approved

190

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER OF LAND OFFICE

FILED  
2/21-1905

COMMISSIONER

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of David Kelley, born on the 25 day of Feb, 1904  
(Here insert name of child)  
Name of Father: Sam Kelley a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Name of Mother: Maria a citizen of the Seminole Nation.  
Postoffice Senora, Fla.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
Western DISTRICT. }

I, Maria Kelley, on oath state that I am 35  
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Seminole Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Sam Kelley, who is a citizen, by  
blood, of the Creek Nation; that a Male child was  
(Male or Female)  
born to me on 25 day of February, 1904; that said child has been named  
David Kelley, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses) John W. L. Rowan  
Daniel Colbert

Maria F. Kelley

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13<sup>th</sup> day of December, 1905.

My Commission Expires July 13th 1908.

J. W. Fowler  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
DISTRICT. }

I, \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. \_\_\_\_\_, wife of \_\_\_\_\_  
on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ there was born to her on said date a \_\_\_\_\_  
(Male or Female.)  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named \_\_\_\_\_

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190\_\_\_\_\_.

Notary Public.

NC-1071.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 25, 1905.

Maria Kelley,

c/o Sam Kelley,

Senora, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor children, Sallie Kelley, born March 10, 1902, and David Kelley, born February 25, 1905, as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, it appears from your affidavits, relative to the birth of said children, that you are a citizen of the Seminole Nation.

You are therefore requested to furnish this office with the joint affidavit of yourself and husband, Sam Kelley, electing whether you will have the said Sallie King and David King enrolled as citizens of the Creek or Seminole Nation.

You are advised that this office is unable to identify Sam Kelley, the father of said children, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Creek Nation. You are requested to state the name under which he was finally enrolled, the names of his parents and other members of his family, his age, the Creek Indian Town to which he belongs and his final roll number as the same appears upon his allotment certificate.



M K -2.

and deeds.

Please give the matter herein mentioned your  
immediate attention.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

HC-1071

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 12, 1905.

Clerk in Charge,

Seminole Enrollment Division.

Dear Sir:

April 21, 1905, application was made to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment of Sallie Kelley, born March 10, 1902, and David Kelley, born February 25, 1906, as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation. It appears that the mother of said children is enrolled as Maria Kelley, a citizen of the Seminole Nation, and the father of said children, Simon Fuller (or Sam Kelley), a citizen of the Creek Nation.

You are requested to advise the Creek Enrollment Division whether or not application has been made for the enrollment of said children as citizens of the Seminole Nation, and if so, what disposition was made of such application.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

EC-1071

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 21, 1905.

Clark in Charge,

Seminole Enrollment Division.

Dear Sir:

April 21, 1905, application was made to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation of Sallie Kelley, born March 10, 1902, and David Kelley, born February 25, 1904, children of Maria Kelley, said to be a citizen of the Seminole Nation, and Sam Kelley (or Simon Killer), a citizen by blood of the Creek nation.

You are requested to advise the Creek Enrollment Division as to whether or not application has been made for the enrollment of said children, or either of them, as citizens by blood of the Seminole Nation; and if so, what disposition has been made of same.

An early reply is requested.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING:

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 21, 1905.

Chief Clerk,  
Creek Enrollment Division,  
General Office.

Dear Sir:

Replying to letter of the Acting Commissioner, dated December 12, 1905, I have to advise you that the Seminole Enrollment records do not show that any application was made for the enrollment of the children of Maria Kelly, who it seems to be a citizen of the Seminole Nation.

Respectfully,

*H. C. F. Hackbusch,*  
*Clerk in charge Seminole Division*

W C 1071.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 7, 1907.

Sam Kelly,

Sanora, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby advised that on March 3, 1907 the Secretary of the Interior approved the enrollment of your minor children, Sallie and David Kelly, as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, and that the names of said children appear upon the roll of new born citizens by blood of the Creek Nation enrolled under the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1906, as numbers 1260 and 1261, respectively.

These children are now entitled to allotments and application therefor should be made at once at the Creek Land Office, Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

CR NB 1072

CR NB 1072

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 15, 1905.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Lumber and Rufus Scott as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation.

Turner Scott, being duly sworn, testified as follows (through Jesse McDermott, Official Interpreter):

EXAMINATION BY THE COMMISSIONER:

Q What is your name? A Turner Scott.

Q What is the name of your father? A Lambert Scott.

Q What is the name of your mother? A Wisey.

Q How old are you? A About 29 years of age.

Q What is your postoffice address? A Weleetka, before it was established I used to get my mail at Watsonville; never did get my mail at Dustin.

Q What has become of your wife, Lucinda? A We have separated. She is married to another man.

Q How long ago did you separate? A I cannot tell you; it has been some time.

Q Have you two children by the names Lumber and Luffus Scott?

A Yes sir.

Q What is the name of their mother? A Polly.

Q Is she a citizen of the Creek Nation? A No, she is a Seminole citizen.

Q She is living? A Yes sir.

Q Were you married to her before you had these children? A Yes sir.

Q Both of these children are living now? A Yes sir.

Q The oldest's name is what? A Lumber.

Q When was Lumber born? A February 25, 1903; will be three years old this coming February.

Q The next child, what is its name? A Rufus. The grandmother of the child made the first application and she was unable to call his name the correct way, and the man who took the application spelled it according to her pronunciation, which made Luffus.

Q The right way is the English pronunciation? A Yes sir.

Q These are both your children, are they? A Yes, they are both mine.

Q When was Rufus born? A He will be one year old the 17th of this month.

Q Turner, if it should be found that these two children of yours are entitled to be enrolled in either the Creek or Seminole Nation, in which Nation do you elect to have them enrolled and take their land?

A They are really citizens of the Seminole Nation and I made an effort to have them enrolled over there but they refused to take our applications. I think they still refuse to take them over there. I will have to have them enrolled in the Creek Nation.

Q You had better get him to make a positive answer. We have a letter from the Seminole Division which says that Thomas Palmer, the band chief states--testifies about a child named Lumps Scott, born February 25, 1903; is that your oldest child? you think it

refers to your oldest child, Lumber?

A I wrote him shortly after the child was born, and by that I suppose he had reference to the same child.

Q Tell him, then, if he prefers to have them enrolled in the Creek Nation we would like to have his election; we do not care which he takes. The Seminole mother has already elected in the Creek Nation.

A I desire to have them enrolled in the Creek and take their allotments in the same Nation.

Q You elect for them in the Creek Nation, then, do you?

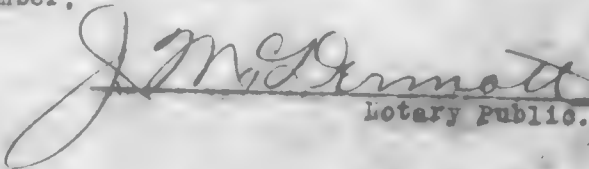
A Yes sir.

Q You haven't a copy of the marriage license of the marriage to this Seminole woman? A I had been written about the marriage license some time ago and I answered the letter stating that we were not married according to United States law.

INDIAN TERRITORY, Western District.

I, J. Y. Miller, a stenographer to the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and complete translation of my notes as same appear in my stenographic report of this case.

Sworn to and subscribed before me  
this the 19th day of December,  
1905.



Notary Public.



114

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
Seminole, I. T., June 19, 1905.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Lumber and Rufus Scott as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation.

POLLIE SCOTT, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Through Alex Pacey Official Interpreter:

BY COMMISSION:

- Q What is your name? A Pollie Scott  
Q How old are you? A About thirty.  
Q What is your post office address? A Seneca.  
Q Are you a citizen of the Seminole Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q Do you make application for the enrollment of your minor children, Lumber and Rufus Scott, as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation?  
A Yes, sir.  
Q If it should be found that these two children are entitled to rights in both the Creek and Seminole Nation in which nation do you elect to have them enrolled? A In the Creek Nation.

---00000000---

I, D. C. Shaggs, on oath state that the above and foregoing is a full and true transcript of my stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21 day of Dec 1905.

*D. C. Shaggs*  
*Edw. W. Shaggs*  
Notary Public.

22468-13 10720

*per*

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

*Rafael Scott*

as a citizen of

*Creek* Nation.

Approved

190

*[Signature]*

Commissioner

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

*June 29, 1905*

*[Signature]*

Commissioner

*Original Application  
made April 21, 1905*

NEW BORN

CREEK No. 1072.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

BE THE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of Rufus Scott (Here insert name of child) born on the 17 day of December, 1904  
Name of Father: Turner Scott a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Name of Mother: Pollie Scott a citizen of the Seminole Nation.  
Postoffice Sopora, I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
Western DISTRICT. }

I, Pollie Scott, on oath state that I am about 30  
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Seminole Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Turner Scott, who is a citizen, by  
blood of the Creek Nation; that a male child was  
(Male or Female.)  
born to me on 17 day of December, 1904; that said child has been named  
Rufus Scott, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Pollie her Scott  
mark  
D. Skaggs  
My boys

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

19 day of June, 1905.

Dorman C. Skaggs  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
Western DISTRICT. }

I, Sarah Riley, a mid-wife, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Pollie Scott, wife of Turner Scott  
on the 17 day of December, 1904; that there was born to her on said date a male  
(Male or Female.)  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Rufus Scott.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Sarah her Riley  
mark  
D. Skaggs  
My boys

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

19 day of June, 1905.

Dorman C. Skaggs  
Notary Public.

3464-B

1072 C

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

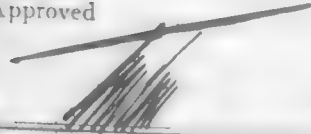
*Lumber Scott*

as a citizen of

*Creek*

Nation.

Approved



190

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED  
*June 29 - 1905*

*Original Application  
made April 21, 1905.*

NEW BORN

CREEK No. 1072.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of Lumber Scott (Here insert name of child), born on the 25 day of February, 1903  
Name of Father: Turner Scott a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Name of Mother: Artuse Pwony Pollie Scott a citizen of the Seminole Nation.  
Postoffice Donora, I.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
Western DISTRICT. }  
I, Pollie Scott, on oath state that I am about 30  
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Seminole Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Turner Scott, who is a citizen, by  
blood of the Creek Nation; that a male child was  
(Male or Female)  
born to me on 25 day of February, 1903; that said child has been named  
Lumber Scott, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK: Pollie her Scott  
mark.  
(Must be Two Witnesses) } D. Skaggs  
Ally Pwony  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19 day of June, 1905.  
Drennan B. Skaggs  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
Western DISTRICT. }  
I, Louisa Riley, mid-wife, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Pollie Scott, wife of Turner Scott  
on the 25 day of February, 1903; that there was born to her on said date a  
(Male or Female)  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Lumber Scott.

WITNESSES TO MARK: Louisa her Riley  
mark.  
(Must be Two Witnesses) } D. Skaggs  
Ally Pwony  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21 day of June, 1905.  
Drennan B. Skaggs  
Notary Public.

NC-1072.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 23, 1905.

Clerk in Charge,  
Seminole Enrollment Division.

Dear Sir:

Application was made to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment of Lumber Scott, born February 25, 1903, and Rufus Scott, born December 17, 1904, children of Turner Scott, a citizen of the Creek Nation, and Polly Scott, a citizen of the Seminole Nation, as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation.

You are requested to inform the Creek Enrollment Division as to whether application has been made for the enrollment of said children as citizens of the Seminole Nation and if so what disposition has been made of same.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

NC-1072.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 23, 1905.

Polly Scott,

Senora, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor children, Lumber Scott, born February 25, 1903, and Rufus Scott, born December 17, 1904, as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, you are advised that it will be necessary for you to furnish this office with evidence of your marriage to Turner Scott, the father of said children.

Such evidence may consist of either the original or a certified copy of your marriage license and certificate.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 28, 1905.

Clerk in Charge,  
Creek Enrollment Division

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of the 23rd instant, in which you request to be informed whether or not application has been made for the enrollment of Lumber Scott, born February 25, 1903, and Rufus Scott born December 17, 1904, children of Turner Scott, a citizen of the Creek Nation and Polly Scott, a citizen of the Seminole Nation, and as to what disposition has been made of same.

In reply you are advised that no application has been made for the enrollment of Rufus Scott as a citizen of the Seminole Nation, but an application for the enrollment of Lumpa Scott as a citizen of the Seminole Nation was made on May 21, 1905, by Thomas Palmer, a Band Chief of the Seminole Nation.

Testimony of Thomas Palmer which is above cited, shows that Lumpa Scott was born February 25, 1903, on the Band Chiefs roll, and that the parents of Lumpa Scott are "mixed Indians" and refuse to apply for the enrollment of their child.

The names of Lumpa Scott's parents were not given at the time the application was made but Thomas Palmer said that

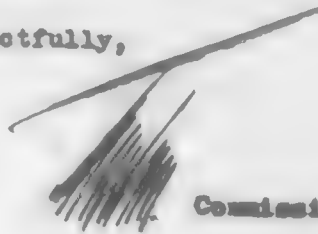


Creek Enrollment Division #2

he would send in these names, which has not been done.

Lumpa Scott has not been finally enrolled as a citizen of the Seminole Nation.

Respectfully,

A handwritten signature in dark ink, appearing to be a stylized name, possibly "L. Scott" or similar, written over a horizontal line.

Commissioner.

1072  
K.C.004

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 30, 1905.

Chief Clerk,  
Seminole Enrollment Division.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is acknowledged of your communication of October 28, 1905, replying to the communication of the Creek Enrollment Division of October 23, 1905, relative to the application for the enrollment of Lumber Scott as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

You state that application has been made for the enrollment of Lampa Scott, who is now identified as the same person as said Lumber Scott, as a citizen by blood of the Seminole Nation.

There is herewith enclosed copy of testimony taken June 19, 1905 in the matter of the application for the enrollment of said Lumber Scott as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation in which an election is made by the mother of said child for his enrollment in the Creek Nation. Said testimony was taken at Senora, Indian Territory, by the Creek Enrollment field party and is not yet signed and sworn to. When the same has been properly signed and sworn to, another copy will be sent to your office.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

AS-56

N.C.1072

Muskogee, Indian Territory, November 28, 1905.

Turner Scott,

Wolcottka, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is acknowledged of your letter of November 19, 1905, relative to the right to enrollment of your minor children, Lumber and Luffus (or Rufus) Scott, as citizens of the Creek Nation; you ask when you can file for said children. You are advised that on April 21, 1905, Louisa Riley appeared before the Commission Creek enrollment field party and testified relative to the enrollment of Lumber and ~~Luffus~~ Rufus Scott, children of Turner and Polly Scott; she stated at that time that both you and the Seminole mother of said children desired them to be enrolled in the Creek Nation.

June 29, 1905, affidavits of Polly Scott were filed in the matter of the application for the enrollment of Lumber and Rufus Scott; on the same day said Polly Scott under oath testified that she desired said Lumber and Rufus Scott enrolled as citizens of the Creek Nation.

-2-

You are advised that in order to correct the discrepancies in the name and to determine in which nation, Greek or Seminole, said children should be enrolled, you will be required to appear before the office of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, for the purpose of being examined under oath. If it should be impossible for you to appear in person, you should furnish this office with your affidavit electing in which nation you desire said children to be enrolled, state the correct name of said Rufus or Luffus and the dates of the birth of both children. Said affidavits should be duly executed before a notary public and should state whether said children were living March 4, 1905.

This matter should receive your immediate attention.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

REFER TO REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING:

Sem. N B 175

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 29, 1905.

Chief Clerk,  
Creek Enrollment Division,

Dear Sir:

On May 31, 1905, application was made for the enrollment of Lumpa Scott, minor child of Pollie Scott, as a citizen of the Seminole Nation. Subsequently on June 19, 1905, Pollie Scott appeared before the enrollment party at Sonora, Indian Territory, and elected for her child, Lumpa (Lumber) Scott to be enrolled as a citizen of the Creek Nation.

You are therefore requested to advise the Seminole Enrollment Division the status of the application for the enrollment of Lumpa (Lumber) Scott as a citizen of the Creek Nation; whether he has been enrolled as a citizen of said nation and if so his roll number and the date of the approval of his enrollment by the Department.

Respectfully,



Commissioner.

Sen. NB-176.  
NBC-1072.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 2, 1906.

Chief Clerk of Seminole Enrollment Division,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is acknowledged of your letter of December 29, 1905 in which you ask to be advised as to the status of the application for the enrollment of Lumpa (Lumber) Scott, minor child of Polly Scott, a citizen of the Seminole Nation, as a citizen of the Creek Nation.

In reply you are advised that the matter of the application for the enrollment of Lumber Scott, child of said Polly Scott, is pending, and that when final action is had in the matter you will be duly notified.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

H.C.1072

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 1, 1907.

Turner Scott,

Dustin, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby advised that on February 15, 1907, the Secretary of the Interior approved the enrollment of your minor children, Lumber and Rufus Scott, as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, and that the names of said children appear upon the roll of new born citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, enrolled under the act of Congress approved March 3, 1905, as numbers 1206 and 1207 respectively.

These children are now entitled to allotments and application therefor should be made without delay at the Creek Land Office, Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

MAILED IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING:  
800-12-175

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Maskogee, Indian Territory, March 8, 1907.

Chief Clerk,  
Creek Enrollment Division;

Dear Sir:

You are hereby notified that the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, on February 20, 1907, rendered his decision dismissing the application for the enrollment of Lampa (Lumber) Scott as a citizen of the Seminole Nation.

Respectfully,

  
Commissioner.



EMPTY

EMPTY

CR NB 1075

CR NB 1075

# 2464-15

217

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

*John Lewis*

as a citizen of

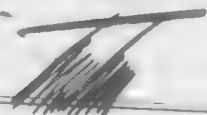
*Arak*

Nation.

Approved

NOV 10 1905

190




Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

*June 29-1905*



CHIEF

NEW YORK Creek # 1075

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of John Lewis <sup>or about</sup> born on the 10 day of December, 1904  
(Here report name of child)  
Name of Father: Sahala Lewis a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Hatchechuppa Town.  
Name of Mother: Annie Lewis a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Hatchechuppa Town.  
Postoffice Maryetta, D. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
Western DISTRICT. }  
I, Annie Lewis, on oath state that I am about 22  
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Sahala Lewis, who is a citizen, by  
blood of the Creek Nation; that a male child was  
(Male or Female)  
born to me on or about 10th day of December, 1904; that said child has been named  
John Lewis, and was living March 4, 1905. That no one  
attended on me as physician or mid-wife at the birth of the child.  
WITNESSES TO MARK: Annie Lewis her mark  
(Must be Two Witnesses) } De Shaggs  
Ally Boy  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21 day of June, 1905.  
Drennan C. Shaggs  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
Western DISTRICT. }  
We, the undersigned, are acquainted with Annie Lewis, wife of Sahala Lewis,  
attended on her on or about the 10th day of December, 1904, a male child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named John Lewis.  
WITNESSES TO MARK: Lewis & Riley  
Sarah & Riley mark  
(Must be Two Witnesses) } De Shaggs  
Ally Boy  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21 day of June, 1905.  
Drennan C. Shaggs  
Notary Public.

# 2464-B

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

*Albert Lewis*

as a citizen of

*Creek*

Nation.

Approved

NOV 10 1905

190

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

*June 29 1905*

Commissioner.

NEW BORN: *Creek #1075*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of Albert Lewis, born on the 1st day of January, 1903  
(Here insert correct date)  
Name of Father: Sahala Lewis a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Hutchchuppa  
Name of Mother: Annie Lewis (nee Fields) a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Hutchchuppa  
Postoffice Honeyetta, D.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT.

I, Annie Lewis, on oath state that I am about 22  
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Sahala Lewis, who is a citizen, by  
blood of the Creek Nation; that a male child was  
(Male or Female)  
born to me on 1st day of January, 1903; that said child has been named

Albert Lewis and was living March 4, 1905. That no one attended  
on me as a physician or mid-wife at the birth. Annie Lewis  
of the child. mark

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses) { W. K. Adams  
W. B. Gray

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21 day of June, 1905.  
Freeman B. Adams

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT.

I, the undersigned, on oath state that we  
recognized with we  
attended by Mrs. Annie Lewis, wife of Sahala Lewis  
on the 1st day of Jan, 1903; that there was born to her male child;  
(Male or Female)  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Albert Lewis

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses) { W. K. Adams Louisa B. Riley  
W. B. Gray Sarah A. Riley  
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20 day of June, 1905.  
Freeman B. Adams

CR NB 1076

CR NB 1076



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
Near Senora, I.T. April 21, 1906.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of certain new born children of "Snake" Parents:

Asaf Jones, being duly sworn, testified as follows through Alex Posey, Official Interpreter: Also by Maria Kelley, and Sam Kelley.

Examination by the Commission:

Q What is your name? A Asaf Jones.

Q What is your age? A About 23.

Q What is your post office address? A Weeleetka, I am a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Q What is your name? A Maria Kelley.

Q What is your age? A About 35.

Q What is your post office address? A Senora.

Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A No sir, Seminole Nation.

Q What is your name? A Sam Kelley.

Q What is your age? A I am over 30.

Q What is your post office address? A Senora.

Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes sir.

Statement: Hillis Harjo of Alabama Town, and Mary Harjo, of Hickory Ground have a child about three years old between two and three years-- it is a girl--we saw it--don't know its name.

Sam Eearthla and Leechie, whose maiden name was Taylor, have two children--both boys and living-- both under three years old--don't know their names, both parents are of Hickory Ground town.

Roley Taylor and Arcichky of Hickory Ground has one child not a year old. It is a girl and living--don't know its name. (the child appears later on but parents are unwilling to testify).

Q (To Maria) Have you some children you want to make application for? A Yes sir, two.

Q What is the name of the oldest one? A Sallie. She is here.

Q How old is she? A Three years old.

Q What is the name of the next one? A David, this baby here.

Q When was David born? A The 25th of February this year.

Q Do you know wheth the other was born? A March 10, 1902.

Q What is the name of the father of the child? A Sam Kelley.

Q Is he a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes sir.

Q If it should be found that these children have rights in both the Creek and Seminole Nations, in which nation do you now elect for them to take their allotment? A In the Creek Nation

Q (To Sam) What Creek Indian Town do you belong to Sam? A Arbeka Northern Fork.

Q If it should be found that these children, the parents have rights in both the Creek and Seminole Nations, in which Nation do you now elect for them to take their allotments? A In the Creek Nation.

Statement by Asaf: Some of these children, the parents have not looked after them--I dont know how they stand now, but a while back they were opposed to it--I am a member of Weogufky town.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
San Senora, I.T. April 22, 1908.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of certain now born children of "Snake" parents:

Asaf Jones, being duly sworn, testified as follows through Alex Posey, Official Interpreter: Also by Maria Kelley, and Sam Kelley.

Examination by the Commission:

Q What is your name? A Asaf Jones.

Q What is your age? About 23

Q What is your post office address? A Weleetka. I am a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Q What is your name? A Maria Kelley.

Q What is your age? A About 38

Q What is your post office address? A Senora.

Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A No, sir, Seminole Nation

What is your name? A Sam Kelley.

Q What is your age? A I am over 30

Q What is your post office address? A Senora

Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir

Statement: Willis Harje of Alabama Town, and Mary Harje of Hickory Ground have a child about three years old between two and three years-- it is a girl-- we saw it-- dont know its name.

Sam Bearthla and Lechie, whose maiden name was Taylor, have two children--both boys and living--both under three years old dont know their names, both parents are of Hickory-Ground town.

Roley Taylor and Arichky of Hickory Ground has one child not a year old. It is a girl and living--dont know its name. (the child appears later one but parents are unwilling to testify)

Q (To Maria) Have you some children you want to make application for? A Yes, sir two.

Q What is the name of the oldest one? A Sallie. She is here.

Q How old is she? A Three years old.

Q What is the name of the next one? A David, this baby here.

Q When was David born? A The 25th of February this year.

Q Do you know when the other was born? A March 10, 1902.

Q What is the name of the father of the child? A Sam Kelley

Q Is he a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir

Q If it should be found that these children have rights in both the Creek and Seminole Nations, in which nation do you now elect for them to take their allotment? A In the Creek Nation.

Q (To Sam) What Creek Indian Town do you belong to Sam?

A Arbeka North fork.

Q If it should be found that these children have rights in both the Creek and Seminole Nations, in which nation do you now elect for them to take their allotments? A In the Creek Nation.

Statement by Asaf: Some of these children, the parents have not looked after them--I dont know how they stand now, but a while back they were opposed to it--I am a member of Weogufky town.

Statement by Louisa Riley, about 40 or over, Dustin, Indian Territory, being duly sworn, through official interpreter, Alex Posey states: Turner Scott of Arbucosa town and Polly Scott a Seminole, have two children both boys, the oldest is about two years and the other is not quite a year old. Both are living the post office of the parents is Dustin. I am the grandmother

The oldest is named Lumber and Luffas the youngest; the parents want to file for the children in the Creek Nation if they can. I know that, that's what they told us just the other day.

Statement by Louisa Riley: Sahala Lewis, Indian name Elew Narj of Natchochuppa and Annie Lewis, nee Fields, of Kialigee town, they have two children, the oldest is named Albert, he is about two years old; I don't know the name of the youngest one and don't know its age, but the child is not very old. The parents have been wanting to make application but have not been able to go before the Commission--it was born before New Years I think, I am unable to fix the date, both are living, the post office is Dustin.

Statement by Asaf Jones: George Thompson of Tookpafka town and Emma Oswald, of Talwarthleeco, have a child named Isreal Thompson, the child is about three years old, the child is living. Senora's the post office. Also Dick Marshall of Kialigee Town and Lisa Marshall, of Arbeka North Park have a child a girl named Emma about three years old, living, post office Senora.

Statement by Sam Kelley: Peter and Mally King both of Arbeka North Park have a child named Luila, a girl, about two years old and living; also a girl about a year old named Sallie. Their post office is Senora.

Testimony by Bunny Hicks, who being duly sworn, through Interpreter states:

Q What is your name? A Bunny Hicks  
Q What is your age? A I am about 20  
Q What is your post office? A Senora. Henry Hicks of Quassarte No. 1(9) and Louisa Hicks of Arbeka, have a child named Joseph over three years old, maybe four years old, don't know the month he was born in, it is living. Joe is my brother. I also have a sister named Kogee Hicks of Quassarte and she and Hagar Thompson of Tookpafka Town, have a child named Newman Thompson, which will be four years old the 24th of this month.

Henry G. Hains, being duly sworn, on his oath states that the above and foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes taken in said cause on said date.

(signed) Henry G. Hains

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11th day of May 1908

(signed) Drennan C. Skaggs  
Notary Public

I, Anna Garrigues, on oath state that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original on file in the office of the commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

*Anna Garrigues*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23 day of October 1908

*J. M. Dermott*  
Notary Public.

72C 1076

No. 2464-B.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
Senora, I. T., June 26, 1905.

In the matter of the enrollment of Luella King as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

PETER KING, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Through Alex Posey Official Interpreter:

BY COMMISSION:

- Q What is your name? A Peter King.
- Q How old are you? A About thirty.
- Q What is your post office address? A Senora.
- Q To what town do you belong? A Arbeka Tuladega.
- Q Have you a child named Luella? A Yes, sir.
- Q What is the name of her mother? A Mullie (Mollie) King.
- Q To what town does your wife belong? A Arbeka Tuladega.
- Q Do you know when Luella was born? A March 14, 1900.
- Q Have you a record of her birth? A Yes, sir.

Witness presents a small memorandum book in which the following entry, written in the Creek Language, is found:  
"Luella was born March 14, 1900 and the other child was born April, 26, 1904."

- Q Did you make this record? A Yes, sir.
- Q Do you know whether or not Luella was enrolled? A She was enrolled by the Town Officers, but I do not know under what name. The child was a baby at the time the enrollment was made and yet unnamed. The Town Officers gave her a name at the time they enrolled her but I do not know what it was.
- Q Who do you mean by "the other child" referred to in the record which you have presented? A Sallie, my youngest child.

---ooo000ooo---

I, D. C. Skaggs, on oath state that the above and foregoing is a full and true transcript of my stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17 day of JUL 17 1905 1905.

*D. C. Skaggs*  
*Edward Shivers*  
Notary Public.

NC 1076

No. 2464-B.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
Senora, I. T., June 26, 1905.

In the matter of the enrollment of Luella King as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

PETER KING, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Through Alex Posey Official Interpreter:

BY COMMISSION:

- Q What is your name? A Peter King.
- Q How old are you? A About thirty.
- Q What is your post office address? A Senora.
- Q To what town do you belong? A Arbeka Tuladega.
- Q Have you a child named Luella? A Yes, sir.
- Q What is the name of her mother? A Mullie (Mohlite) King.
- Q To what town does your wife belong? A Arbeka Tuladega.
- Q Do you know when Luella was born? A March 14, 1900.
- Q Have you a record of her birth? A Yes, sir.

Witness presents a small memorandum book in which the following entry, written in the Creek Language, is found:  
"Luella was born March 14, 1900 and the other child was born April, 26, 1904."

- Q Did you make this record? A Yes, sir.
- Q Do you know whether or not Luella was enrolled? A She was enrolled by the Town Officers, but I do not know under what name. The child was a baby at the time the enrollment was made and yet unnamed. The Town Officers gave her a name at the time they enrolled her but I do not know what it was.
- Q Who do you mean by "the other child" referred to in the record which you have presented? A Sallie, my youngest child.

---ooo000ooo---

I, D. C. Slaggs, on oath state that the above and foregoing is a full and true transcript of my stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17 day of JUL 17 1905 1905.

*D. C. Slaggs*  
*Edward Slaggs*  
Notary Public.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Luila King, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

D E C I S I O N .

The record in this case shows that on April 21, 1905, Sam Kelley testified before a Creek enrollment field party, near Senora, in the matter of the application for the enrollment of certain new born children of "Snake" parents, in which testimony appears the following statement: "Peter and Mully King, both of Arkena, North Fork, have a child named Luila, a girl, about 2 years old and living". The said statement is herein considered an original application for the enrollment of Luila King, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, in order that the rights of the said applicant be protected. Further proceedings were had June 26, 1905, a supplemental affidavit filed December 8, 1906, as to the birth of said applicant is attached to and made a part of the record herein.

The evidence in this case and the records of this office show that the said Luila King is a child of Peter King and Mollie King. The said Peter King is identified on a partial schedule of citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, approved by the Secretary of the Interior March 28, 1902, opposite roll No. 7979. The said Mollie (or Mully) King is identified as Millie Perryman, whose name appears on a partial schedule of citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, approved by the Secretary of the Interior, March 13, 1902, opposite roll No. 4761.

It further appears in the evidence that the said Luila King was born March 14, 1900, and was still living on December 5, 1906.

Although the application herein was not made within the time designated by the Secretary of the Interior, under the authority in him vested by the provisions of the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1901, (31 Stat. 1010) jurisdiction to consider the same under the act of June 30, 1902, was given to this office and the Department by the provisions of Section One, of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906, (34 Stat., 137).

It is, therefore, ordered and adjudged that the said Luila King is entitled to be enrolled as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1902, (32 Stats. 500) and the application for her enrollment as such is accordingly granted.

Muskogee, Indian Territory,

JAN 1907

 COMMISSIONER.

70-100

217

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

*[Handwritten name]*

as a citizen of

Nation.

Approved

190

Commissioner.

DEPT. OF THE INTERIOR  
BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

*[Handwritten signature]*

12-8-06

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of Lula King, born on the 14 day of March, 1906  
(Here insert name of child)  
Name of Father: Peter King a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Name of Mother: Malie King (nee Starr) a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Postoffice: Geneva, Ga.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
Western DISTRICT. }  
I, Malie King (nee Starr), on oath state that I am about 25  
years of age and a citizen by blood, of the Creek Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Peter King, who is a citizen, by  
blood, of the Creek Nation; that a female child was  
(Male or Female.)  
born to me on 14 day of March, 1906; that said child has been named  
Lula King, and was living March 4, 1906 and is now  
living.

WITNESSES TO MARK: McDermott  
Thomas Harjo  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5 day of December, 1906.  
My Commission Expires July 25 1907  
McDermott Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING MIDWIFE OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
Western DISTRICT. }  
I, Annie King, a midwife, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Malie King, wife of Peter King  
on the 14 day of March, 1906; that there was born to her on said date a female  
(Male or Female.)  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Lula King and  
is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK: McDermott  
Thomas Harjo  
(Must be Two Witnesses.)  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5 day of December, 1906.  
My Commission Expires July 25 1907  
McDermott Notary Public.



NO 2076.

McAlester, Indian Territory, July 23, 1906.

Millie King,

c/o Peter King,

Senora, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor child <sup>and</sup> Lulla and Sallie King, you are advised that you should appear at this office at an early date with the midwife or physician who attended you at the birth of these children for the purpose of being examined. under oath.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

1076

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 7, 1907.

Wally King,

Care of Peter King,

Senora, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

You are hereby advised that on March 2, 1907 the Secretary of the Interior approved the enrollment of your minor child, Lulla King, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, and that the name of said child appears upon the roll of new born citizens by blood of the Creek Nation enrolled under the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1906, as number 1292.

This child is now entitled to an allotment and application therefor should be made without delay at the Creek Land Office, Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

EMPTY

CR NB 1079

CR. NB 1079

2466 B

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES:  
Eufaula, I. T., April 14, 1905.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Heliswa  
and Kaska Beaver as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation.

JOHNSON LEWIS, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Through Alex Posey Official Interpreter:

BY COMMISSION:

- Q What is your name? A Johnson Lewis.  
Q How old are you? A Forty-five.  
Q What is your post office address? A Eufaula.  
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir,  
Q To what town do you belong? A Eufaula Canadian.  
Q Do you know Willie and Annie Beaver? A Yes, sir.  
Q To what Creek Towns do they belong? A Willie belongs to Okfuske  
Canadian and Annie belongs to Hickory Ground.  
Q What was Annie's name before her married to Willie Beaver? A  
Annie Johnson.  
Q Do you know their children, Heliswa and Kaska Beaver? A Yes, sir.  
Q Which of the two is the oldest? A The girl, Kaska.  
Q How old is she? A I do not know but I think she was enrolled and  
arbitrarily filed by the Commission. I am quite certain that the  
child is six or seven years old. The mother has had two children  
since that child was born.  
Q How old is Heliswa? A The child is over a year old but I do not  
think it is two years old.  
Q Do you know whether it was born prior to May 25, 1901, or sub-  
sequent to that date? A It was born after May 25, 1901.  
Q Are both of these children living? A Yes, sir.

---000000000---

I, D. C. Skaggs, on oath state that the above and foregoing is a  
full and true transcript of my stenographic notes as taken in said  
cause on said date.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12th day of May, 1905.

*D. C. Skaggs*  
*Henry C. Harris*  
Notary Public.

No. 2466.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
Eufaula, I. T., May 16, 1905.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Heliswa and Kaska Beaver as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation.

MARY SMITH, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Through Alex Posey Official Interpreter:

BY COMMISSION:

- Q What is your name? A Mary Smith.  
Q How old are you? A Twenty-three.  
Q What is your post office address? A Eufaula.  
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q To what town do you belong? A Okfuske Canadian.  
Q Do you know Willie and Annie Beaver? A Yes, sir.  
Q What relation, if any, are they to you? A Annie is my cousin.  
Q Do you know two children of theirs named Heliswa and Kaska Beaver?  
A Yes, sir. Heliswa is also known as Legus Beaver and Kaska is also known as Leah Beaver.  
Q To what town do the parents of these children belong? A The mother belongs to Hickory Ground and the father to Okfuske Canadian.  
Q Do you know whether or not they have made application for the enrollment of these children? A They have made no application.  
Q Do you know why? A They belong to the Snake Faction.  
Q Do you know how old Heliswa or Legus Beaver is? A He is something over a year old.  
Q Is he as much as two years old? A No, sir.  
Q Do you know about what time of the year he was born? A In the spring of last year.  
Q Do you know the age of Kaska or Leah Beaver? A The child will be four years old next September. Kaska is a week older than my child (indicating a small boy who is standing down the corn row) and my child was born on the ninth of September 1901 and will be four years old next September.  
Q Are both of these children living? A Yes, sir.

---ooo000ooo---

I, D. C. Skaggs, on oath state that the above and foregoing is a full and true transcript of my stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18 day of July, 1905.

*D. C. Skaggs*  
*Edw. B. Sikes*  
Notary Public.

No. 2466.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
Eufaula, I. T., May 18, 1905.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Heliswa  
and Kaska Beaver as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation.

ADELINE WHITE, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

BY COMMISSION:

- Q What is your name? A Adeline White.  
Q How old are you? A I couldn't tell my age.  
Witness appears to be about fifty years of age.  
Q what is your post office address? A Eufaula.  
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek nation? A yes, sir.  
Q what town do you belong? A Tuskegee.  
Q do you know Willie and Annie Beaver? A yes, sir.  
Q do you know their children Heliswa and Kaska Beaver? A yes, sir.  
Q do you know when Heliswa was born? A I know but I couldn't tell  
just exactly the date.  
Q About how old is the child? A A little over a year old.  
Q Did you attend on Annie Beaver at the time Heliswa was born? A  
Yes, sir.  
Q Do you know in what time of the year the child was born? A I  
don't know.  
Q You are positive that the child is not two years old? A No, sir  
it is not two years old.  
Q Is it over a year old? A Yes, sir.  
Q do you know how old Kaska is? A I wasn't with her when Kaska was  
born. That is the oldest one.  
Q How old would you judge the child to be? A I guess she is about  
four years old.  
Q Both children are living are they? A yes, sir.

---ooo000ooo---

I, D. C. Skaggs, on oath state that the above and foregoing is a  
full and true transcript of my stenographic notes as taken in said  
cause on said date.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16<sup>th</sup> day of July 1905.

*D. C. Skaggs*  
*E. W. B. B. B.*  
Notary Public.

No. 2466.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
Eufaula, I. T., May 18, 1905.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Heliswa and Kaska Beaver as citizens by blood of the Creek nation.

JEANETTA BROOK, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

BY COMMISSION:

- Q What is your name? A Jeanetta Brook.  
Q How old are you? A Thirty-two.  
Q What is your post office address? A Eufaula.  
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q To what town do you belong? A Hickory Ground.  
Q Do you know Willie and Annie Beaver? A Yes, sir.  
Q Are they any relation of yours? A Annie's mother is my half-sister.  
Q Have they two children named Heliswa and Kaska Beaver? A Yes, sir.  
Q Do you know when Heliswa was born? A I don't remember whether it was in February or whether it was in March, but it was in one of those months and it is a year old. That would have been in 1904.  
Q Are you sure that it was in either February or March? A Yes, sir, it was in 1904, either the last of February or the first of March.  
Q Do you know who attended on her as mid-wife when Heliswa was born?  
A Adeline White.  
Q Is Heliswa a boy or girl? A Boy.  
Q Do you know when Kaska was born? A She was born in August.  
Q How old will she be next August? A She will be four years old next August.  
Q Kaska is a girl is she? A Yes, sir.  
Q Both children are living are they? A Yes, sir.

---ooo000ooo---

I, D. C. Skaggs, on oath state that the above and foregoing is a full and true transcript of my stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18 day of July 1905.

*D. C. Skaggs*  
*E. A. Wells*  
Notary Public.



N.C.1079.

W.H.V.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Kaska and Heliwa Beaver as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation.

D E C I S I O N .

The record in this case shows that on April 14, 1905, Johnson Lewis appeared before a Creek enrollment field party, at Eufaula, Indian Territory, and testified in the above entitled cause, which testimony will be considered an application for the enrollment of Kaska and Heliwa Beaver in order that the rights of the said applicants be protected. Supplemental affidavits filed May 17 and 18, 1905, are attached to and made part of the record herein. Further proceedings were had May 17 and 18, 1905.

The evidence shows that the parents of said applicants are members of the Snake or disaffected faction of Creek Indians and that all the efforts of the Commission to secure birth affidavits in the regular form were unsuccessful. It is, however, clearly shown in evidence that the said Kaska and Heliwa are the children of Willie and Annie Beaver, whose names appear on a partial schedule of citizens by blood of the Creek Nation approved by the Secretary of the Interior November 14, 1902, opposite roll Nos. 9344 and 9345 respectively.

It appears further that the evidence is not definite or specific as to the exact date of the birth of the said applicants but it is clearly established that the said Kaska Beaver was born some time in September, 1901 and that the said Heliwa Beaver was born in February or March, 1904.

The evidence further shows that both of said children were living on the date of the last proceedings herein.

The Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905 (33 Stat., 1043) provides in part as follows:

"That the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes is authorized for sixty days after the date of the approval of this Act to receive and consider applications for enrollments of children born subsequent to May twenty five, nineteen hundred and one, and prior to March fourth, nineteen hundred and five, and living on said latter date, to citizens of the Creek tribe of Indians whose enrollment has been approved by the Secretary of the Interior prior to the date of the approval of this Act; and to enroll and make allotments to such children."

It is, therefore, ordered and adjudged that the said Kaska and Heliswa Beaver are entitled to be enrolled as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, in accordance with the provisions of law above quoted, and the application for their enrollment as such is accordingly granted.



COMMISSIONER.

Muskogee, Indian Territory,

*January 17, 1907*

N.B. (3/3/05) No. 1099.

Kaska Beaver  
Helina Beaver.

N.B. #1099.

7130  
1077

IN RE 2466  
Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*(Leah)*  
Kasha Beaver

as a citizen of  
Creek Nation

Approved

190

Commissioner.

190 2466

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

MAY 17 1905

*[Signature]*

Records to file

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of Kaska Beaver (Leah), born on the September day of 1901,  
(Here insert name of child.)  
Name of Father: Willie Beaver a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Okfuska Aquadium Town  
Name of Mother: Annie Beaver a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Hickory Ground Town Postoffice Enfanta, S. I.  
relative

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT

I, Mary Smith, on oath state that I am 23,  
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation,  
that I am a cousin of Annie Beaver  
that I am the lawful wife of \_\_\_\_\_ who is a citizen, by  
blood of the Creek Nation; that a female child was  
in born to me on \_\_\_\_\_ day of September, 1901; that said child has been named  
Kaska Beaver, and is now living was living on March 4, 1905.  
Mary Smith

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16 day of May, 1906.  
Orennan C. Skaggs.  
Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
\_\_\_\_\_ DISTRICT.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, a \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. \_\_\_\_\_, wife of \_\_\_\_\_  
on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1906; that there was born to her on said date a  
child; that said child is now living and is said to have been named \_\_\_\_\_  
(Male or Female.)

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1906.

Notary Public.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of Heliswa Beaver, born on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1\_\_\_\_  
(Here insert name of child)  
Name of Father: Willie Beaver a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Abuba Baradjan  
Name of Mother: Annie Beaver a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Dickory Groundouts  
Postoffice Cupanta, I, T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, )  
DISTRICT )

I, \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I am \_\_\_\_\_  
years of age and a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_, of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of \_\_\_\_\_, who is a citizen, by \_\_\_\_\_  
of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation; that a \_\_\_\_\_ child was  
(Male or Female.)  
born to me on \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1\_\_\_\_; that said child has been named \_\_\_\_\_  
and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190\_\_\_\_

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, )  
Western DISTRICT )

I, Adeline White, a mid-wife, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Annie Beaver, wife of Willie Beaver  
a little over a year ago.  
on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1\_\_\_\_; that there was born to her on said date a male  
(Male or Female.)  
child; that said child ~~is now living~~ was on March 4, 1905 and is said to have been named Heliswa Beaver  
Adeline White  
mark

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18 day of May, 1905

Dorman C. Skaggs  
Notary Public.

N. 1079.

Muskegee, Indian Territory, March 1, 1907.

Annie Beaver,  
Care Willie Beaver,  
Eufaula, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

You are hereby advised that on February 15, 1907, the Secretary of the Interior approved the enrollment of your minor children, Kaska and Heliswa Beaver, as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, and that the names of said children appear upon the roll of new born citizens of said nation, enrolled under the act of Congress approved March 3, 1906, as numbers 1208 and 1209 respectively.

These children are now entitled to allotments and application therefor should be made without delay at the Creek Land Office, Muskegee, Indian Territory.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

CR NB 1080

CR NB 1080



2427 B

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
Eufaula, I. T., April 14, 1905.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Amy Kelly  
as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

JOHNSON LEWIS, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Through Alex Posey Official Interpreter:

BY COMMISSION:

- Q What is your name? A Johnson Lewis.  
Q How old are you? A Forty-five.  
Q What is your post office address? A Eufaula.  
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q To what town do you belong? A Eufaula Canadian.  
Q Are you acquainted with Susie Johnson? A Yes, sir.  
Q To what town does she belong? A Hickory Ground.  
Q Do you know a child of hers named Amy Kelly? A Yes, sir.  
Q Who is the father of that child? A Jim Kelly.  
Q Is he a citizen of the Creek Nation? A yes, sir.  
Q To what town does he belong? A Eufaula Canadian.  
Q Is he the lawful husband of Susie Johnson? A No, sir. The child  
is illegitimate.  
Q Do you know whether or not he recognizes the child as his? A  
Yes, sir, he does.  
Q Do you know whether or not he contributes towards the support of  
the child? A I do not know as to that but I do know that he goes to  
visit the child quite often.  
Q How old is the child? A The father told me the other day that  
the child was nearly two years old.  
Q The child is living is it? A Yes, sir.

-----:0:-----

I, D. C. Skaggs, on oath state that the above and foregoing is a  
full and true transcript of my stenographic notes as taken in said  
cause on said date.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12th day of May, 1905.

*D. C. Skaggs*  
*Henry G. Haines*  
Notary Public.

No. 2467.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
Eufaula, I. T., May 18, 1905.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Amy Kelly  
as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

ADELINE WHITE, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

BY COMMISSION:

Q What is your name? A Adeline White.  
Q How o/ld are you? A I do not know my age.

Witness appears to be about fifty years old.

Q What is your post office address? A Eufaula.  
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q To what town do you belong? A Tuskegee.  
Q Are you acquainted with Jim Kelly and Susie Johnson? A Yes, sir.  
Q Is Jim Kelly the lawful husband of Susie Johnson? A No, sir.  
Q They were never married? A No, sir.  
Q Do you know a child of theirs named Amy Kelly? A Yes, sir.  
Q Did you attend on Susie Johnson at the time the child was born?  
A Yes, sir.  
Q Do you know when the child was born? A I don't know the date but  
it is a little over two years old.  
Q Do you know in what time of the year it was born? A No, sir.  
Q The child is living is it? A Yes, sir.  
Q Is it old enough to talk? A Yes, sir, it is talking.  
Q Are you positive that the child is about two years old? A yes,  
sir.  
Q Are you positive that the child is not three years old? A No,  
sir, it is not three. It is about two and a half.

---ooo000oooo---

I, D. C. Skaggs, on oath state that the above and foregoing is a  
full and true transcript of my stenographic notes as taken in said  
cause on said date.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18 day of July 1905.

*D. C. Skaggs*  
*E. C. Skaggs*  
Notary Public.

No. 2467.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
Eufaula, I. T., May 18, 1905.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Amy Kelly as a citizen by blood of the Creek nation.

JEANETTA BROOK, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

BY COMMISSION:

- Q what is your name? A Jeanetta Brook.  
Q How old are you? A Thirty-two.  
Q what is your post office address? A Eufaula.  
+ Q Are you a citizen of the Creek nation? A yes, sir.  
+ Q To what town do you belong? A Hickory Ground.  
Q Are you acquainted with Susie Johnson and Jim Kelly? A Yes, sir.  
Q Q Are they any relation to you? A Susie is a distant relative.  
Q Is Jim Kelly the lawful husband of Susie Johnson? A No, sir.  
Q Have they a child named Amy? A I don't know what the child's name is. They have one there but I don't know its name.  
Q Do you know when the child was born? A No, I don't.  
Q About how old is the child? A I guess it is about two years old. It may be a little over two years old.  
Q The child is living is it? A Yes, sir.

---ooo000ooo---

I, D. C. Skaggs, on oath state that the above and foregoing is a full and true transcript of my stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18<sup>th</sup> day of July 1905.

*D. C. Skaggs*  
*Edward S. Green*  
Notary Public.

N.C. 1080.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
Eufaula, I. T., September 30, 1905.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Amy Kelly  
as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

JIM KELLY, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Through Alex Posey Official Interpreter:

BY THE COMMISSIONER:

- Q What is your name? A Jim Kelly.  
Q How old are you? A Twenty-four.  
Q What is your post office address? A Eufaula.  
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q To what town do you belong? A Eufaula Canadiana.  
Q Have you a child named Amy Kelly? A Yes, sir, she is also called  
Bettie.  
Q What is the name of her mother? A Susie Johnson.  
Q Is Susie Johnson your wife? A No, sir.  
Q You were never married to her? A No, sir.  
Q Do you recognize the child as your own? A Yes, sir.  
Q Do you know when the child was born? A I do not know on what day  
she was born. She was born in the month of May, 1903.  
Q Are you positive as to the date? A Yes, sir.  
Q To what town does the mother belong? A Hickory Ground.  
Q The child is living is it? A Yes, sir.  
Q Was the child born during the first or last of May? A Sometime  
in the middle of the month.

---ooo000ooo---

I, D. C. Skaggs, on oath state that the above and foregoing is a  
full and true transcript of my stenographic notes as taken in said  
cause on said date.

*D. C. Skaggs*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16 day of October, 1905.

*D. W. Shivers*  
Notary Public.

N.C.1080.

F.H.W.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
Amy Kelly as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

D E C I S I O N .

The record in this case shows that on April 14, 1905, Johnson Lewis appeared before the Creek Enrollment Field Party, at Eufaula, Indian Territory, and made application for the enrollment of Amy Kelly as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905 (33 Stats., 1048). Affidavits as to the birth of said child filed May 20, 1905, and October 17, 1905, are attached to and made part of the record herein. Further proceedings were had on May 18, 1905, and September 30, 1905.

The evidence shows that Amy Kelly is the illegitimate child of Jim Kelly and Susie Johnson, duly enrolled citizens of the Creek Nation whose names appear upon the approved roll of citizens by blood of said nation, opposite Nos. 9152 and 8684 respectively.

The evidence further shows that said Amy Kelly was born in May, 1903, and was living on the date of the last proceedings herein.

The Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905 (33 Stats., 1048), provides in part as follows:

"That the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes is authorized for sixty days after the date of the approval of this act to receive and consider applications for enrollment of children born subsequent to May twenty-fifth, nineteen hundred and one, and prior to March fourth, nineteen hundred and five, and living on said latter date, to citizens of the Creek tribe of Indians whose enrollment has been approved by the Secretary of the Interior prior to the date of the approval of this act; and to enroll and make allotments to such children."

It is, therefore, ordered and adjudged that the said Amy Kelly is entitled to be enrolled as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, in accordance with the provisions of law above quoted, and the application for her enrollment as such is accordingly granted.

Muskogee, Indian Territory,



COMMISSIONER.

JAN 7 - 1907

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

*Amy Kelly*

as a citizen of

*Creek*

Nation.

Approved: \_\_\_\_\_

190 \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
**FILED**

*10/17/05*

*[Signature]*

COMMISSIONER.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of Amy Kelly (Here insert name of child) born on the in May, 1903  
Name of Father: James Kelly a citizen of the Creek Nation  
Ex parte Canadian  
Name of Mother: Lizzie Johnson a citizen of the Creek Nation  
Wicary Ground  
Postoffice Etowah, S. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
District of Western } DISTRICT.

I, James Kelly, on oath state that I am 24  
years of age and a citizen by blood of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
that I am the ~~not~~ husband of Lizzie Johnson, who is a citizen, by  
of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation; that a female child was  
(Male or Female.)  
born to me on in May, 1903; that said child has been named  
Amy Kelly, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

James Kelly

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20 day of September, 1905.  
Ernest L. Stagg  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
District of \_\_\_\_\_ } DISTRICT.

I, the undersigned, on oath state that I am  
personally acquainted with  
Lizzie Johnson,  
sometime in May, 1903,  
that there was born to her a female  
(Male or Female.)  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Amy Kelly.

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

James Lewis  
Lewis Lewis

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25 day of Sept., 1905.  
Ernest L. Stagg  
Notary Public.

WBL

1080

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

Amy Kelly  
a citizen of  
Creek Nation

Approved

190

Commissioner

May 20 1905

NEW BORN Creek 1080



**DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.**

ON THE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Arak Nation,  
Amy Kelly, born on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1\_\_\_\_,  
 wife of John Kelly, a citizen of the Arak Nation,  
 residing at Enfanta, I.T.  
Richard Johnson, a citizen of the Arak Nation,  
 residing at Enfanta, I.T.

**AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.**

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
 \_\_\_\_\_ DISTRICT.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, do hereby declare that I am  
 \_\_\_\_\_ years of age and a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_ of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of \_\_\_\_\_, who is a citizen, by \_\_\_\_\_  
 of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation; that a \_\_\_\_\_ child was  
 born to me on \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1\_\_\_\_; that said child has been named  
 \_\_\_\_\_, and is now living.

Witness my hand:

(Signature)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1905.

Notary Public.

**AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.**

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
 \_\_\_\_\_ DISTRICT.

I, Adeline White, mid-wife, do hereby declare that I  
 attended on Miss Julie Johnson, who  
 a little over two (2) years ago  
 on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1\_\_\_\_, that there was born to her on said date a female  
 child; that said child is now living, and is said to have been named Amy Kelly  
Adeline White mark

Witness my hand:

(Signature) { D. Skaggs  
Ala. May

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18 day of May, 1905.

Dennis Skaggs  
 Notary Public.

01080

Dustin, Indian Territory, June 3, 1905.

Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Gentlemen:

I return herewith copies of testimony taken in the following cases, as I find it impossible to secure further evidence:

Sarty, Enrollment No. 520.  
Chepe and Polle Homakta, Creek Indian Card Field No. 2871.  
Katy and Nioay Gano, No. 2465 B.  
William Tiger, No. B.  
Amy Kelly, No. 2467 B.  
Heliwa and Kaska Beaver, No. 2466 B.  
Lena Bear, No. B.  
Setopake Scott, No. 2447 B.  
Susanna and Onate Johnson, No. 2468 B.  
Mahlahsee Mitchell, No. 2447 B.

Respectfully,

(Signed) Alex Posey,

Clerk in Charge Creek Field Party.

MC 1080.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, November 30, 1906.

Jesse McDermott,  
Creek Enrollment Field Party,  
Dustin, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

On May 20, 1905, application was made in affidavit form for the enrollment of Amy Kelly, born in the year 1903, to James Kelly and Susie Johnson, as a citizen of the Creek Nation.

A copy of the record in the case is herewith enclosed and you are advised that you should secure evidence in the matter of the identification of the mother of said child as a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

LM-566.

H.C.1000.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 1, 1907

Basie Johnson,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

You are hereby advised that on February 15, 1907, the Secretary of the Interior approved the enrollment of your minor child, Amy Kelly, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, and that the name of said child appears upon the roll of new born citizens by blood of said nation, enrolled under the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, as number 1210.

This child is now entitled to an allotment and application therefor should be made without delay at the Creek Land Office, Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

CR NB 1081

CR NB 1081

↓ Mother's roll # 9882  
(shows death)

72130  
1001

IN RE 2003

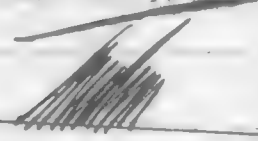
Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

Oscar Louich Letts

as a citizen of

Creek Nation

Approved NOV 10 1907 190



Commissioner.

COMM  
APR 17 1905

NEW BORN Creek # 1081

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Arach Nation,  
of Osceola Lovish Letts, born on the 26<sup>th</sup> day of September  
(Show exact name of date.)  
Name of Father: Frank B. Letts a citizen of the U. S. Nation  
Name of Mother: Susan L. Letts a citizen of the Arach Nation.  
Postoffice Wayover, Ark.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT.

I, Susan L. Letts (nee Susan L. Garner)  
on oath state that I am 32  
years of age and a citizen by birth of the Arach Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Frank B. Letts, who is a citizen, by  
of the U. S. Nation; that a male child was  
(Male or Female)  
born to me on 26<sup>th</sup> day of September, 1905, that said child has been named  
Osceola Lovish Letts, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

Susan L. Letts

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8<sup>th</sup> day of April, 1905.

My Com. expires May 7, 1908.

Signer  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT.

I, Sarah B. Denton, a mid-wife, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Susan L. Letts, wife of Frank B. Letts  
on the 26<sup>th</sup> day of September, 1905, that there was born to her on said date a male  
(Male or Female)  
child; that said child is now living and is said to have been named Osceola Lovish Letts.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

Sarah B. Denton

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8<sup>th</sup> day of April, 1905.

My Com. expires May 7, 1908.

Signer  
Notary Public.

CR NB 1082

also see Jacket BB 709

CR NB 1082



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
MUSKOGEE, I.T. AUGUST 25, 1904.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Major Barbee Pitts as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

APPEARANCE: M. L. Mott, attorney for Creek Nation.

Emma Pitts being duly sworn testified as follows:

Examination by the Commission:

- Q What is your name? A Emma Pitts.  
Q How old are you? A 29.  
Q What is your post office address? A Wagoner.  
Q Do you make application for the enrollment of your child, Major Barbee Pitts, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of his father? A Frank Pitts.  
Q Is he a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes sir, claims to be but he didn't get on the roll.  
Q You are the mother of the child, are you? A Yes sir.

The records of the Commission show that Emma Pitts is listed for enrollment on Creek Indian card Field No. 697 and that her name is contained in the partial list of Creeks by blood approved by the Secretary of the Interior March 12, 1902, No. 2278.

- Q When was your child, Major Barbee born? A In July, 1900.  
Q What day of the month? A The 15th.  
Q The child is living is he? A Yes sir; here he is.  
Q Do you know Charles W. Hatfield, a Notary Public? A Yes sir, I have seen him.  
Q Did you go before him and execute an affidavit about the birth of this child? A Yes sir.  
Q How long had that child been born when you went before him? A It had been born a little over a year.  
Q What date did you give him at that time? A I give him 1900, the 15th of July.  
Q Did you learn that a different date was inserted in that affidavit?  
A I learnt that there was a mistake; that it was put down there 1901 instead of 1900.  
Q Do you know Louisa Jones? A Yes sir.  
Q Was she with you when the child was born? A Yes sir.  
Q Does she know the date of this child's birth? A I guess she does.  
Q How many children have you younger than Major Barbee? A Yes sir. One.  
Q Just one? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you ever had any other except that one? A No sir.  
Q How old is this child you have in your arms? A She was a year old last March.  
Q How old was Major Barbee when this child you have in your arms was born? About? As near as you can come at it? A I can't tell unless I count it up now; a person don't think about these things; I never kept count of it.

- Q Could Major Barbee walk when this child was born? A Yes sir.  
Q Could he talk? A Talked a little; not much yet.  
Q Was this child that you have in your arms born when you went before that Notary Public and executed the affidavit about Major Barbee? A No sir.  
Q About how old do you say that Major Barbee was when you made that affidavit? A I had not said yet.  
Q I understood you to say; about how old was he when you made that affidavit? A He must have been a year or so old now; I don't remember when that paper was fixed now.

Frank F. Pitts being duly sworn testified as follows:

Examination by the Commission:

- Q What is your name? A Frank F. Pitts.  
Q How old are you? A 64.  
Q What is your post office address? A Wagoner.  
Q Are you the father of Major Barbee Pitts? A So says my wife.  
Q Were you with her when she executed an affidavit before a Notary Public named Hatfield? About the date of the birth of the child?  
A Yes sir I went in with them; I had some other business to transact and I stepped out and come back.  
Q You was there? A Yes sir.  
Q About how old was Major Barbas at that time? A I'll be doggoned if I can tell you exactly. We sent it down here and they said it would do no good, and I never jogged my memory with it any more until the notice came down that there was a chance to file the child.  
Q Did you take the child there with you when you went to make this affidavit? A Yes sir, running around the house.  
Q Can't you form some idea about how old that child was at that time?  
A It seems to me that he was along about 3 years old.  
Q How old is he now- the child Major Barbee? A He is about 4 years old; got it all on the Bible at home.

The witness is advised that it will be necessary for him to produce the bible in which he states there is a record of the birth of Major Barbee Pitts.

- Q You have a record of the birth of the balance of your family on there?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Your wife too? A Yes sir.  
Q Written with a pen or pencil? A All with a pencil I think; I don't think we have put any down with a pen for we haven't had a pen in the house since I was married.  
Q Who did the writing in there, your wife? A I think she did; all of them.  
Q Is the date of your birth in there and your wife's and all your children? A Yes sir.  
Q Where is Mr. Hatfield now? A I think he is dead. I think I saw in the paper this morning that he is dead.  
The Commission is advised that Mr. Hatfield is living, the applicant is advised that the Commission desires his evidence.

A Dr. Hamilton is in town; he is the man that issued the medicine.  
Q Did he attend on your wife after her sickness or soon after the child was born? A After he was born.  
Q Did you pay him at the time or afterwards? A Sometimes I would owe him a month or two.

The applicant is advised that the testimony of Dr/ Hamilton is desired, and that he produce his book here in which he made an entry of the charge for waiting on the mother at the time of the child's birth.

Emma Pitts recalled:

Examination by Mr. Mott:

Q Did that child have on pants when you took it to the Notary Public?  
A No sir; he was wearing dresses.  
Q Could it talk then? A No he couldn't talk very much yet; its only been the last year or so he can talk a little.  
Q How old is your oldest child? A Living?  
Q How many have you got dead? A Three.  
Q Is your oldest child dead? A Yes sir.  
Q How long has your youngest child that died- how long has it been dead-- what's its name? A William Robinson Pitts.  
Q How long has he been dead? A I guess it will be 6 years this coming April.  
Q How long is he? A Yes sir; 6 or 7 I won't be positive.  
Q What is his name? A William Robinson.  
Q How long has he been dead 6 or 7 years this coming April? A Yes sir.  
Q Well, you have one older dead? A Two older ones dead.  
Q But the youngest one that's dead is William Robinson? A Yes sir.  
Q And it has been dead 6 or 7 years this coming April? A Yes sir; I think so; I won't be positive now.  
Q You mean 6 years this last April or 7 this coming April? A I won't say but I, think its 6 years this coming April.

Frank F. Pitts recalled:

By Mr. Mott:

Q What do you say about that? A I think its 7 this coming April; I wont be positive; it may be 6; I am not right certain.  
Q What day in April did it die? A I believe the 6th of April; the whole outfit had the measles.

Emma recalled:

By the Commission:

Mrs. Pitts, how long had William Robinson been dead when Major Barbee was born, do you remember that? A You have asked me one too much; I can't tell you.

(To Frank: Q What do you say about that Mr. Pitts? A Well, now, Frank there was in bed with her a little baby when William died with the measles that baby was in bed with her with the measles.  
Q Well, how long had William been dead when Major Barbee was born; can't you remember as to that? A I can't answer that.

An affidavit heretofore filed relative to the birth of Major Barbee

Pitts is made part of the record herein.

By Mr. Mott:

Q When did this Notary Public die Mr. Pitts? A I can't tell when; we was sitting down in the office this morning and somebody said Hatfield was dead.

Q You live at Wagoner, don't you? A Out a mile from Wagoner.

Q Well, don't you know about his burial? A Had not heard anything about it except what was in the paper.

Q When did they say this morning he was dead? A I don't know; nobody said; I didn't look at it with my specs. Somebody was telling about him.

Q Was your wife sitting there then? A No sir; she had not come from home then; I think this morning is the first time I remember hearing anything about it.

Q What time did you get here? A Yes sir, this train this evening.

Q What time did you get in? A Left Wagoner 2:15; we got here just 19 minutes of 4.

Q How far is it from here to Wagoner? A 15 miles.

-----  
Henry G. Hains being sworn on his oath states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the above case and that this is a full, true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes in same.

*Henry G. Hains.*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29 day of September, 1904.

*Notary Public.*  
Notary Public.

En. 709.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
MUSKOGEE, INDIAN TERRITORY, APRIL 5, 1905.

-ooOoo-

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Major  
Barbee Pitts, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

EMMA PITTS, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

EXAMINATION BY COMMISSIONER:

- Q What is your name? A Emma Pitts.  
Q Have you heretofore made application for the enrollment of your  
child, "Major Barbee Pitts"? A Yes.  
Q When was that child born? A He was born the 15th of July, 1901.  
Q Are you sure that he was born in 1901? A Yes.  
Q How old will he be this coming July? A Four years old.  
Q Have you the record with you that you spoke of in your former  
testimony? A Yes.

There is exhibited a Testament and on the back of  
the fly-leaf entitled "The New Testament" is written the  
dates of the birth and death of different children, among  
said entries is found the following: "Major Barbee  
Pitts was borne July 15 1901."

- Q Is that child living? A Yes, here he is.  
(Child is present and appears to be about as old as indicated).

Zera Ellen Parrish, being sworn on her oath states that as  
stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes she  
reported the above case and that this is a full, true and correct  
transcript of her stenographic notes in same.

Subscribed and sworn  
to before me this 7  
day of April, 1905.

*Zera Ellen Parrish*

*E. Edwards*  
Notary Public.

The Commission of the  
civilized tribe had made  
a mistake in the date of the  
year when we made statement  
of Barber. Pitts was born  
in 1900 in the place of  
1901 for ~~he~~ was sick and  
bothered at the time the  
papers were made out  
and ~~now~~ now tell me  
what to do about it and he  
will be 3 years old on 15 of  
July 1903

Emma, Pitts and  
Frank J. Pitts

71

20

WBE

1082

IN RE 2470

Application for Enrolment of

INFANT CHILD

*Major Barber Pitts*

as a citizen of

*Guin* Nation.

Approved

190...

Commissioner.

*Recd July 15 1901*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

*Fred Aug 20 1901*

ACTING CHAIRMAN

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

*IN RE* Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of Major Barber Pitts, born on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1901  
(Here insert name of child)  
Name of Father: Frank Field Pitts a citizen of the Creek Nation by adoption Nation.  
Name of Mother: Emma Pitts a citizen of the Creek Nation Nation.  
Post-office Wagoner, I.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western District.

I, Emma Pitts, on oath state that I am 27  
years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Frank Field Pitts, who is a citizen, by  
adoption, of the Creek Nation; that a Male child was  
(male or female.)  
born to me on 15<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1901; that said child has been  
named Major Barber Pitts, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO SIGN:

Emma Pitts

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1902.

Charles W. Hatfield  
NOTARY PUBLIC

my Comm. Expires July 20/1906

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western District.

I, Louisa Jones, a neighbor, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Emma Pitts, wife of Frank Field Pitts  
on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1901; that there was born to her on  
said date a Male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
(male or female.)  
named Major Barber Pitts.

WITNESSES TO SIGN:

Louisa Jones  
Mark

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Ed Mullins  
W. D. Nicholson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1902.

Charles W. Hatfield  
NOTARY PUBLIC

my Comm. Expires July 20/1906



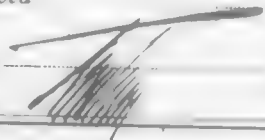
IN RE

Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

*Major Barber Pitts*  
as a citizen of

*Creek* Nation.

Approved \_\_\_\_\_ 190

  
Commissioner

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER OF THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

NEW BORN

*Creek 1082*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of Major Barber Pitts, born on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1901  
(Here insert name of child)  
Name of Father: Frank Fields Pitts a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Name of Mother: Emma Pitts a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Postoffice: Mayones IA

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT.

I, Emma Pitts, on oath state that I am 30  
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Frank Fields Pitts, who is a citizen, by  
adoption of the Creek Nation; that a Male child was  
(Male or Female)  
born to me on 15<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1901; that said child has been named  
Major Barber Pitts, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

Emma Pitts

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4<sup>th</sup> day of November, 1906.  
Mykum Ex July, 1906. A.R. Bonner Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT.

I, J.N. Fain, Physician, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Emma Pitts, wife of Frank Fields Pitts  
on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1901; that there was born to her on said date a Male  
(Male or Female)  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Major Barber Pitts.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

J.N. Fain M.D.

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of Nov, 1906.  
My Comm exp. May 12 - 1908 Emma Farrow Notary Public.

HC-1082.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 23, 1905.

Emma Pitts,

Wagoner, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor child, Major Barbee, born July 15, 1901, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, you are advised that it will be necessary for you to furnish this office with the affidavits of yourself and the physician or midwife, who attended at the birth of said child, relative to his birth and a blank for that purpose, which has been properly filled out, is inclosed herewith.

In having the same executed be careful to see that the notary public, before whom the affidavits are sworn to, affixes his name and seal to each affidavit. In case any signature is by mark the same must be attested by two disinterested witnesses. When the affidavits have been properly executed return them to this office in the inclosed envelope.

Respectfully,

CHD-16  
Env.

Commissioner.

CR NB 1083

CR NB 1083

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, April 15, 1905

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of certain new-born children as citizens of the Creek Nation.

Alex Losey, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

EXAMINATION BY THE COMMISSIONER:

Q State your name, age and postoffice address. A Alex Losey; 31; Muskogee.

Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes sir.

Q Got your land, have you? A Yes sir.

Q Have you been engaged recently in the "field work" of the Dawes Commission in securing evidence about Creek citizens or new-borns? A Yes sir.

Q Have you a list of children for whom application could not be made and about whom you have succeeded in obtaining some information? A Yes sir.

Q You may state the conditions and the names of those children that you desire to make application for. A Yes sir.

Q Name them. A Annie Deere. Born July 10, 1902, a child of Deere and Louina Deere. The father belongs to Okfuskee Canadian, and the mother is a citizen of the Seminole Nation.

Q Nedda Pologee I understand has some children, but I have not been able to learn their names, or the name of their father. The mother lives near Sufaula.

Q Maxey Lewis, of Sufaula Canadian Town, I learn has one child, but I have not been able to learn its name or the name of its mother.

Q This information you received from relatives right around there on April 15, 1905? A Yes sir.

Q Were you informed that the parents of these children were unwilling to make application for their enrollment? A Yes sir.

Q This was the only way the rights of these children could be saved by? A Yes, sir. I made every effort to obtain direct information from the parents, but in every instance they refused to give testimony.

INDIAN TERRITORY, Western District.

I, J. Y. Miller, a stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and complete translation of my notes. Name appear in my stenographic report of this case.

Subscribed and sworn to before me  
this the 15th day of April,  
1905.

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
  
Notary Public.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
Eufaula, I. T., May 16, 1905.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Lena Bear as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

LYDIA BEAR, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Through Alex Posey official Interpreter:

BY COMMISSION:

- Q What is your name? A Lydia Bear.  
Q How old are you? A About twenty-five/  
Q what is your post office address? A Eufaula.  
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A yes, sir.  
Q To what town do you belong? A Okfuske Canadian.  
Q Do you now make application for the enrollment of your minor child, Lena Bear, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q Who is her father? A Thomas Bear.  
Q Is Thomas Bear your lawfull husband? A Yes, sir.  
Q Is he living? A No, sir, he is dead.  
Q Was he a citizen of the Creek Nation? A yes, sir.  
Q To what town did he belong? A Okfuske Canadian.  
Q When was your child Lena, born? A The last of December, after Christmas. It will be four years old next December.  
Q The child is living is it? A Yes, sir.

---ooo OOoooo---

I, D. C. Skaggs, on oath state that the above and foregoing is a full and true transcript of my stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1905.

Notary Public.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
Mufaula, I. T., September 11, 1903.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of certain  
new born children as citizens of the Creek Nation.

JAMES SULPHUR, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Through Alex Posey Official Interpreter:

BY THE COMMISSIONER:

- Q What is your name? A James Sulphur.  
Q How old are you? A About twenty-nine.  
Q What is your post office address? A Mufaula.  
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q To what town do you belong? A Hickory Ground.  
Q Do you know Neda Pologee? A I do.  
Q Is she known by any other name? A She is known both as Lydia  
Pologee and Lydia Bear. Her last husband's name was Thomas Bear.  
Q To what town does she belong? A Okfuske Canadian.  
Q Has she any new born children? A Yes, sir.  
Q How many? A She has three.  
Q Do you know their names? A I do not know the name of any one of  
them.  
Q How old is the oldest one? A The oldest child is about six years  
old.  
Q How old is the next? A About five years old.  
Q How old is the next child? A About three years old.  
Q Is Thomas Bear the father of all three children? A No, sir. The  
father of the oldest child was Loney Charte, who is now dead.  
Q Was he a citizen of the Creek NATION? A Yes, sir.  
Q To what town did he belong? A I do not know but I think he be-  
longed to Mufaula Canadian. He died about six years ago, when the  
child was an infant.  
Q Who is the father of the other two children? A Thomas Bear.  
Q To what town does he belong? A Okfuske Canadian. He is also dead.  
Q How long has he been dead? A He has been dead three years.  
Q Was the youngest child born before his death? A The child was  
born shortly after his death.  
Q How old was his other child at the time of his death? A Some-  
thing like two years old.  
Q Was Loney Charte known by any other name? A No, sir. Loney  
Charte was an orphan who was raised by William McCombs.  
Q Was Thomas Bear known by any other name? A He was sometimes known  
as Cusamacher.

---00000000---

I, D. C. Skaggs, on oath state that the above and foregoing is a  
full and true transcript of my stenographic notes as taken in said  
cause on said date.

D. C. Skaggs

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16 day of October 1903.

Edw. S. Sweeney  
Notary Public.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
Eufaula, I. T., September 12, 1905.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of certain  
new born children as citizens of the Creek Nation.

WICKY ASBURY, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Through Alex Posey Official Interpreter:

BY THE COMMISSIONER:

- Q What is your name? A Wicky Asbury.  
Q How old are you? A About thirty.  
Q What is your post office address? A Eufaula.  
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q To what town do you belong? A Tulladega.  
Q Do you know Neda Pologee? A Yes, sir. Her correct name is Lydia Pologee.  
Q Is she sometimes known as Lydia Bear? A Yes, sir.  
Q To what town does she belong? A Okfuske Canadian.  
Q Has she any children? A Yes, sir.  
Q How many? A She has three living and one dead.  
Q What is the name of the oldest living child? A Cristie Charte, her father was Loney Charte.  
Q How old is she? A I think she is about eight years old.  
Q Is Loney Charte living or dead? A He is dead.  
Q What is the name of the next oldest child? A Its name is Rhoda. I do not know who her father is.  
Q How old is Rhoda? A I think she is about four years old. She may be five.  
Q What is the name of the next child? A I do not know.  
Q Do you know who is the father of it? A Thomas Bear.  
Q How old is that child? A About three years old.  
Q What is the name of the child that is dead? A I don't know.  
Q When did it die? A The child died shortly after the father died and he has been dead about two years.  
Q How old was the child at the time of its death? A About a year old.

JIMSY ASBURY, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Through Alex Posey Official Interpreter:

BY THE COMMISSIONER:

- Q What is your name? A Jimsy Asbury.  
Q How old are you? A I do not know my age, but white people guess my age at about forty-eight.  
Q What is your post office address? A Eufaula.  
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q To what town do you belong? A Tuskagee.  
Q Do you know Lydia Pologee or Bear? A Yes, sir.  
Q Has she any children? A Yes, sir.  
Q How many? A She has three. Three girls.  
Q Do you know the name of her oldest child? A I do not know the names of her children.  
Q How old is the oldest child? A I think she is at least ten years old.  
Q Do you know whether or not land has been selected for her? A I do not know. If she was allotted she was arbitrarily filed by the Commission. All of her people were arbitrarily filed.  
Q What is the name of her father? A Loney Charte.  
Q To what town did he belong? A I think he belonged to Eufaula Canadian Town, but I am not positive. Bill Motomba would know.



because he raised him as an orphan.

Q How old is the next-oldest child? A She is between four and five years old.

Q Who is that child's father? A The father is unknown, but it is generally supposed that Ben Kidde, who is also known as Ben Garner, is the father. He belongs to Cussetta Town.

Q How old is the youngest child? A About three years old.

Q Who is the father of that child? A Thomas Bear.

Q To what town does Thomas Bear belong? A Okfusko Canadian.

---oo000oo---

I, Dr. C. Shaggs, on oath state that the above and foregoing is a full and true transcript of my stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

*C. Shaggs*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16 day of October 1906.

*Edw. B. Friend*  
Notary Public.

H. C. 1064.

Department of the Interior,  
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Burlington, I. T., August 18, 1906.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
Lena Bear as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

SUPPLEMENTAL TESTIMONY.

LYDIA BEAR being duly sworn testified as follows:

Through Alex Posey official interpreter.

BY THE COMMISSIONER:

- Q What is your name? A Lydia Bear.  
Q What is your age? A About 25.  
Q What is your postoffice address? A Burlington.  
Q You testified in this case yesterday, did you not? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you the marriage license you were advised to furnish in  
the matter of the application for the enrollment of your child,  
Lena Bear? A Yes sir. (The witness presents license and  
certificate of marriage issued April 3, 1902, to Thos. Bear  
and Miss Lydia Johnson).  
Q Your name is given in this marriage license as Miss Lydia  
Johnson. Is that your correct name? A No sir, it is a  
mistake; we have a number of relatives named Johnson and Thomas  
Bear, through mistake, gave my surname as Johnson when he applied  
for our marriage license.

- - - - -

James B. Myers, being first duly sworn, states, that as  
stenographer to the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, he  
recorded the testimony in the foregoing proceedings, and that the  
above is a true, and correct transcript of his stenographic notes  
thereof.

*James B. Myers*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 12 day of August, 1906.

JBN

*Alex Posey*  
Notary Public

Investment roll # 8749

20

IN RE 24731

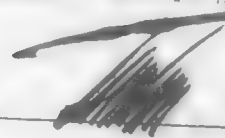
Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

Lena Bear

as a citizen of

Creek Nation

Approved NOV 10 1905 190



Commissioner.

MAY 17 1905

NEW BORN Creek # 1083

2473 B

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of Lena Bear, born on the 4 day of December, 1901  
(Here insert name of child.)  
Name of Father: Thomas Bear a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Arfusta Canadian  
Name of Mother: Lydia Bear a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Arfusta Canadian Town  
Postoffice Enfanta, O. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT

I, Lydia Bear, on oath state that I am about 35  
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Thomas Bear, deceased, who is a citizen, by  
blood of the Creek Nation; that a female child was  
(Male or Female.)  
born to me on 4 day of December, 1901; that said child has been named  
Lena Bear, and is now living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.) { D. Skaggs  
Alex Poy

Lydia Bear  
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

16 day of

May, 1905  
Dreman Skaggs  
Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT.

I, Lusia Dure, a mid-wife, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Lydia Bear, wife of Thomas Bear  
on the 4 day of December, 1901; that there was born to her on said date a female  
child; that said child was in March 4, 1905. and is said to have been named Lena Bear  
(Male or Female.)

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.) { D. Skaggs  
Alex Poy

Lusia Dure  
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

16 day of

May, 1905  
Dreman Skaggs  
Notary Public

C1083

Dustin, Indian Territory, June 6, 1906.

Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Gentlemen:

I return herewith copies of testimony taken in the following cases, as I find it impossible to secure further evidence:

Sarty, Enrollment No. 520.  
Chepe and Pelle Hemahta, Creek Indian Card Field No. 2871.  
Katy and Nacey Gano, No. 2465 B.  
William Tiger, No. \_\_\_\_\_ B.  
Amy Kelly, No. 2467 B.  
Hollisa and Kaska Beaver, No. 2466 B.  
✓ Lena Bear, No. \_\_\_\_\_ B.  
Setopake Scott, No. 2447 B.  
Mahlahsee Mitchell, No. 2447 B.  
Susanna and Onate Johnson, No. 2468 B.

Respectfully,

(Signed) Alex Pomy,

Clerk in Charge Creek Field Party.

N. L. 1083-

Book 177 Marriage Record, Page 467

WITNESS my hand and seal of said Court at Muskogee, in said Territory

this 3<sup>rd</sup> day of May, A. D. 1902

Chas. A. Davidson Clerk

By Deputy

NORTHERN DIST. IND. TER.  
**FILED**  
MAY 31 1902  
CHAS. A. DAVIDSON,  
Clerk, U. S. Courts.

CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.

United States of America, } ss.  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

I, CHARLES A. DAVIDSON, Clerk of the United States Court in the Northern District, Indian Territory, do hereby certify that the instrument, hereto attached was filed for record in my office the 31<sup>st</sup> day of May 1902, at 8- M, and duly recorded in Book M, Marriage Record, Page 467

WITNESS my hand and seal of said Court at Muskogee, in said Territory

this 31<sup>st</sup> day of May, A. D. 1902

Charles A. Davidson Clerk.

By Deputy.

NORTHERN DIST. IND. TERR.  
FILED  
MAY 31 1902  
CHAS. A. DAVIDSON  
Clerk, U. S. Court.

M. 6. 1283-

# MARRIAGE LICENSE

United States of America,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

ss.

No.

795

To Any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage---Greeting :

You are Hereby Comanded to solemnize the Rite and publish the  
Banns of Matrimony between Mr *Thos. Beasor*  
of *Cherokee* in the Indian Territory, aged *21* years, and  
Miss *Lucretia Johnson* of *Cherokee* in the  
Indian Territory, aged *21* years, according to law, and do you officially sign and return this  
License to the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand and official seal at Muskogee, Indian Territory, this *3rd* day of  
*April*, A. D. 190*2*  
*Chas. A. Davidson*  
Clerk of the U. S. Court.

By

Deputy.

## CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

United States of America,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

ss.

I, *Johnson J. Phillips*, a Minister of the Gospel,  
DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that on the *17* day of *April*, A. D. 190*2*  
I did duly and according to law as commanded in the foregoing license, solemnize the Rite and publish  
the Banns of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand this *17* day of *May*, A. D. 190*2*.

My credentials are recorded in the office of the Clerk of the United States Court, Indian Territory, Northern District.

Book

*B*

Page

*29*

*Johnson J. Phillips*  
A Minister of the Gospel.

NOTE—This License and Certificate of Marriage must be returned to the Office of the Clerk of the United States Court in the Northern District, Indian Territory, from whence it was issued, within sixty days from the date thereof, or the party to whom the license was issued will be liable in the amount of One Hundred Dollars (\$100.00).



N. C. 1083.

100

**IN RE**

Application for Enrollment of

**MINOR CHILD**

Act of Congress Approved  
April 20, 1900.

*Lena Bear*

as a citizen of

*Great*

Nation.

Approved

190

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

**FILED**

*Aug. 16, 1906,*



COMMISSIONER

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 22, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of Lena Bear <sup>or about</sup> born on the 15 day of October, 1901.  
(Here insert name of child)  
Name of Father: Thomas Bear (or huanawacha) deposed, a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Name of Mother: Lydia Bear (nee Polok), C. No. 2, a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Tribal enrollment of father: Alfacha bandation. Tribal enrollment of mother: Alfacha bandation.  
Postoffice: Wagon Indian Territory.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Western District.

I, Lydia Bear (nee Polok), on oath state that I am about 25 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Thomas Bear (or huanawacha) deposed, who is a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation; that a female child was born to me on or about 15 day of October, 1901; that said child has been named Lena Bear, and was living March 4, 1906.

Lydia Bear  
mark

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Ally Amy  
Dan Polok

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16 day of August, 1906.

Ally Amy  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Western District.

I, Bessie Polok, a midwife, on oath state that I attended on Lydia Bear, wife of Thomas Bear deposed, on the 15 day of October, 1901; that there was born to her on said date a female child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Lena Bear.

Bessie Polok  
mark

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

Ally Amy  
Dan Polok

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16 day of August, 1906.

Ally Amy  
Notary Public.

EMPTY

CR NB 1086

CR NB 1086

Mother's roll # 9,150,121  
no. 1984

7-100  
1086

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

Elmer Gillis  
as a citizen of

Creek Nation

Approved NOV 10 1905 190

~~Commissioner~~  
Commissioner

April 15 1905

NEW BORN Creek # 1086

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN THE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of Elmer Gillis, born on the 25 day of May, 1904.  
Name of Father: Ed Gillis a non-citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Name of Mother: Anna Perryman a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Postoffice Broken Arrow, I.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT.

I, Anna Perryman, on oath state that I am 19  
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Ed Gillis, who is a citizen, by  
him of the Creek Nation; that a male child was  
born to me on 25 day of May, 1904, that said child has been named  
Elmer Gillis, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK: Anna Perryman

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10 day of April, 1905.

J. J. Holt Notary Public.  
My commission expires May 9, 1907

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT.

I, A. J. Pollard, a Physician, on oath state that I  
attended at the birth of Miss Anna Perryman, wife of \_\_\_\_\_  
on the 25 day of May, 1904, that there was born to her on said date a male  
child; that said child is now living and is said to have been named Elmer Gillis.

WITNESSES TO MARK: A. J. Pollard M.D.

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10 day of April, 1905.

J. J. Holt Notary Public.  
My commission expires May 9, 1907

CR NB 1087

CR NB 1087

1087

217

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

*Roy Collins*

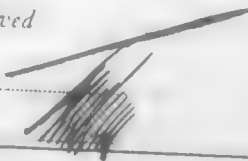
as a citizen of

*Creck,*

Nation.

Approved

190



Commissioner.

NOV 28 1903

NEW BORN *Creck 1087*



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of Roy Collins (Here insert name of child), born on the 6 day of Sept., 1905  
Name of Father: Jacob M. Collins a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Name of Mother: Nancy D. Collins a citizen of the U.S. Nation.  
Postoffice Paden

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT.

I, Nancy D. Collins, on oath state that I am 20  
years of age and a citizen by U.S. of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Jacob M. Collins, who is a citizen, by  
Hood of the Creek Nation; that a male child was  
(Male or Female)  
born to me on 6 day of September, 1905; that said child has been named  
Roy Collins, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

D. J. Mansker  
(Must be Two Witnesses) John S. Brown

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25<sup>th</sup> day of Nov., 1905.



J. O. Done Notary Public.  
My Commission expires Feb 18<sup>th</sup>, 1907.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
\_\_\_\_\_ DISTRICT.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. \_\_\_\_\_, wife of \_\_\_\_\_  
on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a  
(Male or Female)  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named \_\_\_\_\_

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1905.

Notary Public.

Father's roll # D. 2411

IN RE

1986/2

Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

as a citizen of

Nation

Approved

190

Commissioner.

April 14, 1905

over  
243-1087

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of Roy Collins, born on the 6 day of Sept., 1903  
Name of Father: Jacob M. Collins a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Name of Mother: Nancy D. Collins a citizen of the U.S. Nation.  
Postoffice Paden, I. T.  
Address until Sept. 1, Briartown, I. T.

(Child present.)

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT  
I, Nancy D. Collins, on oath state that I am 20  
years of age and a citizen by U.S. of the U.S. Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Jacob M. Collins, who is a citizen, by  
blood of the Creek Nation; that a Male or Female child was  
born to me on 6 day of Sept., 1903; that said child has been named  
Roy Collins, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15 day of April, 1905.  
My Com. expires Apr. 17, 1909.  
J. E. ... Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT  
I, A. E. Loudermilk, a midwife, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Nancy D. Collins, wife of Jacob M. Collins,  
on the 6 day of Sept., 1903; that there was born to her on said date a male  
child; that said child is now living and is said to have been named Roy Collins.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15 day of April, 1905.  
My Com. expires Apr. 17, 1909.  
J. E. ... Notary Public.

Father's roll # D. 2411

1905

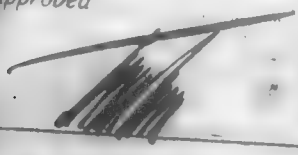
WBC  
1087

IN RE  
Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

Roy Collins  
as a citizen of

Creek Nation

Approved \_\_\_\_\_ 190



Commissioner.

APR 14 1905

NEW BORN Creek #1087

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the

Creek

Nation,

Roy Collins  
(Here insert name of child.)

born on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of Sept.

1903

Name of Father: Jacob M. Collins

a citizen of the

Creek

Nation.

Name of Mother: Nancy D.

a citizen of the

U.S.

Nation.

Postoffice

Paden, D. T.

Address until Sept. 1, Briartown, Ok.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,

Western DISTRICT

I, Jacob M. Collins

on oath state that I am 28

years of age and a citizen by

blood

of the

Creek

Nation;

that I am the lawful wife of

husband

Nancy D. Collins

who is a citizen by

blood

of the

Creek

Nation; that a

male

child was

born to me on

6<sup>th</sup>

day of

Sept.

1903;

that said child has been named

Roy Collins

and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

Jacob M. Collins

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15<sup>th</sup> day of

April

1903

My Com. expires April 11, 1904.

Frank J. ...  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,

DISTRICT.

I,

on oath state that I

attended on Mrs.

wife of

on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1903;

that there was born to her on said date a

(Male or Female.)

child, that said child is now living and is said to have been named \_\_\_\_\_

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1903.

Notary Public.

(After presentation)

HC-1067.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, November 9, 1905.

Nancy D. Collins,  
c/o Jacob M. Collins,  
Paden, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor child Roy Collins, born September 6, 1903, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, the signature to the affidavit executed by you April 16, 1905, relative to the birth of said child, is illegible. Your name is given in the body of the affidavit as Nancy D. Collins.

There is herewith inclosed form of birth affidavit which has been properly filled out. You are requested to execute same signing your name as the same appears in the body of the affidavit. In the event that you are unable to write legibly and the signature is by mark same must be attested by two disinterested witnesses.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

OTD-24.  
Nov.



CR NB 1088

CR NB 1088



✓ Gating's No. 54502  
In Re

Application for Enrollment of  
- infant child

John Barnett

Approved NOV 11 1905

~~\_\_\_\_\_~~ 1905

APR 17 1905

NEW JOHN Creek #1088

Affidavit of Midwife

United States of America }  
Indian Territory }  
Western Judicial District

I Mary Barnett midwife on oath state that I attended Mrs. Sukey Barnett wife of Tom Barnett on the 29th day of June 1903 that there was born to her on that date a male child that said child is now living and is said to have been named John Barnett

Witness  
x Rosie Fisher

Mary <sup>her</sup> Barnett <sub>mark</sub>

Rosie Fisher subscribed and sworn to me before me a notary Public this 11th day of April 1905

E. E. Schock Notary Public  
My Commission Expires  
June 18th 1908

Garrison's Reg. 9.4502  
Application for Enrollment of  
Infant child

John Barnett

Approved ~~NOV 10 1909~~ 1905  
COMMISSIONER

APR 17 1905

NEW BORN Creek #1088

Birth affidavit

Department of Interior

Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes

In reapplication for enrollment as a citizen of the  
Creek Nation of John Barnett born on  
the 29th day of June 1903 Name of Father  
Tom Barnett a citizen of the Creek Nation Name of Mother  
Suskey Barnett a citizen of the Creek Nation

Postoffice Bryant Ok

United States of America Affirmation of mother  
Indian Territory  
Western Judicial District

I Suskey Barnett on oath state that I am 24 years old  
and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation that I am the lawful  
wife of Tom Barnett who is a citizen by blood of the  
Creek Nation that a male child was born to me  
on 29th day of June 1903. That said child has been  
named John Barnett and is now living

x Suskey Barnett

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11th  
day of April 1905 the child being present

-s- L. H. K. Notary Public

My Commission Expires

on 18th 1908

in Re Foster No 4502  
Application for Enrollment  
- infant child

Charles Burnett

approved ~~1911~~  
~~NOV 10 1905~~

APR 17 1905

NEW BORN Book # 1088

and is said to have been named

Affidavit of Midwife

United States of America }  
Indian Territory }  
Western Judicial District }

I Mary Barnett a midwife on oath state that I attended on Mrs Sukey Barnett wife of Tom Barnett on the 24th day of September 1904 that there was born to her on that date a male child that said child is now living and is said to have been named

Charlie Barnett

witness to mark

Roxie Fisher

Seaborn Fisher

her  
Mary x Barnett  
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11th day of April 1905

E E Schock Notary Public  
my Commission Expires  
Jan 18th 1908

NEW BORN

Fisch #1088

7110  
1088

APR 17 1905

Approved  
1904  
NOV 10 1905  
NOTARY PUBLIC

Charlie Barnett

In Re Fisher witness  
Application for Enrollment  
in front of file

Birth affidavit

Department of Interior

Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes

In replication for enrollment as a citizen of  
the Creek Nation Charley Barnett born on  
the 24th day of September 1904 Name of Father  
Tom Barnett a citizen of the Creek Nation  
Name of Mother Sukey Barnett a citizen of the Creek Nation  
Postoffice Bryant D.C.

Affidavit of mother

United States of America }  
2nd Cir }  
Western Judicial District } ss

I Sukey Barnett on oath state I  
am 24 years of age and a citizen by blood of the  
Creek Nation that I am the lawful wife of  
Tom Barnett who is a citizen by blood of the  
Creek Nation that a male child was born to  
me on the 24th day of September 1904 that  
said child has been named Charley Barnett and is  
now living

\* Sukey Barnett

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11th  
day of April 1905 The child being present

E. E. Schock Notary Public

My Commission Expires Jan 18th  
1908

Father's roll # 2,450

1996

7230

1088

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Alice Bennett

as a citizen of

Levack

Nation

Approved NOV 10 1905 190

~~[Signature]~~

Commissioner.

APR 17 1905

NEW BORN Creek # 1088

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

child was present when papers were made out by E. E. Schock N.P.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of Alice Barnett, born on the 31st day of Jan., 1902  
(Here insert name of child.)  
Name of Father: Tom Barnett a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Name of Mother: Sukey Barnett (nee Lowry) a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Tulsa Canadian Postoffice Bryant Id.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western Judicial DISTRICT

I, Sukey Barnett, on oath state that I am ~~an~~ Indian Nation;  
years of age and a citizen by blood, of the Creek Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Tom Barnett, who is a citizen, by  
blood, of the Creek Nation; that a Female child was  
(Male or Female.)  
born to me on 31st day of January, 1902, that said child has been named  
Alice Barnett, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Sukey Barnett

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11th day of Jan, 1905

E. E. Schock  
My Commission Expires Jan 18th 1908 Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western Judicial DISTRICT

I, Mary Barnett, midwife, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Sukey Barnett, wife of Tom Barnett  
on the 31st day of January, 1902; that there was born to her on said date a Female  
(Male or Female.)  
child; that said child is now living and is said to have been named Alice Barnett

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Mary Barnett  
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11th day of April, 1905

E. E. Schock  
My Commission Expires Jan 18th 1908 Notary Public.



CR NB 1089

CR NB 1089

NC-1089.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 23, 1905.

Nancy Barnett,  
c/o Dave Barnett,  
Bryant, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor child, Mary Barnett, born December 24, 1901, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, you are advised that this office is unable to identify Dave Barnett, the father of said child, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Creek Nation.

You are, therefore, requested to state the name under which he was finally enrolled, the names of his parents and other members of his family, his age, the Creek Indian town to which he belongs and his final roll number as the same appears upon his allotment certificate and deeds.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

*Tom Barnett  
appeared 11/21/05 +  
identified father  
at Roll No. 4951  
S. 201*

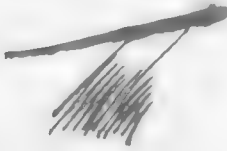
Mother's roll # 9.408  
father's roll # 4951

Application for ~~improvement~~  
in favor of child

Mary Beavette

is a citizen of  
the State of New York

Approved



APR 17 1905

Mary Beavette  
1089

NEW BORN Book 1089

Affidavit of Midwife

United States of America  
Southern District of New York  
District of Columbia

I, Mary Barnett a midwife on oath state that I attended Nancy Barnett wife of Dan Barnett on the 24th day of December 1901 that there was born to her on said date a female child that said child is now living and is said to have been named Mary Barnett

Witness to mark

x Seaborn  
x Neil

Mary <sup>her</sup> Barnett  
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17th day of April 1905

W. Schock Notary Public  
My Commission Expires on 18th 1908

Notary # 9496  
N.Y. 5495

Affidavit for infant  
in favor of child

Mary Barnett

is a citizen in  
the United States

Approved

APR 17 1905

11152  
1087

NEW BORN Book 1089

Birth Affidavit

Department of Interior  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes

In replication for enrollment as a citizen of the  
Creek Nation of Mary Barnett born on the 24th  
day of December 1901 Name of <sup>father</sup> Dave Barnett  
Name of mother Nancy Barnett both citizens of  
the Creek Nation

Postoffice Bryant I. T.

Affidavit of Mother

United States of America }  
Indian Territory }  
Western Judicial Dist }

I Nancy Barnett on oath state that I am 35  
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek  
Nation that I am the lawful wife of Dave Barnett  
who is a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation that a  
female child was born to me on the 24th day of  
December 1901 that said child has been named  
Mary Barnett and is now living.

Witness to mark

\* Marie Fisher

\* Seaborn Fisher

Nancy <sup>her</sup> Barnett  
<sub>name</sub>

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11th  
day of April 1905 the child being present

E. E. Schock Notary Public  
my Commission Expires Jan 15th 1908

CR NB 1090

CR NB 1090

EC-1090.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 23, 1905.

Lizzie Harjo,  
o/o Sulphur Harjo,  
Bald Hill, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor child, Ethel Harjo, born August 15, 1904, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, this office desires the affidavit of the physician or midwife who attended at the birth of said child and a blank for that purpose is inclosed herewith.

If there was no physician or midwife in attendance at the birth of said Ethel Harjo it will be necessary for you to furnish this office with the affidavits of two disinterested persons relative to the birth of said child. Said affidavits to set forth said child's name, the date of her birth, the names of her parents and whether or not she was living March 4, 1905.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

ne 1090

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER OF THE GROUND  
FILE 10

NOV 15 1911

GOVERNMENT

*Sparks of B...*  
*...*  
*...*  
*...*



C1090

AFFIDAVIT OF DISINTERESTED WITNESSES.

United States of America,  
Indian Territory,  
Western District.

We, the undersigned, on oath state that we are personally acquainted with Eliza Harjo, wife of Suspan Harjo, and that there was born to her on or about the 15<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1904, a female child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Ethel Harjo.

We further state that we have no interest in this case.

Martin L. Choate

Celine Bighead <sup>Per</sup> (x)  
man

(2) Witnesses to mark:

Wash. Brown

Geo. McLagan

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11<sup>th</sup> day of November, 1905.

Nathan B. Saunders  
Notary Public.

Father's roll # S. 3900  
Mother's " " 3901(B)

72BC  
1090

IN RE 2002

Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

Edith Hanga  
as a citizen of  
Green Nation.

Approved \_\_\_\_\_ 190  
[Signature]  
Commissioner.

COMM. OF

APR 17 1905

NEW BORN Book 1090

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of Ethel Harjo,  
born on the 15 day of Aug, 1904  
Name of Father: Sulphur Harjo, a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Name of Mother: Liza, a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Residence: Edna, Ok.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER. *(Child present)*

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT.

I, Liza Harjo, on oath state that I am 32  
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Sulphur Harjo, who is a citizen, by  
blood of the Creek Nation; that a female child was  
born to me on 15 day of Aug, 1904 that said child has been named  
Ethel Harjo and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MAKE: Liza Harjo

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12 day of April, 1905.  
J. M. Dermott  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT.

I, Sulphur Harjo, husband, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. my wife on when  
on the 15 day of Aug, 1904 that there was born to her on said date a  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Ethel Harjo  
Sulphur Harjo  
mother

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12 day of April, 1905.  
J. M. Dermott  
Notary Public.

Father's roll # 9.3900  
Mother's .. .. 3901(2)

NBC  
1090

BY 2007

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

Edward Hays

as a citizen of

Crows Nation.

Approved \_\_\_\_\_ 190

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

APR 17 1905



CHAIRMAN

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
Edward Harjo, born on the 15 day of May, 1905  
(Show last name of child.)  
Name of Father: Stephen Harjo a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Name of Mother: Liza a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Postoffice Edna La.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT.

I, Liza Harjo, on oath state that I am 33  
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Stephen Harjo, who is a citizen, by  
blood of the Creek Nation; that a male child was  
(Male or Female.)  
born to me on 15 day of May, 1905, that said child has been named  
Edward Harjo, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12<sup>th</sup> day of April, 1905.  
(Seal) J. M. Starnell  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. \_\_\_\_\_, wife of \_\_\_\_\_  
on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a  
(Male or Female.)  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named \_\_\_\_\_

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1905.

Notary Public.

HC 1090

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

JLD

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Edward Harjo, deceased, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

.....

STATEMENT AND ORDER.

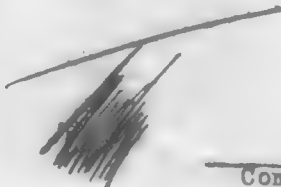
The record in this case shows that on April 17, 1905, application was made, in affidavit form, for the enrollment of Edward Harjo, deceased, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, under the provisions of the act of Congress approved March 3, 1905.

It appears from the affidavit filed in this matter that said Edward Harjo, deceased, was born May 15, 1902, and died September 12, 1903.

The Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905, (33 Stats., 1048), provides:

That the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes is authorized for sixty days after the date of the approval of this act to receive and consider applications for enrollments of children born subsequent to May twenty-fifth, nineteen hundred and one, and prior to March fourth, nineteen hundred and five, and living on said latter date, to citizens of the Creek tribe of Indians whose enrollment has been approved by the Secretary of the Interior prior to the approval of this act; and to enroll and make allotments to such children.

It is, therefore, ordered that the application for the enrollment of said Edward Harjo, deceased, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, be, and the same is hereby dismissed.



\_\_\_\_\_  
Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

JAN 4 1907

CR NB 1091

CR NB 1091

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
MUSKOGEE, I.T. AUGUST 30, 1904.  
Muskogee

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Minnie  
Richard as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation

S. J. Logan being duly sworn testified as follows:

Examination by the Commission:

Q State your name, age and post office address? A S.J. Logan; Brush Hill,  
about 49.

Q You are town king of Arbeja Deep Fork town, are you? A Yes sir.

Q You want to make application for the enrollment of Minnie Richard?  
A Yes sir.

Q How old is that child? A Its over three years old.

Q When was it born? A Born in September, 1900.

Q What is the name of the father of the child? A Eastman Richard.

Q What is the name of the mother? A Yarner Richard.

Q The records of the Commission show that Eastman and Yarner Richard  
are listed for enrollment on Creek Indian card Field No. 2605, and that  
their names are contained in the partial list of Creek Indians by blood  
approved by the Secretary of the Interior March 28, 1902, Nos. 7664 and  
7665, respectively.

Q The father of these children belongs to the Snake Faction, does he?  
A Yes sir.

Q You have no interest in this case except to see that the number of  
your town that are entitled are enrolled? A That's all.

Henry G. Hains being sworn on his oath states that as stenographer to  
the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the above case  
and that this is a full, true and correct transcript of his stenographic  
of his stenographic notes in same.

*Henry G. Hains*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22 day of October, 1904.

*Charles L. Sawyer*  
Notary Public.



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
MUSKOGEE, I.T. DEC. 1904.

761

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Minnie Richard as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

Eastman Richard being duly sworn, testified as follows:

BY THE COMMISSION:

- Q What is your name? A Eastman Richard.  
Q How old are you? A About 31.  
Q What is your post office address? A Brush Hill.  
Q Have you a child named Minnie? A Yes sir, I have got a child named Minnie.  
Q What is the name of the child's mother? A Yarna Richard.  
Q Is Minnie living? A Yes sir.  
Q How old is she? A Five years old.  
Q Do you know what year she was born? A I have it on the paper; but I can't remember exactly what it is. Its on the book.  
Q You have a boy named Samuel, have you? A Yes sir, Samuel and Jennetta and--  
Q Is Minnie the next child to Samuel? A Yes sir.  
Q How old was Samuel when Minnie was born? A Samuel is about 10 years old; Sam is about three years ahead of Minnie.  
Q What month was Minnie born? A It was in the last of September.  
Q Sam Logan says that the child was four years old last September?  
A Well, Sam didn't know; my wife and Sam is cousins; he didn't know and come and asked the mother, and Yarna didn't tell Sam how old they was; Sam said he thought it was 4 years old when it was 5.  
Q You know it is over 4 do you? A Yes sir.  
Q You say you have a record of it at home? A Yes sir.  
Q Got it set down on paper? A Yes sir.

Henry G. Hains being sworn on his oath states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the above case and that this is a full, true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes in same.

*Henry G. Hains*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of December, 1904

*Edw C. Grier*

Notary Public.

En. 761.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
Brush Hill, I. T., September 14, 1905.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Minnie Richard as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

~~EASTMAN RICHARD~~, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Through Alex Pesey Official Interpreter:

BY THE COMMISSIONER:

- Q What is your name? A Eastman Richard.  
Q How old are you? A Thirty-three.  
Q What is your post office address? A Brush Hill, I. T.  
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q To what town do you belong? A Arbeka Deep Fork.  
Q Have you a child named Minnie? A Yes, sir, that is the child.  
(indicating a little girl)  
Q When was Minnie born? A September 30, 1902.

Witness presents a Family Bible, on the record page of which appears the following entry:

"Name  
Mane Richard. Place of birth Brush Hill, I. T., date of birth Septe 30, 1902."

- Q Did you make this record? A Yes, sir.  
Q When did you make it? A Shortly after the child was born.  
Q What is the name of Minnie's mother? A Yana.  
Q Does Mane refer to Minnie? A Yes, sir.  
Q To what town does the mother belong? A Arbeka Deep Fork.

---ooo000ooo---

I, D. C. Skaggs, on oath state that the above and foregoing is a full and true transcript of my stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

D. C. Skaggs

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25 day of Sept 1905.

J. Johnson  
Notary Public.

N.C.1091.

F.R.W.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
Minnie Richard as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

D E C I S I O N .

The record in this case shows that on August 30, 1904, S. J. Logan appeared before the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes and made application for the enrollment of Minnie Richard as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation. Further proceedings were had December 9, 1904, and September 14, 1905. Supplemental affidavits filed April 18, 1905, and September 14, 1905, are attached to and made part of the record herein.

It appears from the evidence that the said Minnie Richard is the child of Eastman and Yarna Richard, whose names appear upon a schedule of citizens by blood of the Creek Nation approved by the Secretary of the Interior March 28, 1902, opposite Nos. 7664 and 7665 respectively.

The evidence further shows that the said Minnie Richard was born either January 29, 1902 or September 30, 1902. It is conclusively shown that she was living on March 4, 1905.

The Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905 (33 Stats., 1048), provides in part as follows:

"That the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes is authorized for sixty days after the date of the approval of this act to receive and consider applications for enrollment of children born subsequent to May twenty-fifth, nineteen hundred and one, and prior to March fourth, nineteen hundred and five, and living on said latter date, to citizens of the Creek tribe of Indians whose enrollment has been approved by the Secretary of the Interior prior to the date of the approval of this act; and to enroll and make allotments to such children."

It is, therefore, ordered and adjudged that the said Minnie Richard is entitled to be enrolled as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, in accordance with the provisions of law above quoted, and the application for her enrollment as such is accordingly granted.

Muskogee, Indian Territory,

  
COMMISSIONER.

1091 - 107

N.B. (3/3/05) no. 1091

Minnie Richard

N.B. #1091.

P. 7665

7230

817

IN RE 2006

1091

Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

*Minnie Richard*

as a citizen of

*Cuba*

Nation.

Approved

190

Commissioner

APR 18 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the

*Chick* Nation,  
of *Minnie Richard* <sup>or about</sup> born on the *29* day of *January*, 1902  
(Here insert name of child)  
Name of Father: *Kastman Richard* a citizen of the *Chick* Nation  
*Arkala North Fork Town*  
Name of Mother: *Yanah Richard* a citizen of the *Chick* Nation  
*Arkala North Fork Town*  
Postoffice: *Baugh Hill, Ind. Ter.*

*Relative*  
AFFIDAVIT OF ~~MOTHER~~

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
*Western* DISTRICT.

I, *John Timothy*, on oath state that I am *about 41*  
years of age and a citizen by *blood* of the *Chick* Nation;  
that I am the *brother* of *Yanah Richard*, who is a citizen, by  
*blood* of the *Chick* Nation; that a *female* child was  
born to *her* on *about 29* day of *January*, 1902; that said child has been named  
*Minnie Richard*, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two)  
Witnesses.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *14* day of *April*, 1905  
*William C. Shaggs*  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
DISTRICT.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. \_\_\_\_\_, wife of \_\_\_\_\_,  
on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named \_\_\_\_\_  
(Male or Female.)

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two)  
Witnesses.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1905  
Notary Public.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of Minnie Richard (Here insert name of child) born on the 30 day of Sept., 1902  
Name of Father: Eastman Richard a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Arbeka Deep Fork  
Name of Mother: Yana Richard a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Arbeka Deep Fork  
Postoffice Brush Hill, Ind. Terr.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT.

I, Yana Richard, on oath state that I am 39  
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Eastman Richard, who is a citizen, by  
blood of the Creek Nation; that a female child was  
(Male or Female.)  
born to me on 30 day of September, 1902; that said child has been named  
Minnie Richard, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses) { D Skaggs  
Ally Pacy

Yana Richard  
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14 day of September, 1905.

Drennan L. Skaggs  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT.

I, Eastman Richard, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Yana Richard, wife of  
on the 30 day of Sept., 1902; that there was born to her on said date a female  
(Male or Female.)  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Minnie Richard

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses) { D Skaggs  
Ally Pacy

Eastman Richard  
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14 day of Sept., 1905.

Drennan L. Skaggs  
Notary Public.

COMMISSIONERS:  
TAMM BERRY,  
THOMAS B. NEEDLES,  
C. R. BRUCKENRIDGE.  
—  
WM. O. BEALL,  
Secretary.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Handwritten: H-7

NUMBER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING
No. 981.

ADDRESS ONLY THE  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 22, 1905.

Eastman Richard,  
Brushhill, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

The Commission desires further evidence in the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor child, Mianie Richard, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation. The Commission requires the affidavits of the mother and midwife or physician in attendance at the birth of said child.

There is herewith enclosed a blank form of birth affidavit, and in executing same care should be exercised to see that all blanks are properly filled, all names written in full and in the event that either of the persons signing the affidavits is unable to write, signatures by mark must be attested by two witnesses. Each affidavit must be executed before a Notary Public and the notarial seal and signature of the officer must be attached to each separate affidavit.

Respectfully,

Chas. L. ...

Register,  
DC



✓  
No. 61.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, July 10, 1906.

Sam J. Logan,  
Brushhill, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

This office desires further evidence in the matter of the application for the enrollment of Minnie Richard, a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation. This office requires the affidavits of the mother and midwife or physician in attendance at the birth of said child.

There is herewith enclosed a blank form of birth affidavit, and in executing same care should be exercised to see that all blanks are properly filled, all names written in full and in the event that the persons signing the affidavits are unable to write, signatures by mark must be attested by two witnesses. Each affidavit must be executed before a Notary Public and the notarial seal and signature of the officer must be attached to each separate affidavit.

Respectfully,

Register.  
I BA.

Commissioner.

H.C.1091.

Muskegee, Indian Territory, March 1, 1907.

Yanah Richard,

Care Eastman Richard,

Brush Hill, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

You are hereby advised that on February 15, 1907, the Secretary of the Interior approved the enrollment of your minor child, Minnie Richard, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation and that the name of said child appears upon the roll of new born citizens by blood of said nation, enrolled under the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905, as No. 1211.

This child is now entitled to an allotment and application therefor should be made without delay at the Creek Land Office, Muskegee, Indian Territory.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

EMPTY

CR NB 1093

CR NB 1093

2009  
2010

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
*April* ~~May~~ 14, 1905, Okmulgee, Indian Territory.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
Edna and Annie Monday as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation.

Lizzie Monday being duly sworn by E.C. Griesel, notary public,  
testified as follows:

By the Commission:

- Q What is your name? A Lizzie Monday.  
Q What is your age? A 22.  
Q What is your post office? A Schulton, I.T.  
Q You have two children born since May 25, 1901, have you not?  
A Yes sir.  
Q What are their names and when were they born? A Edna born  
September 2, 1902, and Annie born December 13, 1903.  
Q Both of these children are living now are they? A Yes, sir, they  
are both present.  
Q Who is the father of these children? A March Monday.  
Q Is he a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q What town does he belong to? A Cusseta.  
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A No sir, I am a Seminole.  
Q Have you an allotment in the Seminole Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q If it should be found that your children Edna and Annie Monday  
are entitled to enrollment in both the Creek and Seminole Nations, in  
which Nation do you elect to have them enrolled and receive their  
allotments of land? A In the Creek Nation.  
Q Is your husband, March living with you now? A No sir.  
Q How long have you been separated? A He left me last August.  
Q Your husband has no objection to taking the allotments in the  
Creek Nation? A No sir.

E.C. Griesel, being duly sworn, state that the above and fore-  
going is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes taken  
in said cause on said date.

*E.C. Griesel*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5 day of May, 1905.

*Zera E. Parrish*  
Notary Public.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Tuskogee, Indian Territory, November 14, 1905.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Edna and Annie Monday as citizens of the Creek Nation.

Lizzie Monday, b. m. d. l. s. m. testified as follows (through Jesse McDermott, official interpreter):

EXAMINATION BY THE COMMISSIONER:

- Q What is your name? A Lizzie Monday.
- Q How old are you? A I don't know.
- Q What is your postoffice address? A Schalter.
- Q Are you a citizen of any tribe in Indian Territory? A Seminole.
- Q Have you some new-born children? if so, name them. A Yes, I have one. This one here and one named Edna.
- Q What is the name of this one, here? A Annie.
- Q Have you ever called this one by any other name? A No.
- Q What was your name before it was Monday? A Lizzie Randall.
- Q Was it ever known as "London"? A Yes, that's my Indian name. Some money applied for this child, Annie, and called it Elizabeth. I don't know anything about it. A Yes, he knows about it.
- Q The child he called Elizabeth he meant the one you named Annie? A Yes, sir. He told me that he did not know her name, and just gave her the mother's name.
- Q What was your child, Annie, who was incorrectly called Elizabeth by money, born? A Annie was born December 13, 1904--I am mistaken; it was 1903.
- Q How old will it be this December? A 2 years old.
- Q How old were you at that? A Yes, sir.
- Q Who was your mother when it was born? A My mother, Mina Randall.
- Q And that is the child there? A Yes, sir.
- Q You made an affidavit for this child--you made out an affidavit for the enrollment of this child and so did your mother, Mina Randall; you say that the child was born the 13th of December, 1904. Was it then a mistake, as you now say in your testimony? A Yes, sir.
- Q This first affidavit you made in April before Mr. McDermott, in the field; what was correct, was it? A Yes, sir.
- Q Have you another child just older than this one? A Yes, sir.
- Q What is its name? A Edna.
- Q When was Edna born? A September 2.
- Q What year? A 1903.
- Q It couldn't have been born in 1903, and then this one in December of the same year, only about three months apart. A It was 1902.
- Q How old is it now? A Fast three.
- Q The first affidavit you made about Edna, and Mina made one also, giving the date 1902 is correct, and this last one, giving the year 1903 is a mistake, is it? A Yes, sir. The last affidavits are written down 1903, and they are errors.

Q Now, Lizzie, if it should be found that Edna and Annie, your two children, are entitled to rights in either the Creek or Seminole Nation, in which Nation ~~you~~ do you elect to have them enrolled and take their allotments of land? A In the Creek Nation.  
 Q You elect to have them enrolled in the Creek Nation, do you?  
 A Yes sir.  
 Q Is Edna living? A Yes sir.

March Monday, being duly sworn, testified as follows (through Jesse McDermott, Official Interpreter):

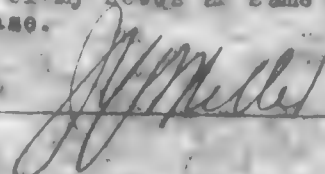
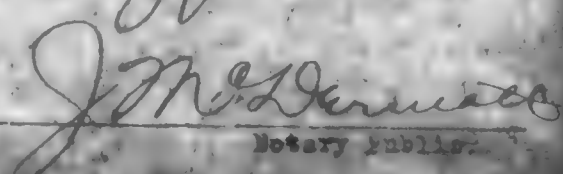
EXAMINATION BY THE COMMISSIONER:

Q What is your name? A March Monday.  
 Q What is the name of your father? A Monday.  
 Q What is the name of your mother? A Millie Annie.  
 Q How old are you? A I am not sure, but think I am about 32.  
 Q What is the name of your Creek Indian Town? A Jassonta.  
 Q What is your postoffice address? A Schmiter.  
 Q Have you two new-born children by the names of Edna and Annie Monday? A Yes sir.  
 Q You have one named Elizabeth, have you? A No sir, never did.  
 Q You never did have a child named Elizabeth? A No sir.  
 Q If name, made application for Elizabeth, he meant to refer to Annie, do you think? A Yes sir.  
 Q How old is Edna? A Three years old, past.  
 Q How old is this little one, here? A She's going to be two years old.  
 Q In what month, do you remember? A December.  
 Q Next month? A Yes sir.  
 Q Is Edna living? A Yes sir.  
 Q If it should be found that Edna and Annie, these two children, are entitled to rights in either the Creek or Seminole Nation, in which Nation do you elect to have them enrolled and take their allotments of land? A Creek Nation.  
 Q You elect for them to be enrolled in the Creek Nation, do you?  
 A Yes sir.  
 Q Are you married to Lizzie, the mother of these children?  
 A Yes sir.  
 Q Have you ever had any children by her before these two?  
 A No sir. Sam Checotah has my license and I did not bring it with me.  
 Q How about Jennetta? Is she dead, or are you divorced from her?  
 A We were married according to the Indian custom and separated likewise.  
 Q You had a child by her, didn't you? A Yes sir.  
 Q What is its name? A Martin.  
 Q These two children are your children? A Yes sir.  
 Q By this woman, Lizzie? A Yes sir.

INDIAN TERRITORY, Western District

I, J. Y. Miller, a stenographer to the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and complete translation of my notes as same appear in my stenographic report of this case.

Sworn to and subscribed before me  
 this the 15th day of November,  
 1905.

  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 Notary Public

7201093

217

IN RE  
Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

*Edna Munday*

as a citizen of

*Oreok*

Nation.

Approved

190

Commissioner

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE LANDS  
FILED

11-14-05



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, of a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
 Name of Child: Edna Monday, born on the 2 day of Sept, 1905.  
 (Here insert name of child)  
 Name of Father: March Monday, a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
 Name of Mother: Lizzie, " a citizen of the Seminole Nation.  
 Postoffice: Schueter, Ia

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
Western DISTRICT. }

I, March Monday, on oath state that I am 32 years of age and a citizen by blood, of the Creek Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of Lizzie Monday, who is a citizen, by her 2<sup>d</sup> day of September, 1905, that said child was born to me on 2<sup>d</sup> day of September, 1905, that said child has been named Edna Monday, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(Must be Two Witnesses) {

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14<sup>th</sup> day of Nov, 1905,  
my Commission Expires July 25<sup>th</sup> 1907  
J. M. Darroath Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
 DISTRICT. }

I, \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I attended on Mrs. \_\_\_\_\_, wife of \_\_\_\_\_, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_; that there was born to her on said date a \_\_\_\_\_ child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named \_\_\_\_\_ (Male or Female.)

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(Must be Two Witnesses) {

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1905

Notary Public.

Indian Territory, |  
Western District. |

We, the undersigned, do hereby elect to have our child,  
Edna Monday, born on the 2 day of Sept., 1902,  
enrolled as a citizen of the Creek Nation, and to have said  
child receive her allotment of land and distribution of moneys in  
said nation.

Witnesses to make:

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

March Monday

Lizzie Monday

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of Sept, 1906.

H. G. Hains  
Notary Public.

Indian Territory, |  
Western District. |

We, the undersigned, do hereby elect to have our child,  
Jessie Monday, born on the 13 day of Dec., 1903,  
enrolled as a citizen of the Creek Nation, and to have said  
child receive her allotment of land and distribution of moneys in  
said nation.

Witnesses to mark:

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Marck Monday

Lizzie Monday

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21 day of Sept., 1906.

H. H. Haines  
Notary Public.

Copy

217

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

Genie Monday

as a citizen of

Demerita Nation.

Approved

190

\_\_\_\_\_  
Commissioner

E. J. ...

Copy

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of Annie Monday, born on 13<sup>th</sup> day of December, 1904  
Name of Father: March Monday a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Name of Mother: Lizzie Monday a citizen of the Seminole Nation.  
Residence: Schulter, Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT.

I, Lizzie Monday, on oath state that I am 22  
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Seminole Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of March Monday, who is a citizen, by  
blood of the Creek Nation; that a female child was  
born to me on 13<sup>th</sup> day of December, 1904; that said child has been named  
Annie Monday, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

Lizzie Monday

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of July, 1905.

My Commission expires July 12, 1906 (signed) C. E. Requier Notary Public.  
(Seal)

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Welder DISTRICT.

I, Minor Raulall, mid-wife, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Lizzie Monday, wife of March Monday  
on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of Dec., 1904; that there was born to her on said date a female  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Annie Monday

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

Minor Raulall  
mark.

(Must be Two Witnesses)

W. H. Russell  
Samuel J. Checote

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1905.

(Seal) (signed) Samuel J. Checote Notary Public.  
Com. Exp. Nov. 6 - 1906

217

IN RE  
Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

*Annie Mondair*  
as a citizen of  
*Creole* Nation.

Approved \_\_\_\_\_ 190

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE UNDEVELOPED TERRITORIES  
FIELD

11-14-05  
*[Signature]*  
COMMISSIONER.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of Annie Monday, born on the 13 day of Dec, 1903  
(Here insert name of child)  
Name of Father: March Monday a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Name of Mother: Lizzie Monday a citizen of the Seminole Nation.  
Postoffice Schutter IA

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT.

I, March Monday, on oath state that I am 32  
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Lizzie Monday, who is a citizen, by  
blood of the Seminole Nation, that a female child was  
born to me on 13<sup>th</sup> day of December, 1903 that said child has been named  
Annie Monday and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14<sup>th</sup> day of November, 1905  
my Commission Expires July 25, 1907  
J. M. Dermott Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
DISTRICT.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. \_\_\_\_\_, wife of \_\_\_\_\_  
on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named \_\_\_\_\_  
(Male or Female.)

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1905.

Notary Public.

yes, 2874

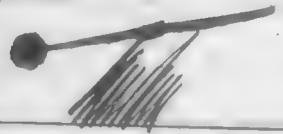
NBC  
1093

IN RE 2009  
Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

Annie Morsey  
as a citizen of

Creek Nation

Approved 190



Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE...  
APR 18 1905



Commissioner

NEW BORN  
CREEK No. 1093.



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the  *Creek* Nation,  
of *Annie Monday* (Here insert name of child), born on the *13* day of *Dec*, 190*2*  
Name of Father: *March Monday* a citizen of the *Creek* Nation.  
Name of Mother: *Lizzie* " " a citizen of the *Seminole* Nation.  
Postoffice *Schuster, Ok.*

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
*Western* DISTRICT.

I, *Lizzie Monday*, on oath state that I am *32*  
years of age and a citizen by *blood* of the *Seminole* Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of *March Monday*, who is a citizen, by  
*blood* of the *Creek* Nation; that a *female* child was  
(Male or Female.)  
born to me on *13* day of *December*, 190*2* that said child has been named  
*Annie Monday*, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

*Jesse M. Dermott*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *14* day of *April*, 190*2*.

*J. M. Dermott*  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
*Western* DISTRICT.

I, *Minah Randel*, a *midwife*, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. *Lizzie Monday*, wife of *March Monday*  
on the *13* day of *Dec*, 190*2* that there was born to her on said date a  
(Male or Female.)  
child; that said child is now living and is said to have been named *Annie Monday*

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

*Ecclesiere*  
*Jesse M. Dermott*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *14* day of *April*, 190*2*.

*J. M. Dermott*  
Notary Public.

Feb 2, 2874

72120

1093

IN RE 2010

Application for Enrolment of  
INFANT CHILD

*Elna Monday*

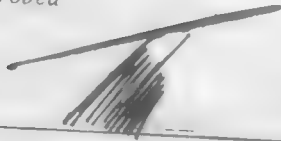
as a citizen of

*Armeda*

Nation

Approved

190



Commissioner.

COMM. OF

APR 18 1905

CREEK

NEW BORN No. 1093

APR 15 1905

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of Edna Monday born on the 7 day of Sept, 1904  
(Here insert name of child)  
Name of Father: March Monday a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Name of Mother: Lizzie Monday a citizen of the Seminole Nation.  
Postoffice Schuller, Ok.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT Chickasaw Present  
I, Lizzie Monday on oath state that I am 27  
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Seminole Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of March Monday who is a citizen, by  
blood of the Creek Nation; that a female child was  
born to me on 7 day of Sept, 1904 that said child has been named  
Edna Monday, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.) Jesse M. Dermott

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14 day of April, 1905.  
J. M. Dermott  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT.  
I, Minah Randel, a midwife, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Lizzie Monday, wife of March Monday  
on the 7 day of Sept, 1904, that there was born to her on said date a  
child; that said child is now living and is said to have been named Edna Monday  
(Male or Female.)  
Minah Randel

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.) Jesse M. Dermott

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14 day of April, 1905.  
J. M. Dermott  
Notary Public.

Sen. HB-171.  
NBC-1098.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 2, 1905.

Chief Clerk of Seminole Enrollment Division,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is acknowledged of your letter of December 29, 1904, in which you ask to be informed as to the status of the application for the enrollment of Annie and Edna Monday as citizens of the Creek Nation, together with their Roll numbers if their enrollment has been approved by the Department.

In reply you are advised that the matter of the application for the enrollment of said children, as citizens of the Creek Nation, is pending, and when final action is had in the same you will be duly notified.

Respectfully,

Commissioner:

HC. 1093.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, July 15, 1905.

Chief Clerk,  
Seminole Enrollment Division,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

April 18, 1905, application was made to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment of Edna Monday, born September 2, 1902 and Annie Monday, born December 13, 1902, as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation. It is stated in said application that the father of said children is March Monday, a citizen of the Creek Nation, and that the mother is Lizzie Monday, a citizen of the Seminole Nation.

You are requested to inform the Creek Enrollment Division as to whether application has been made for the enrollment of said children as citizens of the Seminole Nation, and if so, what disposition has been made of the same.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

219

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR, Seminole NB-171.  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory July 18, 1905.

Chief Clerk,

Creek Enrollment Division.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is acknowledged of your letter of June 15, 1905 (N C-1093) stating that an application was made to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment of Edna Monday, born September 2, 1902, and Annie Monday, born December 13, 1903, children of March Monday, a citizen of the Creek Nation, and Lizzie Monday, a citizen of the Seminole Nation, as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation and requesting to be advised as to whether an application has been made for the enrollment of said children as citizens of the Seminole Nation.

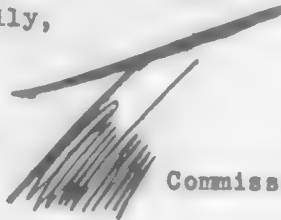
In reply to your letter you are advised that on May 31, 1905 Sam Haney appeared before the Commission and made application for the enrollment of his nieces, Edna Monday and Elizabeth Monday, as citizens by blood of the Seminole Nation. He stated in his testimony given at that time that the father of said children was a Creek citizen, that their mother was Lizzie Monday, and that said Elizabeth was born in August, 1904. The name of the father of said children and the date of the birth of Edna Monday are not

Creek-2.

given. The post office address of said Lizzie Monday is given as Shulter, Indian Territory.

It does not appear from the records of this office that any application has been made for the enrollment of Annie Monday as a citizen of the Seminole Nation.

Respectfully,



Commissioner.

N.C.1093

Muskogee, Indian Territory, September 15, 1905.

March Monday,

Schulter, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is acknowledged of your letter of September 9, 1905, in which you asked that two blank applications for allotment for your children Edna and Annie be sent you.

You are requested to write this office at once giving the names of the parents and date of birth of your children born since May 25, 1901.

You are also requested to furnish this office with the joint affidavit of yourself and the mother of said new-born children electing in which nation you desire to have them enrolled.

You are advised that this office has no blank applications for allotment and that when the matter of the application for enrollment of new-born children has been finally approved, the citizen parent is notified to appear in person at the land office and file.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.



NC-1093.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 23, 1905.

Lizzie Monday,  
c/o March Monday,  
Schulter, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor children, Edna Monday, born February 2, 1902, and Annie Monday, born December 13, 1903, as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, this office requires evidence of your marriage to March Monday, the father of said children.

Such evidence may consist of either the original or a certified copy of your marriage license and certificate.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING:

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, November 16, 1905.

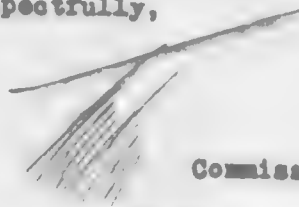
Chief Clerk,

Creek Enrollment Division.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of a copy of the testimony taken in the matter of the application for the enrollment of Edna and Annie Monday, wherein their mother, Lizzie Monday, elects that they be enrolled as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905.

Respectfully,



Commissioner.

H.C.1093.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 19, 1905.

Chief Clerk,  
Seminole Enrollment Division.

Dear Sir:

You are requested to furnish the Creek Enrollment Division with a copy of the affidavit of Lizzie Monday, filed in the matter of the application for the enrollment of her minor child, Annie (Elisabeth) Monday, as a citizen by blood of the Seminole Nation (Sem.W.B.171).

Kindly give this matter your early attention.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 20, 1905.

Chief Clerk,  
Creek Enrollment Division,  
General Office.

Dear Sir:

In compliance with letter of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated December 19, 1905, you are furnished with a copy of the affidavit of Lizzie Monday, filed in the matter of the application for the enrollment of her minor child, Annie (Elizabeth) Monday, as a citizen by blood of the Seminole Nation. (Sem. N. B. 171.)

Respectfully,

*H. C. Blackbush,*  
*Clerk in charge Seminole Div<sup>n</sup>.*

REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING

Sem. N B 171

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

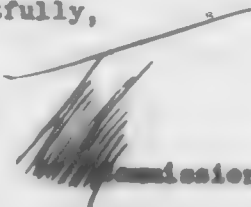
Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 29, 1905.

Chief Clerk,  
Creek Enrollment Division,  
Dear Sir:

On May 31, 1905, application was made to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, under the provisions of the act of Congress approved March 3, 1905, for the enrollment as citizens of the Seminole Nation of Annie and Edna Monday, children of March Monday a citizen of the Creek Nation, and Lizzie Monday, a citizen of the Seminole Nation.

It appears from the record in this case that application has also been made for the enrollment of these children as new born citizens of the Creek Nation, and you are requested to inform the Seminole Enrollment Division the status of the application for the enrollment of these two children as citizens of the Creek Nation, and if they have been enrolled, that you advise their roll numbers and the date of the approval of their enrollment by the Department.

Respectfully,

  
Commissioner.

N.C.1093

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 1, 1907.

March Monday,

Schulter, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby advised that on February 15, 1907, the Secretary of the Interior approved the enrollment of your minor children, Edna and Annie Monday, as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, and that the names of said children appear upon the roll of new born citizens by blood of said nation, enrolled under the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1906, as numbers 1212 and 1213 respectively.

These children are now entitled to allotments and application therefor should be made without delay at the Creek Land Office, Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING:

Sen. H.B. 171

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 7, 1907.

Chief Clerk,

Creek Enrollment Division:

Dear Sir:-

You are hereby notified that the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes on February 20, 1907, rendered his decision dismissing the application for the enrollment of Mina Monday and Annie Monday as citizens of the Seminole Nation.

Respectfully,

  
Commissioner.

CR NB 1094

CR NB 1094



M 1094

COMMISSION TO FIVE TRIBES			
No. 21328	Received	Book	Page
1905 APR 27 1905			

Shelby, David,  
 Sapulpa, I.T.,  
 Creek Nation,  
 April 26, 1905.

Relative to application for  
 enrollment of Henry Marshall,  
 a Creek infant. Gives roll  
 number of child's mother.  
~~granmother's~~ D.C. of Jesse  
 Barnett.

CREEK ENROLLMENT.

COMMISSIONERS:  
TAMM BECKY,  
THOMAS S. KEENE,  
C. S. BRIDGEMAN,  
W. O. NEAL,  
SHERMAN

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.


ADDRESS ONLY THE  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

*Sapalpa St.*  
*April 26. 1905*

*Commissioner to Five Tribes*  
*Muskogee St.*  
*Tulsa.*

On April 22. 1905 there was transmitted to you the application for the enrollment of Henry Marshall, birth infant, father Charles Marshall, mother Martha Marshall. You are advised that Martha Marshall the mother appear upon the appo rolls as Martha Snow and that her roll no is 6109, she appeared yesterday and established her patent

*Yrs truly*  
*Wm S. Sherry*

D. 3229 ✓  
S-6109

IN RE 7240

Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

*Mary Marshall*  
as a citizen of  
*Creek*

Nation.

Approved

190

Commissioner

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
P. O. BOX 107

APR 28 1905



Commissioner

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ON THE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
Henry Marshall, born on the 2 day of Feb, 1903.  
Wife of Father: Lebania Marshall, a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
(English)  
Wife of Mother: Martha, nee Tiger, a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
(Creek)  
mother: Sequapa

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER: Chief Ross

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Mustang District.

I, Martha Marshall, do hereby swear that I am 26 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Charles Marshall, who is a citizen, by blood of the Creek Nation; that a male child was born to me on 2 day of Feb, 1903; that said child has been named Henry Marshall, and was living March 4, 1905.

Witnesses to Sign: Martha Marshall  
(Must be Two Witnesses) } Wm. Shuby

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of April, 1905.  
(Seal) Edw. Schmidt  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Mustang District.

I, He. Ka-wa-ithany, Midwife, do hereby swear that I attended on Mrs. Martha Marshall, wife of Charles Marshall, on the 2 day of Feb, 1903; that there was born to her on said date a male child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Henry Marshall.

Witnesses to Sign: He. Ka-wa-ithany  
(Must be Two Witnesses) } Wm. Shuby  
Joe McDermott

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of April, 1905.  
(Seal) Edw. Schmidt  
Notary Public.

3229

MC 1094

IN RE 2011

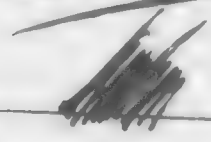
Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

*Henry Marshall*

as a citizen of

*Henry Marshall* Nation  
*Creek*

Approved NOV 10 1905 190



Commissioner.

APP

NEW BORN *Creek - 1094*

APR 15 1905

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
Henry Marshall, born on the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of February, 1903.  
 Name of Father: Charles Marshall a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
 Name of Mother: Martha Marshall a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
 Postoffice Supulpa, Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Mustang DISTRICT.

I, Martha Marshall, on oath state that I am 22  
 years of age and a citizen by blood, of the Creek Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of Charles Marshall, who is a citizen, by  
blood, of the Creek Nation; that a male child was  
 born to me on 2<sup>nd</sup> day of February, 1903, that said child has been named  
Henry Marshall, and is now living.

husband

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses) { W. B. Mathis  
E. B. Day

Martha Marshall

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14<sup>th</sup> day of April, 1903.

My term expires  
July 25 - 1906

W. C. Hughes  
 Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Mustang DISTRICT.

I, Har-ka-wa-ah-lany, on oath state that I  
 attended on Mrs. Martha Marshall, wife of Charles Marshall  
 on the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of February, 1903, that there was born to her on said date a male  
 child; that said child is now living and is said to have been named Henry Marshall.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses) { W. B. Mathis  
E. B. Day

Har-Ka-wa-ah-lany  
 mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14<sup>th</sup> day of April, 1903.

My term expires  
July 25 - 1906

W. C. Hughes  
 Notary Public.

CR NB 1095

CR NB 1095

N.C. 1098

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
Musakogee, Indian Territory, July 26, 1905.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
Charlie McIntosh as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

Ben McIntosh, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Ben McIntosh  
Q What is your age? A 44  
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A I am.  
Q What is your post office? A Okmulgee.  
Q Have you a brother named Charlie McIntosh? A Yes, sir  
Q Do you know his wife, Bertha A.? A Yes, sir  
Q Do you know a child of theirs named Charlie McIntosh? A Yes,  
sir.  
Q When was this child born do you know? A I don't know of my own  
knowledge just exactly.  
Q What is the correct name of that child? A Charles Curtis  
McIntosh.  
Q The mother of the child made an affidavit and it was called that  
and she made another affidavit calling it Charlie, which is  
correct? A Charles Curtis McIntosh  
Q They some times call him Charlie? A Yes, sir  
Q But his real name is Charles Curtis McIntosh, you know that  
to be a fact? A Yes, sir  
Q You go to see them? A Yes, sir  
Q When was the last time you saw that child? A Ten days ago.  
Q Its alive now? A Yes, sir

Anna Garrigues on oath states that the above and foregoing  
is a true and correct transcript of her stenographic notes taken  
in said cause on said date.

Subscribed and sworn to before me  
this 29th day of July 1905.

*Anna Garrigues*  
*Edw. L. Sines*  
Notary Public.



IN RE *2015*

Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

*Charlie McIntosh*

as a citizen of

*Creek* Nation.

Approved

190

  
Commissioner

BORN *Creek #1095*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
 of Charlie M. Intosh, born on the 2 day of June, 1872  
 Name of Father: Charlie E. McIntosh a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
 Name of Mother: Bertha A. McIntosh a citizen of the Kansas State  
 Postoffice Strout, Oklahoma.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER. Child present.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
Western } DISTRICT.

I, Bertha A. McIntosh, on oath state that I am 23  
 years of age and a citizen by United States of the Nation  
 that I am the lawful wife of Charlie E. McIntosh, who is a citizen, by  
blood of the Creek Nation, that a male child was  
 born to me on 2 day of June, 1905, that said child has been named  
Charlie McIntosh, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK: Bertha A. McIntosh  
 (Must be Two Witnesses) {

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5 day of April, 1905.  
Dennan C. Skaggs  
 Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
Western } DISTRICT. State of Kansas County Ford } SS

I, Alice Orcutt, a mid-wife, on oath state that I  
 attended on Mrs. Bertha A. McIntosh, wife of Charlie E. McIntosh  
 on the 2 day of June, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a Male  
 child, that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Charlie McIntosh

WITNESSES TO MARK: Alice Orcutt  
 (Must be Two Witnesses) {

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13 day of April, 1905.  
M. J. Spencer  
 Notary Public.

My Commission expires May 25-1907

61

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

Charles C. M. Enbush

as a citizen of the

Creek

Nation.

Approved

190

Commissioner.

Born June 2-1902

Not entitled to enrollment

ment

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
FILED

Filed Oct 3-1902

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of Charles Curtis McIntosh, born on the 2 day of June, 1902  
Name of Father: Charles E. McIntosh, a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Name of Mother: Bertha A. McIntosh, a citizen of the U. S. Nation.  
Post-Office: Fort Dodge Kansas  
Ford Co

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, } State of Kansas  
INDIAN TERRITORY, } County of Ford  
District. }

I, Bertha A. McIntosh, do oath state that I am 21  
years of age and a citizen, by Marriage, of the Creek Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Charles E. McIntosh, who is a citizen, by  
Blood, of the Creek Nation, that a male child was  
born to me on the 2 day of June, 1902; that said child has been  
named Charles Curtis McIntosh, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK  
(Must be Two Witnesses) } Mrs. Bertha A. McIntosh

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1902.  
W. J. Spencer  
Notary Public.  
My Commission Expires May 24 - 1903

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, } State of Kansas  
INDIAN TERRITORY, } County of Ford } S S  
District. }

I, Alice Orcutt, a Nurse, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Bertha A. McIntosh, wife of Charles E. McIntosh,  
on the 2 day of June, 1902; that there was born to her on said  
date a Male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
named Charles Curtis McIntosh.

WITNESSES TO MARK  
(Must be Two Witnesses) } x elms Alice Orcutt

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept, 1902.  
W. J. Spencer  
Notary Public.  
My Commission Expires May 24 - 1903

H.C. 1905

Muskogee, Indian Territory, July 19, 1905.

Bertha McIntosh,

Stroud, Oklahoma.

Dear Madam:

Receipt is acknowledged of your letter of July 15, 1905, in which you ask if this office has received an affidavit in the matter of the birth of Charles Curtis McIntosh.

You asked if you could have his allotment set aside for him.

You are advised that there are on file in this office, affidavits relative to the birth of Charlie McIntosh, now born child of Bertha A. McIntosh non-citizen and Charlie E. McIntosh an alleged citizen of the Creek Nation.

Without further information, it is impossible to identify said Charlie E. McIntosh, the father of the child, as a citizen of the Creek Nation and you are requested to furnish this office with the names of his parents, the Creek Indian town to which he belongs and, if possible, the number on his deeds to land in the Creek Nation.

You are further advised that at this time no reservation of land in the Creek Nation can be made for new born children.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

HO-1095

Muskogee, Indian Territory, July 20, 1906.

Bertha A. McIntosh,

Stroud, Oklahoma Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor child, Charlie E. (or Charles Curtis) McIntosh, as a citizen of the Creek Nation, you are advised that this office requests further proof of your marriage to Charles A. McIntosh, the father of said child.

You are requested to furnish a certified copy of the marriage license and certificate, or other satisfactory proof of your marriage to said Charles E. McIntosh.

You are further advised that in order to identify said Charles E. McIntosh as a citizen of the Creek Nation, it will be necessary that you advise this office as to his age, the names of his parents, the Creek Indian Town to which he claims to belong, and, if possible, the roll number as same appears on his deeds to land in the Creek Nation.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

CR NB 1096

CR NB 1096

S. 3600

217

76RC

1096

IN RE 2014

Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

*Charlie Deere*

as a citizen of

*Creek* Nation.

Approved

190

Commissioner

COMMISSION TO THE  
APR 18 1904

*[Signature]*

CHARLES



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of Charlie Deere (Here insert name of child) born on the 15 day of April, 1903  
Name of Father Noah Deere a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
Okfuskee Indian Town  
Name of Mother Mary Deere a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
Hutchkuffa Town  
Postoffice Confabula, I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT.

I, Noah Deere, on oath state that I am about 35  
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation;  
that I am the lawful ~~wife~~ <sup>husband</sup> of Mary Deere, who is a citizen, by  
blood of the Creek Nation; that a male child was  
born to ~~me~~ <sup>her</sup> on the 15 day of April, 1903; that said child has been named  
Charlie Deere and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses) { Ed Kays  
My My

Noah Deere  
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14 day of April, 1906.  
Gerrard C. Shugge Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
DISTRICT.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. \_\_\_\_\_, wife of \_\_\_\_\_  
on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1906; that there was born to her on said date a  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named \_\_\_\_\_  
(Male or Female.)

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses) { \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1906.  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Notary Public.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Lumsey Deere and Charlie Deere, as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation.

## D E C I S I O N .

The record in this case shows that on April 18, 1905, application was made, in affidavit form, for the enrollment of Lumsey Deere and Charlie Deere as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905, (33 Stats.L. 1048).

The evidence and the records of this office show that said Lumsey Deere and Charlie Deere are the children of Maley Deere and Noah Deere, whose names appear as Mary Deere and Noah Deere upon a schedule of citizens by blood of the Creek Nation approved by the Secretary of the Interior March 28, 1902 opposite numbers 8554 and 8553, respectively.

The evidence further shows that said Lumsey Deere was born in the month of June 1901; that said Charlie Deere was born April 15, 1903; and that both of said children were living March 4, 1905.

The evidence in this case is not as full and complete as has heretofore been required by this office to establish a right to be enrolled as a citizen of the Creek Nation, but in view of the provisions of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906, (34 Stats.L. 137) fixing March 4, 1907 as the date after which the secretary of the Interior shall have no jurisdiction to approve the enrollment of any person as a citizen of said Nation, it is believed that the evidence herein should be considered sufficient to establish the facts necessary to support the rights of the applicants herein to enrollment.

It is, therefore, ordered and adjudged that said Lumsey Deere and Charlie Deere are entitled to be enrolled as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905, (33 Stats. L. 1048), and the application for their enrollment as such is accordingly granted.

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

---



COMMISSIONER.

N.C. (7/305) No. 1096.

Lumsy Deere.  
Charlie Deere.

N.C. #1096.

O. 369

217

NBC

1096

IN RE 2013

Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

*Lumsey Dare*  
as a citizen of

*Creek* Nation.

Approved

190

Commissioner

COMMISSIONER OF THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

FILED

APR 18 1905

CHIEF CLERK

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Name of child: Charlie Deere (Here insert name of child) born on the June day of 1901  
Name of father: Noah Deere a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Name of Mother: Maly Deere a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Wichschoppa Tjwin  
Residence: Enfanda, D.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER. Child present

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT }

I, Noah Deere, on oath state that I am about 38 years of age and a citizen by Hood of the Creek Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Maly Deere, who is a citizen, by blood of the Creek Nation; that a male child was born to me for sometime in June day of June, 1901; that said child has been named Charlie Deere, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses) { D. Skayge  
My Pity

Noah Deere  
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14 day of April, 1905.  
Dennan La Skayge  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
DISTRICT.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I attended on Mrs. \_\_\_\_\_, wife of \_\_\_\_\_, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a \_\_\_\_\_ child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named \_\_\_\_\_.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses) { \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1905.

Notary Public.

NC-1096

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 23, 1906.

Deah Deere,

Eufaula, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor children, Lunsey Deere, born in the month of June 1901, and Charlie Deere, born April 18, 1903, as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation this office requires the affidavits of the mother of said children and the physician or midwife who attended at their birth and blanks for that purpose are inclosed herewith.

In having the same executed be careful to see that all blank spaces are properly filled, all names written in full and that the notary public, before whom the affidavits are sworn to, attaches his name and seal to each affidavit. In case any signature is by mark the same must be attested by two disinterested witnesses.

If there was no physician or midwife in attendance when said children were born it will be necessary for you to furnish this office with the affidavits of two disinterested persons relative to their birth. Such affidavits to set forth the names of said children, the dates of their birth,

N D -2.

the names of their parents and whether or not they were living March 4, 1905.

This office is unable to identify the mother of said children upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Creek Nation. You are requested to state the name under which she was finally enrolled, the names of her parents and other members of her family, the Creek Indian town to which she belongs, her age and her final roll number as the same appears upon her allotment certificate and deeds.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

2 BC  
Env.

N.C.1096.    

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 11, 1907.

Jesse McDermott,  
Clerk in charge Creek Field Party,  
Okemah, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Lumsy and Charlie Deere, as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, you are advised that this office requires, for each applicant, the affidavit of the attending physician or midwife or the affidavit of two disinterested witnesses. Said affidavits should set forth the names of the children, the names of their parents, the date of their birth and whether or not said children were living March 4, 1905.

Copies of the records in this case are herewith enclosed.

Respectfully,

N.C.1096.

Commissioner.



REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING:  
.....  
NC-1096  
.....

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, February 14, 1907.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Sir :--

I have the honor to report in the matter of the application for the enrollment of Lumsey and Charlie Deere as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation that I was informed on February 9, 1907, that both of said children were living on that date.

Respectfully,

*Jesse M. Dermott*

N O 1006

JWH

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 9, 1907.

Malay Deere,

✓ Noah Deere,

Bufaula, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam :-

You are hereby advised that on March 8, 1907, the Secretary of the Interior approved the enrollment of your minor children, Lunsay and Charlie Deere, as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, and that the name of said child appears upon the roll of new born citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, enrolled under the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905, as numbers 1278 and 1279, respectively.

These children are now entitled to allotments and application therefor should be made without delay at the Creek Land Office, Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

~~CR NB 1097~~

CR NB 1097

*7. C 1007*

BY

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

*Suzanne Lerrisau*

as a citizen of

*Creek*

Nation.

Approved

190

A

Commissioner

COMMISSIONER TO THE CIVILIZED TRIBES

*BY L. I. D.*  
*7/14/07*

*[Signature]*  
COMMISSIONER

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR. COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation, of Tuxey Derrisau, born on the 4 day of June, 1902. Name of Father: Barney Derrisau, a citizen of the Creek Nation. Name of Mother: Toche Derrisau, a citizen of the Creek Nation. Postoffice: Lemna, Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Western District.

I, Barney Derrisau, on oath state that I am about 50 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Toche Derrisau, who is a citizen, by blood of the Creek Nation; that a female child was born to me on 4 day of June, 1902 that said child has been named Tuxey Derrisau, and was living March 4, 1905, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MAKE: J. M. Dermott, James Brasher

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12 day of February, 1907. My Commission Expires July 25 1907. J. M. Dermott, Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, District.

I, on oath state that I attended on Mrs. wife of on the day of 1907; that there was born to her on said date a child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named

WITNESSES TO MAKE: (Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this day of 1907

Notary Public.

0.72 43-44

WBC

217

IN RE 2015-1097

Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

*Judy Deane*

as a citizen of

*Great*


Nation.

Approved

190

Commissioner.

APR 18 1905



CHAIRMAN

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Barney Derrsan (Please insert name of child.) born on the 4 day of June, 1902

Name of Father: Barney Derrsan a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Name of Mother: Yogie Derrsan a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Postoffice: Indian Territory

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT. } child not present

I, Barney Derrsan, on oath state that I am 30 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation;

that I am the lawful wife of Yogie Derrsan who is a citizen, by blood of the Creek Nation; that a female child was born to me on 4 day of June, 1902; that said child has been named

Janey Derrsan, and was living March 4, 1905.

I, Barney Derrsan, with the lawful husband of Yogie Derrsan his

WITNESSES TO MARRIAGE:  
(Must be Two Witnesses.)  
Thomas L. Boone  
Louis Collins

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8 day of April, 1906.

Jester Jernway  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT. }

I, Barney Derrsan, Husband, on oath state that I attended on Mrs. Yogie Derrsan, wife of

on the 4 day of June, 1902, that there was born to her on said date a female child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Janey Derrsan

I, Barney Derrsan, with the lawful husband of Yogie Derrsan his

WITNESSES TO MARRIAGE:  
(Must be Two Witnesses.)  
Thomas L. Boone  
Louis Collins

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8 day of April, 1906.

My commission expires May 19th 1908  
Jester Jernway  
Notary Public.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of Tuxey Derrisaw, born on the 4 day of June, 1902  
(insert name of child)  
Name of Father: Barney Derrisaw a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Name of Mother: Fogie a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Postoffice: Stidham Indian Territory

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, } Child not present  
Western DISTRICT. }  
I, Barney Derrisaw, on oath state that I am abt 50  
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Husband Fogie Derrisaw (died 7/19/01), who is a citizen, by  
blood of the Creek Nation; that a female child was  
(Male or Female.)  
born to me on 4 day of June, 1902, that said child has been named  
Tuxey Derrisaw, and was living March 4, 1905.

That I was the lawful husband of Fogie Derrisaw  
WITNESSES TO MARK: Barney Derrisaw Sub  
Thomas L Boone mark  
(Must be Two Witnesses) Louis Collins  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8 day of April, 1905  
Prater Janaway  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
Western DISTRICT. }  
I, Barney Derrisaw, Husband, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. my wife Fogie Derrisaw, wife of  
my wife Fogie Derrisaw, on the 4 day of June, 1902, that there was born to her on said date a female  
(Male or Female.)  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Tuxey Derrisaw

WITNESSES TO MARK: Barney Derrisaw Sub  
Thomas L Boone mark  
(Must be Two Witnesses) Louis Collins  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8 day of April, 1905  
Prater Janaway  
Notary Public.  
My Commission Expires May 19<sup>th</sup> 1908



NC 1097

OCH  
CM

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment  
of Tuxey Derrisaw as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

D E C I S I O N

The record in this case shows that on April 18, 1905 application was made, in affidavit form, for the enrollment of Tuxey Derrisaw as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905 (33 Stat. L. 1048). Supplemental affidavit was filed February 14, 1907.

It appears from the evidence and the records of this office that the correct name of this child is Tuxey Derrisaw and reference to the applicant herein will hereafter be made accordingly.

The evidence and the records of this office show that said Tuxey Derrisaw is the child of Barney Derrisaw and Toche Derrisaw whose names appear upon a schedule of citizens by blood of the Creek Nation approved by the Secretary of the Interior March 28, 1902, opposite Nos. 7243 and 7244 respectively.

The evidence shows that said Tuxey Derrisaw was born June 4, 1902 and was living February 12, 1907.

The evidence is not as full and complete as has heretofore been required by this office to establish the right of the person to be enrolled as a citizen of the Creek Nation, but in view of the provision of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 (34 Stat. L. 137), fixing March 4, 1907 as the date after which the Secretary of the Interior shall have no jurisdiction to approve the enrollment of any person as a citizen of said nation, it is believed that the evidence herein should be considered sufficient to establish the facts necessary to enrollment.

It is, therefore, ordered and adjudged that said Tuxey Derrisaw is entitled to be enrolled as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905 (33 Stat. L. 1048), and the application for his enrollment as such is accordingly granted.

  
COMMISSIONER.

Muskogee, Indian Territory,

FEB 19 1907

A.C. (7/3/5) No. 1097.

Percy Herrisan.

N.C. # 1097.

HO-1097.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 24, 1905.

Toche Derrisaw,  
c/o Barney Derrisaw,  
Stidham, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor child Tuxey Derrisaw, born June 4, 1902, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, this office desires the affidavits of two disinterested witnesses relative to the birth of said child. Said affidavits to set forth said child's name, the date of her birth, the names of her parents and whether or not she was living March 4, 1905.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

COPY

H. C. 1097.

Bufaula, Indian Territory, February 13, 1907.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Sir:

There are herewith enclosed copies of record in the matter of the application for the enrollment of Tuxsy Derrisaw, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, together with the affidavit of Barney Derrisaw, the father of said child. The mother having died and there being no midwife, the Creek Enrollment Field Party is unable to secure the affidavits of two disinterested witnesses relative to the birth of said child.

Respectfully,

(Signed) Jesse McDermott,

Clerk in Charge.

H C 1097

JWH

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 9, 1907.

Tooke Derrisaw,

X Barney Derrisaw,

Stidham, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam :--

You are hereby advised that on March 2, 1907, the Secretary of the Interior approved the enrollment of your minor child, Tuxey Derrisaw, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, and that the name of said child appears upon the roll of new born citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, enrolled under the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905, as number 1240.

This child is now entitled to allotment and application therefor should be made without delay at the Creek Land Office, Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.



CR NB 1098

CR NB 1098

0.569/-5631 v

76130  
1098

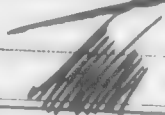
217

IN RE 2007  
Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

Jannetta Raiford  
as a citizen of

Creech Nation.

Approved. NOV 10 1905 190

  
Commissioner.

APR 18 1905

NEW BORN Creech 1098  
APR 15 1905



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
 of Jannetta Raiford, born on the 20 day of February, 1905  
 (Here insert name of child)  
 Name of Father: Arthur C. Raiford a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Henita own  
 Name of Mother: Tookah Raiford (McCombs) a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Tuskgee own  
 Postoffice Enfanta, D. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT.

*(child present)*

I, Tookah Raiford, on oath state that I am 23 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of Arthur C. Raiford, who is a citizen, by blood of the Creek Nation; that a female child was born to me on 20 day of February, 1905; that said child has been named Jannetta Raiford, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

Tookah Raiford

(Must be Two) Witnesses

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

3 day of April, 1905

Dennan C. Huggs  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT.

I, Bettie Drew, Midwife, on oath state that I attended on Mrs. Tookah Raiford, wife of Arthur Raiford on the 20th day of February, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a female child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Jannetta Raiford.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

Bettie Drew

(Must be Two) Witnesses

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

12th day of April, 1905

R. C. Allen  
Notary Public.

CR NB 1099

CR NB 1099

NC-1099.

Muskogee, Indian Territory. October 24, 1905

Lava Doyle,

c/o Arthur Doyle,

Brush Hill, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor child, Clarence William Doyle, born April 13, 1904, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, this office requires evidence of your marriage to Arthur Doyle, the father of said child.

Such evidence may consist of either the original or a certified copy of your marriage license and certificate.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

EC-1099

CHECOTAH, I. T. Nov. 21, 1905.

Hon. Commissioner.

I enclose herein our Marriage License in reply to above,  
and ask you to kindly return the same to me at Brush Hill, I. T.

respectfully,

LAVA DOYLE.

authorized.

By J. E. Morrow.

KC-1099

n r

Muskogee, Indian Territory, November 24, 1905.

Lava Doyle,

Care of Arthur Doyle,

Brushhill, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In compliance with your request, there is herewith enclosed your marriage license. A copy thereof has been made and filed with the record in the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor child, Clarence William Doyle, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

JYM-24-1

MC-1099

MARRIAGE LICENSE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
Indian Territory, ss.  
Western District.

NO. 176

TO ANY PERSON AUTHORIZED BY LAW TO SOLEMNIZE MARRIAGES--GREETING:

You are hereby commanded to Solemnize the Rite and publish the Banns of Matrimony between Mr. Arthur Doyle of Fame, in the Indian Territory, aged 22 years, and Miss Laura Bashaw, of Brush Hill, in the Indian Territory, aged 19 years, according to law, and do you officially sign and return this License to the parties therein named.

Witness my hand and official seal at Eufaula, Indian Territory, this 29th day of June, A. D. 1903.

By C. E. Wilcox, Deputy.  
(SEAL)

R. P. HARRISON,  
Clerk of the U.S. Court.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

United States of America,  
Indian Territory, ss.  
Western District.

I, B. F. McElwain, a Minister of the Gospel, do hereby certify that on the 3 day of July, A. D. 1903, did duly and according to law as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and Publish the Banns of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

Witness my hand this 3 day of July, A. D. 1903.

My credentials are recorded in the office of the Clerk of the United States Court, Indian Territory, Western District, Book C. Page 150.

(signed) B. F. McELWAIN,  
a Minister of the Gospel.

CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.

United States of America,  
Indian Territory, ss.  
Western District.

I, Robert F. Harrison, Clerk of the United States Court in the Western District, Indian Territory, do hereby certify that the instrument hereto attached was filed for record in my

office the 4th day of August, 1903, at.....M., and duly recorded  
in Book P. Larriare Record, Page 39.

Witness my hand and seal of said Court at Muskogee, in said  
Territory this 4th day of August, A. D. 1903.

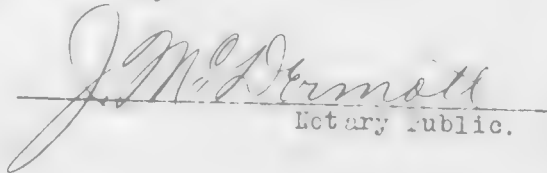
By J. Harlan, Deputy.  
(SEAL)

R. P. HARRISON, Clerk.

INDIAN TERRITORY, Western District. : I. J. Y. Miller, a  
: stenographer to the  
: Commissioner to the  
Five Civilized Tribes, do hereby certify that the above and fore-  
going is a true and complete transcript of its original.

Sworn to and subscribed before me  
this the 13rd day of November,  
1905.

My Commission expires July 25th, 1907

  
Notary Public.

✓

3054(3)

213 C

217

1097

IN RE 2016  
Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

Clarence William Bayle  
as a citizen of

Greek Nation.

Approved \_\_\_\_\_ 190

  
Commissioner.

APR 18 1916

NEW BORN Greek 1099



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of Blairance William Doyle born on the 13 day of April, 1904  
Name of Father Auther Doyle a citizen of the Creek Nation  
Broken Arrow  
Name of Mother: Lavinia Doyle a citizen of the United States Nation  
Broken Arrow Postoffice Broken Arrow and near

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, } Chickasaw  
Western DISTRICT. }  
I, Lavinia Doyle, on oath state that I am 19  
years of age and a citizen by Marriage of the Creek Nation,  
that I am the lawful wife of Auther Doyle, who is a citizen, by  
Blood of the Creek Nation; that a male child was  
(Male or Female)  
born to me on 13 day of April, 1904; that said child has been named  
Blairance William Doyle, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:  
Laura Doyle  
(Must be Two Witnesses) {  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8 day of April, 1906.  
Preston Jannaway Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
Western DISTRICT. }  
I, Sarah A. Doyle, a midwife, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Lavinia Doyle, wife of Auther Doyle  
on the 13 day of April, 1904; that there was born to her on said date a male  
(Male or Female)  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Blairance William Doyle

WITNESSES TO MARK:  
Sarah A. Doyle  
(Must be Two Witnesses) {  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8 day of April, 1906.  
my commission expires May 14, 1908 Preston Jannaway Notary Public.

CR NB 1100

CR NB 1100

MC-1100.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 24, 1905.

Roseter E. Doyle,

c/o Thomas E. Doyle,

Brush Hill, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor child, Mose Doyle, born July 29, 1902, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, this office requires evidence of your marriage to Thomas E. Doyle the father of said child.

Such evidence may consist of either the original or a certified copy of your marriage license and certificate.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

HC-1100

Muskogee, Indian Territory, November 18, 1906.

Thomas R. Doyle,

Brushhill, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In compliance with your request, there is herewith enclosed you marriage license. A copy thereof has been made and filed in the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor child, Mose Doyle, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

JYL-18-1

NO-110

MARRIAGE LICENSE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
Indian Territory, ss.  
Northern District.

No. 232

TO ANY PERSON AUTHORIZED BY LAW TO SOLEMNIZE MARRIAGE--GREETING:

You are hereby commanded to Solemnize the rite and publish the Banns of Matrimony between Mr. Thomas S. Doyle of Brush Hill, in the Indian Territory, aged 21 years, and Miss Rosetta McGill, of Brush Hill, in the Indian Territory, aged 16 years, according to law, and do you officially sign and return this License to the parties therein named.

Witness my hand and official seal at Muskogee, Indian Territory, this 15 day of May, A. D. 1900.

By I. K. Ford, Deputy.  
(SEAL)

C. A. DAVIDSON,  
Clerk of the U.S. Court.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

United States of America,  
Indian Territory, ss.  
Northern District.

I, R. C. McGee, a Minister of the Gospel, do hereby certify that on the 19 day of May, A. D. 1900, I did duly and according to law, as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the rite and publish the banns of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

Witness my hand this 19 day of May, A. D. 1900.

My credentials are recorded in the office of the Clerk of the United States Court, Indian Territory, Northern District, Book A Page 31.

(signed) R. C. MCGEE,  
a Minister of the Gospel.

CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.

United States of America,  
Indian Territory, ss.  
Northern District.

I, Charles A. Davidson, Clerk of the United States Court in the Northern District, Indian Territory, do hereby certify that

NOV 17 1905

Nov. 17-1905

1905

the instrument hereto attached was filed for record in my office  
the 21 day of May, 1900, at.....M., and duly recorded in Book I,  
Marriage Records, page 442.

Witness my hand and seal of said Court at Muskogee, in said  
Territory this 28 day of May, A. D. 1900.

(signed) CHAS. A. DAVIDSON, Clerk

By.....Deputy.

Northern Dist. Ind. Ter.

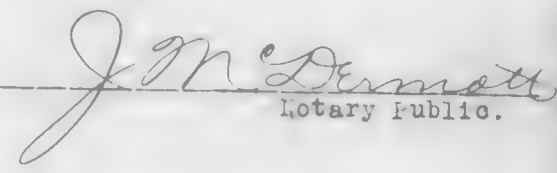
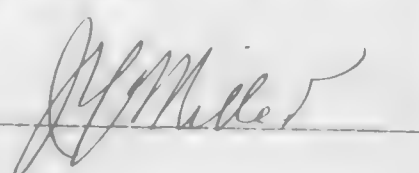
FILED

MAY 21, 1900

CHAS. A. DAVIDSON,  
Clerk U.S. Courts.

INDIAN TERRITORY, Western District. : I. J. Y. Miller, a  
: stenographer to the  
: Commissioner to the  
Five Civilized Tribes, do hereby certify that the above and fore-  
going is a true and complete copy of its original.

Sworn to and subscribed before me  
this the 17th day of November,  
1905.



Notary Public.

D. 3578

217

IN RE 2017

Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

*Moss Doyle*

as a citizen of

*Creek*

Nation.

Approved

190

Commissioner.

APR 18 1905

NEW BORN

*Creek 1100*

*MIB*  
*1100*



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of Mose Doyle (Here insert name of child)  
born on the 29 day of July, 1902  
Name of Father Thomas E. Doyle a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Name of Mother Roseter E. Doyle a citizen of the United States Nation.  
~~Big Spring~~ Postoffice Brush Hill - soil gro

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, } child  
Western DISTRICT. } Present  
I, Roseter E. Doyle, on oath state that I am 20  
years of age and a citizen by Marriage of the Creek Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Thomas E. Doyle, who is a citizen, by  
Blood of the Creek Nation; that a male child was  
born to me on 29 day of July, 1902; that said child has been named  
Mose Doyle, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:  
(Must be Two Witnesses) { Robert Crowson  
Charley Hagan  
Roseter E. Doyle her mark  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8 day of April, 1906  
Preston Jarman Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
Western DISTRICT. }  
I, Sarah A. Doyle, a midwife, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Roseter E. Doyle, wife of Thomas E. Doyle  
on the 29 day of July, 1902 that there was born to her on said date a male  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Mose Doyle

WITNESSES TO MARK:  
(Must be Two Witnesses) {  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8 day of April, 1906  
My commission expires May 19, 1908  
Preston Jarman Notary Public.

CR NB 1101

CR NB 1101

0.1794

nr3e  
1101

217

IN RE 2019

Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

*Julia Lavonia Belhel*

as a citizen of

*Swed* Nation.

Approved NOV 10 1895 190

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF  
COMMISSION TO THE

APR 18 1905

NEW BORN *Swed* # 1101

APR 15 1905

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Julia Lavinia Bethel (Here insert name of child) born on the 10th day of June, 1903

Name of Father: David F. Bethel, a citizen of the United States Nation.

Name of Mother: Dora Bethel, nee Holman, a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Postoffice Wagoner, I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT.

I, Dora Bethel, nee Holman, on oath state that I am 37 years of age and a citizen by blood, of the Creek Nation;

that I am the lawful wife of David F. Bethel, who is a citizen, by of the United States Nation; that a female child was (Male or Female)

born to me on 10th day of June, 1903; that said child has been named

Julia Lavinia Bethel, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

*Dora Bethel nee Holman*

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of April, 1905.

*Estelle Simpson*  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT.

I, George W. Ruble, physician, on oath state that I attended on Mrs. Dora Bethel, nee Holman, wife of David F. Bethel

on the 10th day of June, 1903; that there was born to her on said date a female child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Julia Lavinia Bethel (Male or Female.)

and was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Julia Lavinia Bethel.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

*George W. Ruble*

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14th day of April, 1905.

*Estelle Simpson*  
Notary Public.

CR NB 1102

CR NB 1102

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
MUSKOGEE, INDIAN TERRITORY.  
JULY 20, 1906.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Robert and Hannah Harjo, as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation.

Susie Harjo, being duly sworn, testified as follows, through Official Interpreter, Lona Merrick.

- Q What is your name? A Susie Harjo.  
Q What is your age? A 25.  
Q What is your post office address? A Yeager.  
Q What Creek Indian town do you belong to? A Tuckabatchee.  
Q What is the name of your father? A Neha Thlocco.  
Q What is the name of your mother? A Sophia Harjo.  
Q Do you know how old you are, you say you are 25, aren't you older than that, aren't you about 40? A I don't know how old I am.

Witness appears to be about 30.

- Q Have you got a big grown up boy? A No sir.  
Q Who is Peter Harjo? A He is my brother.  
Q Has the same father and mother you have? A We have the same mother and different fathers.  
Q What is the name of his father? A Sundulla Harjo. He is my husband and also the father of my brother Peter.  
Q Was Sundulla Harjo known by any other name? Peter Hodge is his christian name.  
Q Sundulla Harjo is an old man isn't he? A Yes sir.  
Q Good deal older than you? A Yes sir.  
Q Is he living? A He is dead.  
Q When did he die? A Died the 7th day of this month.  
Q Is your half brother living? A He is dead.  
Q When did he die? A Been dead about two years I think.  
Q What is the name of the girl you have in your lap? A Hannah Harjo.  
Q Are you her mother? A Yes sir.

Witness is identified as Susie Harjo, opposite Creek Indian Roll No. 5302.

- Q What is the name of Hannah? A Sundulla.  
Q When was this child Hannah born?  
Midwife Pheba Beaver presents a piece of paper, which shows Hannah was born Feb. 8, 1902, at 12 o'clock.  
Q Now Susie here is a piece of paper which gives the date as 1902, and you and the midwife on the 28th day of June, this year, went before a Notary Public named Clawson, and swore that Hannah was born in 1903, and you went before the same Notary Public last year and swore that the child was born 1901, you have the given three years, 1901, 1902, 1903, now which of those three is correct? A The date on the piece of paper must be correct, we didn't write out the affidavits, the Notary Public made the mistakes.

- Q Is this one ~~is~~ correct; this child is four years old past, and not five years or three years as those other affidavits give it, is that one right, the one which says she was born 1902, that would make the child over four years old? A Yes, that is correct, she is little over four years old.
- Q That child has never been enrolled? A I thought she was enrolled by Alex Posey.
- Q Did you have a child named Robert Harjo? A Yes sir.
- Q Did he have the same father that Hannah had? A Yes sir.
- Q When was Robert born? A He was born two years ago.
- Q What time ~~what~~ month and what day, you have an affidavit here, you and Peter ~~Har Harjo~~, which said he was born November 12, 1904, is that correct? A Yes sir.
- Q Is Robert Harjo living? A No sir.
- Q When did he die? A He died last October, 1905.
- Q How old was he when he died? A He was nearly a year old.
- Q Was he living at the time you made application for him last year? A Yes sir, he was living, he died soon after we made application for him.
- Q And this child, Peter Harjo, child of Susie and a Seminole named David Harjo, is your child isn't he? A No sir.
- Q Post office address of these people is given as Harby?  
A That's some other people.
- Q Was Phebe Beaver, the midwife when Hannah was born? A Yes sir.
- Q Is she kind of a doctor, she said in the affidavit she was the attending physician? A Yes sir, she is a doctor.
- Q Didn't you have any midwife when Robert Harjo was born?  
A No sir.
- Q Can you furnish the affidavits of two disinterested witnesses, about the birth and death of this child, don't Peter Beaver, Phebe Beaver, Lawyer Deer or any of these people in here know anything about it? Peter and Phebe Beaver know about it.
- Q You and the midwife both wish to correct these dates, which says 1902 and 1903, which would make the child over four and five years old. The date which says 1902 would make Hannah over four years, and about Robert --these disinterested witness swear about his death, you also want to join them in saying he was born last October. A Yes sir.

Lona Merrick, being duly sworn, states that the above and foregoing is a true and correct transcript of her stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

*Lona Merrick*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24th day of July, 1906.

*H. H. Harris*

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF DISINTERESTED WITNESS.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
Western DISTRICT, SS  
INDIAN TERRITORY.

We, the undersigned, on oath state that we are personally acquainted with Susie Hargo the wife of Sunduller Hargo (Died); that there was born to her a male child on or about the 12 day of November 1904; that the said child has been named Robert Hargo and was living March 4, 1905 + died in October, 1905.

Witnesses: H. Hains  
Lona Merrick

Peter<sup>his</sup> Beaver  
Phoebe<sup>mark</sup> Beaver

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20 day of July 1906.

H. Hains  
Notary Public.



*Joe*

217

*7020*  
*11-2*

IN RE *7020*

Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

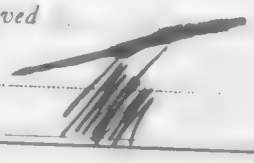
*Robert Harjo*

as a citizen of

*Creek* Nation.

Approved


190



Commissioner

RECEIVED  
APR 10 1900

APR 10 1900



NEW BORN

CREEK NO. 1102.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of Cohert Harjo (here insert name of child), born on the 12 day of November, 1904  
Name of Father: Peter Harjo a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Name of Mother: Susie Harjo a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Postoffice: Yenger and Tex.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
Western DISTRICT. }  
I, Susie Harjo, on oath state that I am 25  
years of age and a citizen by blood, of the Creek Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Peter Harjo, who is a citizen, by  
blood, of the Creek Nation; that a male child was  
(Male or Female)  
born to me on twelfth day of November, 1904; that said child has been named  
Cohert Harjo, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARRIAGE: Susie Harjo her  
mark  
W. R. Clawson  
(Must be Two) { James Scott  
Witnesses }  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14 day of April, 1905.  
W. R. Clawson  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
Western DISTRICT. }  
I, Peter Harjo, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Susie Harjo, wife of Peter Harjo  
on the 12 day of November, 1904, that there was born to her on said date a male  
(Male or Female)  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Robert Harjo.

WITNESSES TO MARRIAGE: Peter Harjo  
mark  
W. R. Clawson  
(Must be Two) { James Scott  
Witnesses }  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14 day of April, 1905.  
W. R. Clawson  
Notary Public.

IN 2022

Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

*Peter Hargis*

as a citizen of

*Georgia*

Nation.

Approved

190

Commissioner.

*N.E.*

APR 18 1905

*TURC*

*1102*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the United States Nation,

of Peter Hanga born on the 2 day of July, 1908

Name of Father: David Hanga a citizen of the Seminole Nation.

Name of Mother: Jessie Hanga a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Phlewardly town Postoffice Surbey, Ok.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT.

I, Jessie Hanga, on oath state that I am 25 years of age and a citizen by blood, of the Creek Nation;

that I am the lawful wife of David Hanga, who is a citizen, by blood, of the Seminole Nation; that a male child was

born to me on 21 day of July, 1903 that said child has been named Peter Hanga and was living March 4, 1905 Sept 15 1903

Witnesses to Mark: Jessie Hanga mark

(Must be Two Witnesses) Jesse McDermott  
Reel

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12 day of April, 1905.  
J. McDermott Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT.

I, Isabel Kerr, midwife, on oath state that I

attended on Mrs. Jessie Hanga, wife of Peter Hanga on the 21 day of July, 1903; that there was born to her on said date a male

child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Peter Hanga

Witnesses to Mark: Isabel Kerr mark

(Must be Two Witnesses) Jesse McDermott  
Reel

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12 day of April, 1905.  
J. McDermott Notary Public.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
Peter Harjo, deceased, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

.....

STATEMENT AND ORDER.

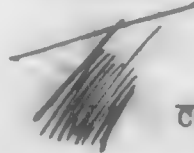
The record in this case shows that on April 18, 1905,  
application was made, in affidavit form, for the enrollment of  
Peter Harjo, deceased, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation,  
under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905.

It appears from the evidence filed in this matter that  
said Peter Harjo, deceased, was born July 21, 1903, and died Sep-  
tember 15, 1903.

The Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905 (33 Stats.,  
1048), provides:

That the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes is  
authorized for sixty days after the date of the approval of  
this act to receive and consider applications for enrollment  
of children born subsequent to May twenty-fifth, nineteen  
hundred and one, and prior to March fourth, nineteen hundred  
and five, and living on said latter date, to citizens of the  
Creek tribe of Indians whose enrollment has been approved  
by the Secretary of the Interior prior to the approval of  
this act; and to enroll and make allotments to such children.

It is, therefore, ordered that the application for the  
enrollment of said Peter Harjo, deceased, as a citizen by blood of  
the Creek Nation, be, and the same is, hereby dismissed.



\_\_\_\_\_  
Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

JAN 4 - 1907

IN RE 2021

Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

*Hannah H. Harjo*

as a citizen of

*Creek* Nation.

Approved \_\_\_\_\_ 190

Commissioner.

COMMISSIONER

APR 15 1905

APR 15 1905

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of Hannah Harjo (Here insert name of child) born on the 9 day of February, 1905  
Name of Father: Peter Harjo a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Name of Mother: Susie Harjo a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Postoffice Yeager II

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT.

I, Susie Harjo, on oath state that I am Twenty five  
years of age and a citizen by birth of the Creek Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Peter Harjo, who is a citizen, by  
birth of the Creek Nation; that a female child was  
born to me on Ninth day of February, 1905; that said child has been named  
Hannah Harjo, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(Must be Two Witnesses.) W. R. Clawson  
James Scott

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14 day of April, 1905

Susie Harjo  
W. R. Clawson  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT.

I, Peter Harjo, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Susie Harjo, wife of Peter Harjo  
on the 9 day of February, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a female  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Hannah Harjo.

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(Must be Two Witnesses.) W. R. Clawson  
James Scott

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14 day of April, 1905

Peter Harjo  
W. R. Clawson  
Notary Public.

Clawson  
Father was only one present

*Parents roll # 530142*

100

**IN RE**

Application for Enrollment of

**MINOR CHILD**

Act of Congress Approved  
April 28, 1906.

*Hannah Karga*

as a citizen of

*Creek* Nation.

Approved..... 190...

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

*Original Application  
made April 18, 1905.*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
**FILED**

*July 20, 1906.*

*[Signature]*  
COMMISSIONER

**NEW BORN CREEK No. 1102.**

*Rec'd July 20-06*



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS. APPROVED APRIL 28, 1908.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of Hannah Hargo, born on the 9 day of February, 1902  
Name of Father: Sunduller Hargo a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Name of Mother: Susie a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Tribal enrollment of father: Roll # 15301 Tribal enrollment of mother: 15302  
Postoffice: Yeager, D. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }  
Western District. } child present  
Susie Hargo on oath state that I am about 25 or more  
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Sunduller Hargo (dead), who is a citizen, by  
blood of the Creek Nation; that a female child was  
born to me on 9 day of February, 1902; that said child has been named  
Hannah Hargo and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

H. Hains  
Lona Merrick

Susie Hargo  
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20 day of July, 1906.

H. Hains

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }  
Western District. }  
Phemie Beaver a midwife or physician on oath state that I  
attended on Susie Hargo wife of Sunduller Hargo (dead)  
on the 9 day of Feb'y, 1902; that there was born to her on said date a female  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Hannah  
Hargo

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses]

H. Hains  
Lona Merrick

Phemie Beaver  
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20 day of July, 1906.

H. Hains

Notary Public.

See NC 1102

190

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved  
April 22, 1906.

Hannah Hays

as a citizen of

Creek

Nation.

Approved..... 190.....

Commissioner.

June 29-06

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 22, 1906.

IN RE AFFIDAVIT FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
 of Hannah Harjo, born on the 9th day of February, 1902  
(Here insert name of child)  
 Name of Father: Peter Harjo a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
 Name of Mother: Susie Harjo a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
 Tribal enrollment of father: Creek Tribal enrollment of mother: Creek  
 Postoffice: Pyager Ind Ter

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,  
Western District.

I, Susie Harjo on oath state that I am Twenty-five  
 (25) years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of Peter Harjo, who is a citizen, by  
blood of the Creek Nation; that a female child was  
(Male or Female)  
 born to me on ninth day of February, 1902 that said child has been named  
Hannah Harjo and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] James Scott  
Carl Hainig

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28th day of June, 1906.

Samuel D. Blawie  
Notary Public.

my Com Ex -  
apt 16, 1910

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,  
Western District.

I, Peris Brauer, a physician, on oath state that I  
 attended on Susie Harjo, wife of Peter Harjo,  
 on the 9th day of Feb., 1902; that there was born to her on said date a female  
(Male or Female)  
 child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Hannah  
Harjo.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two Witnesses] James Scott  
Carl Hainig

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28th day of June, 1906.

Samuel D. Blawie  
Notary Public.

my Com Ex  
apt 16th 1910

N.C.1102.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, July 7, 1906.

Susie Harjo,

Care Peter Harjo,

Yeager, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor children, Hannah and Robert Harjo, as citizens of the Creek Nation, you are advised that you will be allowed fifteen days from date hereof within which to appear at this office with witnesses to testify under oath relative to the dates of birth of said children.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

H.C. 1102

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 1, 1907.

Mrs. Harjo,

Care David Harjo,

Yeager, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

You are hereby advised that on February 15, 1907, the Secretary of the Interior approved the enrollment of your minor children, Hannah and Robert Harjo, as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, and that the names of said children appear upon the roll of new born citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, enrolled under the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1906, as numbers 1214 and 1215 respectively.

These children are now entitled to allotments and application therefor should be made without delay at the Creek Land Office, Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

CR NB 1103

CR NB 1103

EC 1103.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
Eliza Timothy as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

D E C I S I O N .

The record in this case shows that on April 18, 1905, application was made, in affidavit form, for the enrollment of Eliza Timothy, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, under the provisions of the act of Congress approved March 3, 1905 (33 Stats.L., 1048). A report made to this office under date of February 8, 1907, and a signed statement under no date filed with this office February 12, 1907, are made a part of the record in this case.

The evidence and the records of this office show that said Eliza Timothy is the child of John Timothy and Ella Timothy, whose names are included in a schedule of citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, approved by the Secretary of the Interior March 28, 1902, opposite numbers 7685 and 7686, respectively.

The evidence shows that said Eliza Timothy was born July 27, 1903, and was living March 4, 1905.

Although the evidence herein is not as full and complete as has heretofore been required by this office to establish the right of a person to be enrolled as a citizen of the Creek Nation, in view of the provisions of the act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 (34 Stats.L., 137), fixing March 4, 1907, as the date after which the Secretary of the Interior shall have no jurisdiction to approve of enrollment of any person as a citizen of said Nation, it is believed that the evidence herein should be considered sufficient to establish the right of the applicant to enrollment.

It is, therefore, ordered and adjudged that the said Eliza Timothy is entitled to be enrolled as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation under the provisions of the act of Congress approved March 3, 1905 (33 Stats.L., 1048), and the application for her enrollment as such is accordingly granted.

  
Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory,

FEB 19 1907

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN THE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of Eliza Timothy, born on the 27 day of July, 1903  
(Please insert name of child)  
Name of Father: John Timothy a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Name of Mother: Ella Timothy a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
NY  
Postoffice Brush Hill, Ind. Ter

Father Child not present  
AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT.

I, John Timothy, on oath state that I am about 41  
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Ella Timothy, who is a citizen, by  
blood of the Creek Nation; that a female child was  
(Male or Female.)  
born to me on 27 day of July, 1903; that said child has been named  
Eliza Timothy, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Seal

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14 day of April, 1905

Sherman O. Snaggs  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
DISTRICT.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. \_\_\_\_\_, wife of \_\_\_\_\_  
on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_; that there was born to her on said date a  
(Male or Female.)  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named \_\_\_\_\_

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190\_\_\_\_\_.

Notary Public.



D. 7685-86

72130  
1103

217

IN RE 2025

Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

*Eliza Timothy*  
as a citizen of

*Ches* Nation.

Approved \_\_\_\_\_ 190

\_\_\_\_\_  
Commissioner.

RECEIVED  
AUG 10 1905  
COMMISSIONER

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation.

of Eliza Timothy (Here insert name of child.) born on the 27 day of July, 1903

Name of Father: John Timothy a citizen of the Creek Nation

Name of Mother: Ella Timothy a citizen of the Creek Nation

Wickory Ground Town Postoffice Bronck Hill, Ind., Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF ~~MOTHER~~ Father Child not present

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
Western DISTRICT. }

I, John Timothy, on oath state that I am about 41 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation;

that I am the lawful ~~wife~~ husband of Ella Timothy, who is a citizen, by blood of the Creek Nation, that a female child was

born to me on the 27 day of July, 1903; that said child has been named Eliza Timothy and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses) {

John Timothy

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

14 day of April, 1905

Dennan C. Skaggs  
Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
DISTRICT. }

I, \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I attended on Mrs. \_\_\_\_\_, wife of \_\_\_\_\_

on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a \_\_\_\_\_ child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named \_\_\_\_\_

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses) {

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

\_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1905

Notary Public.

MC 1103.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 24, 1905.

John Timothy,

Brush Hill, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In the matter of the ~~XXXX~~ application for the enrollment of your minor child, Eliza Timothy, born July 27, 1903, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, you are advised that this office requires the affidavits of the mother of said child and the physician or midwife who attended at her birth and a blank form for that purpose is inclosed herewith.

In the event that no physician or midwife attended at the birth of said Eliza Timothy it will be necessary for you to furnish this office with the affidavits of two disinterested witnesses relative to the birth of said child. Said affidavits to set forth said child's name, the date of her birth, ~~and~~ the names of her parents and whether or not she was living March 4, 1905.

Respectfully,

CTD 17.  
Env.

Commissioner.

INDEXED

70 1003

COMMISSIONER TO THE	
No.	Received
7531	FEB 9 1907

Mcpermott, Jesse  
Checotah, I.T.  
Feb 8, 1907.

States he can secure no  
further evidence in re  
enrollment of Eliza Timothy.

CREEK ENROLLMENT.

REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING:

H.C. 1103.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Checotah, Indian Territory, February 8, 1907.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Sir:

I have the honor to report in the matter of the application for the enrollment of Eliza Timothy, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, that I am unable to secure further evidence in said case. The child is living. Copies of record are enclosed.

Respectfully,

*Jesse M. Edmunds*

COMMISSIONER TO THE PUBLIC  
R I L E

2/12/87

COMMISSIONER

N.C. 1103. Eliza Timothy.

I went ~~out~~ ~~down~~ to see John Timothy  
who is father of Eliza Timothy, but I fail to  
find any one at the place where I went to another  
place near there, but no one at that place.

I think this woman Timothy is out in Europe  
somewhere. Timothy is the one, but I am  
not sure if this child she is in the  
of that name. The Town King told me that she  
is a right (from Logan).

James M. Tutash

W C 1204

JWH

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 9, 1907,

Ella Timothy,

John Timothy,

Brush Hill, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam: ---

You are hereby advised that on March 3, 1907, the Secretary of the Interior approved the enrollment of your minor child, Ella Timothy, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, and that the name of said child appears upon the roll of new born citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, enrolled under the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905, as number 1231.

This child is now entitled to allotment and application therefor should be made without delay at the Creek Land Office, Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.



RESIDENCE:

*Copy*

CARD No. *1103*

POST OFFICE:

*Bushy Hill TN*

CHEROKEE NATION.

CHEROKEE ROLL.

FIELD No.

Dawson's Roll No.	NAME	Enrollment to date	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS					
						Year	District	No	Name of Father	District	Name of Mother	Year		
	<i>Timothy Eliza</i>	<i>1851</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>F.</i>	<i>mul</i>				<i>John Timothy</i>	<i>7685</i>		<i>Eliza Timothy</i>	<i>7686</i>	<i>7-27-03</i>
2														
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

*App received 4-18-05*

CR NB 1104

CR NB 1104

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
MUSKOGEE, INDIAN TERRITORY, JUNE 15, 1906.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
Harpley Johnson as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

APPEARANCES: E. C. Griesel, of the firm of Donovan &  
Griesel, Attorneys at Law, Muskogee, Indian Ter-  
ritory, appeared on behalf of the applicant.

LEWIS GRAY, being duly sworn testified as follows:

BY THE COMMISSIONER:

- Q What is your name? A Lewis Gray.  
Q How old are you? A Thirty-five years old.  
Q What is your postoffice address? A Grayson, Indian Territory.  
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q Do you know a child by the name of Harpley Johnson?  
A Yes sir, I know him.  
Q What is the name of the child's father? A Gabriel Johnson.  
Well, I don't know the man but that is what they said.  
Q Don't you know whether he was called anything besides Gabriel?  
A Yes, I know Gabriel Johnson.  
Q What is the name of the child's mother? A Jennette Johnson.  
Q Is Jennette living? A Yes sir.  
Q Is the father of this child living? A Dead.  
Q When did he die? A Well I never know. I know---  
Q How long has he been dead? A I don't know how long.  
Q Is this child Harpley Johnson living? A Yes sir, he is  
living.  
Q Does Harpley live with his mother? A And this man, his  
mother's husband.  
Q What is the name of this man you refer to? A Noah Foster.  
Q Do you know whether or not the father of this child was ever  
called Keeper Johnson? A Yes sir.

MILLIE GRAY, being duly sworn testified as follows through  
Mrs. Lona Merrick, official Creek Interpreter:

BY THE COMMISSIONER:

- Q What is your name? A Millie Gray.  
Q How old are you? A I don't know.  
Q About how old are you? A I don't know.  
Q Are you about 25 or 30? A I give my age as 29.  
Q What is your postoffice? A Wildcat.  
Q Are you a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q Are you acquainted with a child by the name of Harpley  
Johnson? A Yes sir.  
Q Is that child living? A Yes, it is living.  
Q What is the name of the father of that child? A Keeper  
Johnson.

Q Is Keeper living? A He is dead.  
Q When did he die? A I don't know.  
Q How many years ago was it? A About three years I guess.  
Q Did he die after this child was born? A Yes sir.  
Q How long after? A I don't know.  
Q Did he die six months after? A I guess so.  
Q What is the name of this child's mother? A Jennette.  
Q Jennette living? A Yes, she is living.  
Q Has she remarried since the death of Keeper Johnson? A Yes,  
this is my husband.  
Q What is the name of her husband? A Noah Foster.  
Q Is this child living with his mother at the present time?  
A Yes.

NOAH FOSTER, being duly sworn testified as follows through Mrs.  
Lona Merrick, official Creek Interpreter:

BY THE COMMISSIONER:

Q How old are you? A Twenty-five years old.  
Q What is your postoffice address? A Grayson.  
Q Are you acquainted with a child called Harpley Johnson? A Yes.  
Q Is that child living? A Yes.  
Q What is the name of its father? A Keeper Johnson.  
Q What is the name of its mother? A Jennette.  
Q Is Keeper Johnson living? A No he is dead.  
Q When did he die? A I don't know when he died, been dead  
about three years.  
Q Did he die in the summer or fall, or what season of the year?  
A Died in the fall.  
Q Was it three years ago last fall? A Yes.  
Q That would be the fall of 1902? A Wasn't it?  
A Somewhere about that time.  
Q Who is this child living with now? A Lives with me.  
Q What is the name of your wife? A Jennette.  
Q She was formerly the wife of Keeper Johnson, was she? A Yes.

-----  
S. T. Wright, being duly sworn, states that as stenographer  
to the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, he reported the  
above entitled cause on June 15, 1906, and that the same is a true  
and correct transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*S. T. Wright*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16th day of June, 1906.

*Edward Merrick*  
NOTARY PUBLIC.

3915 3057 0

217

NBC

1104

IN RE 2027  
Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

*Harvey Johnson*  
as a citizen of

*Mass* Nation.

Approved \_\_\_\_\_ 190

~~\_\_\_\_\_~~  
Commissioner

AFF 18 1904

NEW BORN

CREEK No. 1104.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the *United States* Nation.

of *Harpley Johnson*, born on the *12* day of *March*, 1905.

Name of Father *Stephen Johnson*, a citizen of the *United States* Nation.

Name of Mother *Jannella Johnson*, a citizen of the *United States* Nation.

Postoffice *Edna, La.*

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
*Neotoma* DISTRICT. }

I, *Jannella Johnson*, on oath state that I am *35* years of age and a citizen by *blood* of the *United States* Nation;

that I am the lawful wife of *Stephen Johnson*, who is a citizen, by *blood* of the *United States* Nation, that a *male* child was

born to me on *12* day of *March*, 1905, that said child has been named *Harpley Johnson*, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK: *Jannella Johnson*  
*John M. Dermott*  
(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *12* day of *April*, 1905.  
*John M. Dermott*  
Notary Public.

*no one present,*  
AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
*Neotoma* DISTRICT. }

I, \_\_\_\_\_, do hereby state that I attended on Mrs. \_\_\_\_\_, wife of \_\_\_\_\_,

on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a \_\_\_\_\_ child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named \_\_\_\_\_.

WITNESSES TO MARK:  
(Must be Two Witnesses) \_\_\_\_\_

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1905.

Notary Public.

701104

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

*Harley J. ...*  
as a citizen of

*United States*

Nation

Approved

190

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE BUREAU OF LANDS  
FILED

FEB 10 1904

*[Signature]*  
COMMISSIONER.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of Jennetta Johnson (Here insert name of child.) born on the 6th day of March, 1906  
Name of Father: Keeper Johnson a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Name of Mother: Jennetta Johnson a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Postoffice: Edley

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western Dist DISTRICT

I, Jennetta Johnson, on oath state that I am Forty  
years of age and a citizen by Birth of the Creek Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Keeper Johnson who is a citizen, by  
of the Creek Nation; that a Male child was  
born to me on sixth day of March, 1906, that said child has been named  
Harper Johnson, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Blair  
Parson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of February, 1906

Benjamin T. Hanson  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT.

I, Belle Miller, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Jennetta Johnson, wife of Keeper Johnson  
on the sixth day of March, 1906, that there was born to her on said date a Male  
child; that said child is now living and is said to have been named Harper Johnson

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Blair  
Parson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of February, 1906

Benjamin T. Hanson  
Notary Public.

*The child is living*



HC-1104..

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 24, 1905.

Jennetta Johnson,  
Edna, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor child, Harpley Johnson, born March 6, 1902, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, this office requires the affidavits of two disinterested persons relative to the birth of said child. Said affidavits to set forth said child's name, the date of his birth, the names of his parents and whether or not he was living March 4, 1905.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

H.C.1104

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 1, 1907.

Jeannetta Johnson,  
Keeper Johnson,  
Edna, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

You are hereby advised that on February 15, 1907, the Secretary of the Interior approved the enrollment of your minor child, Harpley Johnson, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, and that the name of said child appears upon the roll of new born citizens by blood of said nation, enrolled under the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905, as No. 1216.

This child is now entitled to an allotment and application therefor should be made without delay at the Creek Land Office, Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

CR NB 1105

CR NB 1105

HO-1105

Muskogee, Indian Territory, November 6, 1906.

Susan Wisenor,

Okmulgee, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor child, born July 27, 1903, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, it appears from the affidavit of Ben J. Wisenor, the father of said child, and of Lullie Foster, the midwife in attendance at her birth, that her name is Minnie Wisenor. It appears from your affidavit in said case that the name of said child is Minnie Foster. Since you state that you are the lawful wife of Ben. J. Wisenor and that said child was born to you and him in lawful wedlock, it necessarily follows that the name of said child is Minnie Wisenor and not Minnie Foster.

There is herewith enclosed a form of Birth affidavit which you are requested to execute giving the correct name of said child, and to turn same to this Office in the enclosed envelope.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

1 B A

D. 2294-6655 v

217

NBC  
1105

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD 2024

George H. ...

as a citizen of

United States

Nation.

Approved

190

Commissioner

APR 18 1905

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the

*Creek*

Nation,

of *Bessie Wisener*  
(Must insert name of child)

born on the *10* day of *Feb*, 190*2*

Name of Father: *Ben J. Wisener*  
*(Creek)*

a citizen of the *Creek* Nation.

Name of Mother: *Susan Wisener (nee Conrad)*  
*(Little Conquer)*

a citizen of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation.

Postoffice

*Okmulgee*

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

*Father*

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,

*Western*

DISTRICT.

I, *Ben J. Wisener*

, on oath state that I am *28*

years of age and a citizen by

*blood* of the *Creek*

Nation;

that I am the lawful wife of

*Susan Wisener*

, who is a citizen, by

*blood* of the *Creek*

Nation; that a *female* child was

born to me on

*10* day of *Feb*

, 190*2*; that said child has been named

*Bessie Wisener*

, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

*Ben J. Wisener*

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

*12*

day of

*April*, 190*5*.

*Edw. B. Briesel*

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,

*Western*

DISTRICT.

I, *Sallie Foster*

*Midwife*

, on oath state that I

attended on Mrs.

*Susan Wisener*

, wife of

*Ben J. Wisener*

on the *10* day of *Feb*

, 190*2*;

that there was born to her on said date a

*female*

child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named

*Bessie Wisener*

WITNESSES TO MARK:

*Sallie Foster*  
mark

(Must be Two Witnesses)

*James McCombs*

*Edw. B. Briesel*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

*12*

day of

*April*, 190*5*.

*Edw. B. Briesel*

Notary Public.

0.2294 ✓

217

IN RE 2029-2

Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

*Pessie Wisener*

as a citizen of

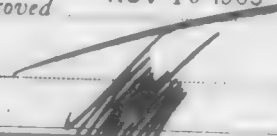
*Creek*

Nation.

Approved

NOV 10 1905

190



Commissioner.

RECORDED  
MAY 2 1905

MAY 2 1905

CHAPMAN

NEW BORN

APR 20 1905

*Creek # 1105*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of Bessie Wisener born on the 10 day of Feb. 1902  
Name of Father: B. J. Wisener a citizen of the Creek Nation  
Name of Mother: Susan Wisener a citizen of the Creek Nation  
Postoffice Okmulgee, Okla.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT.  
I, Susan Wisener, on oath state that I am 78  
years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Creek Nation,  
that I am the lawful wife of B. J. Wisener, who is a citizen, by  
Blood of the Creek Nation; that a female child was  
born to me on 10<sup>th</sup> day of Feb, 1902 that said child has been named  
Bessie Wisener, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28 day of April, 1905  
Wesley M. Dutton  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT.  
I, Sallie Foster, a Mid-Wife on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Susan Wisener, wife of B. J. Wisener  
on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of Feb, 1902, that there was born to her on said date a female  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Bessie Wisener

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

J. C. Freed  
J. A. Morrison  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28 day of April, 1905  
Wesley M. Dutton  
Notary Public.



D. 2294-6657 ✓

NBC  
1105

217

IN RE 2028

Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

*Minnie Wiseman*

as a citizen of

*Ireland*

Nation.

Approved

190

Commissioner.

APR 18 1905

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of Minnie Weisner, born on the 27 day of July, 1903  
(Here insert name of child)  
Name of Father: Ben J. Weisner a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
(Coushige)  
Name of Mother: Susan Weisner (nee Carter) a citizen of the " Nation.  
(Lilly, Tufault)  
Postoffice Okmulgee,

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER, Father

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western District }

I, Ben J. Weisner, on oath state that I am 28  
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Susan Weisner, who is a citizen, by  
blood of the Creek Nation; that a female child was  
(Male or Female)  
born to me on 27 day of July, 1903; that said child has been named  
Minnie Weisner, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:  
(Must be Two Witnesses) {

Ben Weisner

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12 day of April, 1905  
Edw. B. Sweeney  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western District }

I, Sallie Foster, Midwife, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Susan Weisner, wife of Ben J. Weisner  
on the 27 day of July, 1903; that there was born to her on said date a female  
(Male or Female)  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Minnie Weisner

WITNESSES TO MARK:  
(Must be Two Witnesses) {

Sallie Foster  
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12 day of April, 1905  
Edw. B. Sweeney  
Notary Public.

217

IN RE 20281

Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD 2

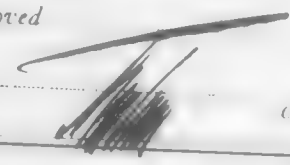
Minnie Nielsen

as a citizen of

Oregon Nation.

Approved

190



Commissioner

MAY 9 1905

NEW BORN Creek # 1105

APR 29 1905

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of Minnie Wisener, born on the 27 day of July, 1903  
Name of Father B. J. Wisener, a citizen of the Creek Nation  
Name of Mother Susan Wisener, a citizen of the Creek Nation  
Postoffice Okmulgee, Okla.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT }  
I, Susan Wisener, on oath state that I am 28  
years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Creek Nation,  
that I am the lawful wife of B. J. Wisener, who is a citizen, by  
Blood of the Creek Nation, that a female child was  
born to me on 27 day of July, 1903, that said child has been named  
Minnie Foster, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28 day of April, 1905

day of

W. H. M. Dyson, Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT }  
I, Sallie Foster, a Mid-Wife, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Susan Wisener, wife of B. J. Wisener,  
on the 27 day of July, 1903, that there was born to her on said date a female  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Minnie Wisener.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28 day of Apr., 1905

day of

W. H. M. Dyson, Notary Public.

QC 1105

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

*Annis Wilson*

as a citizen of

*Switzerland*

Nation

Approved

190

Commissioner

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,  
of Minnie Wisener (Here insert name of child), born on the 27<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1903.  
Name of Father: Ben J. Wisener a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Name of Mother: Susan Wisener a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
Postoffice Okmulgee Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT.

I, Susan Wisener, on oath state that I am 28 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Ben J. Wisener, who is a citizen, by blood of the Creek Nation; that a female child was born to me on 27<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1903; that said child has been named Minnie Wisener, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

Susan Wisener

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12<sup>th</sup> day of December, 1905.

My commission Ex. O. 29 1907.

M. J. Graham,  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT.

I, Lallie Foster, a mid wife, on oath state that I attended on Mrs. Susan Wisener, wife of Ben J. Wisener on the 27<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1903; that there was born to her on said date a female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been named Minnie Wisener.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

Lallie Foster  
her  
mother

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

M. J. Graham  
P. K. Morton

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12<sup>th</sup> day of December, 1905.

My Commission Ex. O. 29 1907.

M. J. Graham,  
Notary Public.

END  
OF  
ROLL





